

Oregon

2 vol. set. 37⁵⁰

86-137

#1 of 2 vols.

OREGON SPECTATOR INDEX

1846-1854

Volume I
A-J, Inclusive

Prepared by

W.P.A. Newspaper Index Project
O.P. 665-94-3-66

Sponsored by
City of Portland
Oregon Historical Society
May 1941

PREFACE

This is an index of the first newspaper published on the Pacific coast. The Oregon Spectator of Oregon City, Oregon, published its first issue on February 5, 1846, during the era of the Oregon Provisional Government; its last in March of 1855, when Oregon was a United States territory. Its career was turbulent; marked by a rapid turnover of editors and by several suspensions. Long a rich source of information for historians, an almost complete file of this newspaper, from the issue of February 5, 1846, to that of January 7, 1854, is housed today in the Oregon Historical Society Library, 235 S. W. Market Street, Portland.

This index was prepared by employees of the Work Projects Administration, under Official Project Number 665-94-3-66. The project was sponsored by the City of Portland; co-sponsored and directed by the Oregon Historical Society. Salaries of the employees, including that of a full-time supervisor, were paid by the federal government. All non-labor expenses were borne by the society.

Invaluable assistance has been given to this project by Miss Irene Upson, assistant secretary of the Oregon Historical Society, and Miss Nellie B. Pipes, society librarian. Without such assistance, it would have been difficult indeed for the supervisor to cope with numerous technical problems, and to answer numerous questions of the workers about persons and events in Oregon history. Miss Lotta L. Fleek of the Portland Library Association has also assisted by contributing some excellent suggestions concerning indexing methods.

The supervisor, at whose suggestion the Oregon Historical Society submitted to the City of Portland and the Work Projects Administration a proposal to index historic newspapers, acknowledges a debt of gratitude to the following persons who aided him in launching the project: Lewis A. McArthur, president of the society; Miss Nell A. Unger, librarian, Library Association of Portland; Paul Ross, former administrator of the Multnomah County Relief Committee; Elmo Wright, office of city engineer, City of Portland; Colonel J. M. Scammell, Washington, D C; the editors of the New York Times Index; and the supervisors of newspaper index projects of the Work Projects Administration in Spokane, Washington; Milwaukee, Wisconsin; and Denver, Colorado. Thanks are also due the Metropolitan Printing Company and the J. K. Gill Company of Portland for donations of some of the supplies used in the work.

This has been a democratic undertaking in which individual initiative has been encouraged. The men and women who have shared in it have not only worked enthusiastically and well, but have also offered many suggestions regarding work procedure which have been gratefully accepted. It is these workers who deserve most of the credit for whatever value the index may possess, and the prediction is here ventured that they have built something of enduring value to Oregon and the Nation.

Courtland W. Matthews
Project Supervisor

ISSUES OF OREGON SPECTATOR
filed at the
Oregon Historical Society

Year	Date	No. of Vol.	No. of Issue
1846	Feb 5	I	1
	19		2
	Mar 4		3
	19		4
	Apr 2		5
	16		6
	30		7
	May 14		8
	28		9
	June 11		10
	25		11
	July 4[9]		12
	23		13
	Aug 6		14
	20		15
	Sept 3		16
	17		17
	Oct 1		18
	15		19
	29		20
	Nov 12		21
	26		22
	Dec 10		23
	24		24
1847	Jan 7		25
	21		26
	Feb 4	II	1
	18		2
	Mar 4		3
	18		4
	Apr 1		5
	15		6
	29		7
	May 13		8
	27		9
	June 10		10
	24		11
	July 8		12
	22		13
	Aug 5		14
	19		15
	Sept 2		16
	16		17
	30		18
	Oct 14		19
	28		20
	Nov 11		21
	25		22

Year	Date	No. of Vol.	No. of Issue
1847	Dec 9	II	23
	23		24
1848	Jan 6		25
	20		26
	Feb 10	III	1
	24		2
	Mar 9		3
	23		4
	Apr 6		5
	20		6
	May 4		7
	18		8
	June 1		9
	15		10
	29		11
	July 13		12
	27		13
	Aug 10		14
	24		15
	Sept 7		16
	Oct 12		17
	26		18
	Nov 9		19
	30		20
	Dec 14		21
	28		22
1849	Jan 11		23
	25		24
	Feb 8		25
	22		26
	(publication suspended)		
	Oct 4	IV	1
	18		2
	Nov 1		3
	15		4
	29		5
	Dec 13		6
	27		7
1850	Jan 10		8
	24		9
	Feb 7		10
	21		11
	Mar 7		12
	21		13
	Apr 4		14
	18		15
	May 2		16
	10		extra

Year	Date	No. of Vol.	No. of Issue
1850	May 16	IV	17
	21		extra
	30		18
	June 13		19
	27		20
	July 11		21
	25		22
	Aug 8		23
	22		24
	29		25
	Sept 5		26
	12	V	1
	(missing)		2
	26		3
	Oct 3		4
	10		5
	17		6
	24		7
	31		8
	Nov 7		9
	14		10
	21		11
	28		12
	Dec 4		13
	12		14
	19		15
	26		16
1851	Jan 2		17
	9		18
	16		19
	23		20
	30		21
	Feb 6		22
	13		23
	20		24
	27		25
	Mar 6		26
	13		27
	20		28
	27		29
	Apr 3		30
	10		31
	17		32
	(missing)		33
	May 1		34
	8		35
	15		36
	22		37
	29		38
	June 5		39
	12		40

Year	Date	No. of Vol.	No. of Issue
1851	June 19	V	41
	26		42
	July 3		43
	10		44
	17		45
	22		46
	29		47
	Aug 5		48
	12		49
	19		50
	26		51
	Sept 2		52
	9	VI	1
	(missing)		2
	23		3
	30		4
	Oct 7		5
	14		6
	21		7
	28		8
	Nov 4		9
	11		10
	18		11
	25		12
	Dec 2		13
	9		14
	16		15
	23		16
	30		17
1852	Jan 6		18
	13		19
	20		20
	27		21
	Feb 3		22
	10		23
	24		24
	Mar 2		25
	16		26
	(publication suspended)		
1853	Aug 19		27
	26		28
	Sept 2		29
	(missing)		30
	16		31
	(issues 32-33-34 missing)		
	Oct 13		35
	20		36
	(issues 37 to 44 incl, missing)		
	Dec 24		45
	(missing)		46
1854	Jan 7		47
	(issues 48 to 52 incl, missing)		

REFERENCE LINE

Library style of abbreviations is used for names of months in the reference line: Ja, F, Mr, Ap, My, Je, Jly, Ag, S, O, N, and D.

2 D 51, 2:6

2nd of December, 1851, page 2, column 6

2 D 51, 2:6, 3:4

indicates the source is on page 2, column 6,
and also page 3, column 4

2 D 51 (adv)

(adv) indicates the source is in the advertising
section

2 D 51, 2:6, (adv)

indicates the source is on page 2, column 6,
and also in the advertising section

2 D 51, 2:6 (M)

indicates that the paper on page 2, column 6,
where the indexed item is located, is mutilated

2 D 51 to 2 Mr 52 (adv-passim)

indicates that the source is in the advertising
section of each of these issues and in some, but
not all, of the issues between them

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

Besides the abbreviations given below, others in common use are employed in the Index. Abbreviations for names of months apply only to date references.

A F & A M	Ancient Free and Accepted Masons	cong	congregation; Congregational; congress; congressional
acct	account	cont	continue; continued
adjt	adjutant	ct	court
adm	admiral	cwt	hundredweight
admr	administrator	cy	city
admrx	administratrix		
adv	advertise; advertisement	D	December
Ag	August	dau	daughter
agr	agricultural; agriculture	deg	degree
agt	agent	del	delegate
Amer	America; American	dem	Democrat; democratic
amt	amount	dept	department
anon	anonymous	dist	district
Ap	April		
approx	approximately	E	east; eastern
appt	appoint	ed	editor; editorial
apptd	appointed	educ	education; educational
apptg	appointing	Epis	Episcopal
apptmt	appointment	estab	establish; established; establishing; establishment
arr	arrive	exec	executive
arrd	arrived		
arrg	arriving	F	February
arrrl	arrival	fed	federal
arrrs	arrives	ft	feet; foot; fort
assn	association		
asst	assistant	gal	gallon
Atl	Atlantic	gen	general
atty	attorney		
		H B co	Hudson's Bay company
Bapt	Baptist	hdqrs	headquarters
bbl	barrel	ho of reprs	house of representatives
bd	board	hp	horse-power
biog	biographical; biography	hr	hour
bldg	building		
brig	brigadier	I O O F	Independent Order of Odd Fellows
bro	brother	illus ...	illustrated; illustration
bu	bushel; bushels	in	inch; inches
		Ind	Indian
cand	candidate	isl	island
capt	captain		
Cath	Catholic	Ja	January
chmn	chairman	Je	June
clk	clerk	Jly	July
co	company; county	j p	justice of the peace
col	colonel; Columbia	jr	junior
com	committee		
comdg	commanding		
comdr	commander		
comr	commissioner		

legis ... legislation; legislative;
 legislature
lr letter
lt lieutenant
Luth Lutheran

(M) mutilated
M E Methodist Episcopal
maj major
mdse merchandise
mem member
Meth Methodist
mfd manufactured
mfg manufacturing
mfr manufacture; manufacturer
mgr manager
mi mile; miles
mil military
mo month
Mr March
ms manuscript
mss manuscripts
mt mount; mountain
mtg meeting
My May

N north; northern; November
N Y C New York City
natl national

O October
O T Oregon Territory
obit obituary
Ore Spec Oregon Spectator
Ore Stat Oregon Statesman
Oreg Oregonian
org organization; organize;
 organized

P E Protestant Episcopal
Pac Pacific
pm postmaster
pmg postmaster-general
po post-office
pop population
pres presidency; president;
 presidential
Presb Presbyterian
prop proprietor
Prot Protestant
prov provisional
pub public; publication; pub-
 lish; published;
 publisher; publishing

qm quartermaster
qmg quartermaster-general

R C Roman Catholic
r river
rd road
re regarding
recd received
ref reference
reg regular
regt regiment
repr representative
rept report
reptd reported
reptdly reportedly
reptg reporting
Repub Republican
res residence; resident
rev reverend
rr railroad
rte route

S September; south; southern
S F San Francisco
ss steamship
S Isl Sandwich Islands
schr schooner
sec secretary
sen senate; senator
sgt sergeant
soc society
sr senior
st saint; street
str steamer
supt superintendent

terr territorial; territory
treas treasurer; treasury
Tual Tualatin; Tuality

U S A United States army
U S N United States navy
univ university

vol volume; volunteer

W west; western
W T Washington Territory
Will Willamette
wk week
wkly weekly

yd yard
yr year

A EMORY (Schooner)

arrs Astoria Dec 31 1850 from
S F; Gallagher, master, 9 Ja
51, 3:2; arrs Astoria Jul 6
from S Isl, 12 Ag 51, 2:6

ABBOT, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ABBOTT, George H

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

ABBY Baker (Bark)

arrs Astoria Mar 14 from Mon-
terey, Cal; Powless, master,
3 Ap 51, 3:1; leaves Col r
Apr 29 for S F, 8 My 51, 3:3

ABELL, Alexander G

Oahu repr, J B McClurg & Co, 12
N 46 (adv); 8 Jly 47 (adv)
S F; Whig nominee for state
comptroller, Cal, 12 Je 51,
3:2; defeated, 2 D 51, 2:6

ABERDEEN, George Hamilton Gordon,
Earl of

submits British proposals for
settlement of Ore question to
Mr McLane, 15 Ap 47, 4:2; to
be advised re U S acceptance,
23 D 47, 1:4

ABERNETHY, Alex S

arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2
of Oak Point, Col r; has saw-
mill irons for sale, 13 Mr to
9 S 51 (adv); 15 saw-logs cut
from fir tree on his place, 10
Jly 51, 2:4; owner of sawmill
at Oak Point, 16 S 53, 1:3

ABERNETHY, Anne

mem of Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50,
1:3; 12 Je 51, 3:1

ABERNETHY, Anne Pope (Mrs George)

mem of Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50,
1:3; 12 Je 51, 3:1

ABERNETHY, George

see also Abernethy, George
& Co; Abernethy, George,

ABERNETHY, George (cont)

vs Gray, G C; Abernethy &
Clark; Husted, Alanson,
vs Abernethy, George;
Moore vs Abernethy and
Sutton

managed Ore Cy store for Meth
mission in 1843; store trans-
ferred to him later, 4[9] Jly
46, 2:4

mdse orders on him lost, 30 Ap
46 (adv)

consignee of mdse, 4[9] Jly
46, 3:3; 7 Mr 50, 3:2; 2 My
50, 3:2

and J H Couch have shipping agt
at Honolulu, 23 Jly 46, 2:4
on com to visit Mrs N M Thorn-
ton's school, 12 Ap 47 to 22
F 49 (adv); trustee, Clackamas
Co Female seminary, 1 N 49,
2:5; authorized by bd to pur-
chase school supplies while in
U S, 27 D 49, 2:2

proposals for "flouring wheat"
accepted at Tual farmers' co-
operative mtg, 29 Ap 47, 2:3
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

lr about Ore pub in E papers, 22
Jly 47, 2:4

receives express from Rev Waller,
The Dalles, 2 S 47, 2:2

cautioned not to trade or rent
lots owned by S H L Meek, 2 S
to 30 S 47 (adv); rental agt,
9 Mr 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)

charge of California Star that
he sent circular influencing
immigrants against Cal re-
futed by Ore Spec, 14 O 47, 2:1;
reptd to have sent circular to
immigrants of 1847 urging travel
by N rte, 11 N 47, 3:1; urges
immigrants to be friendly to
Inds; warns against S rte, 20
Ja 48, 3:4

receives specimens of Ore coal,
10 Ag 48, 2:1; 7 S 48, 1:3;
requests specimens, 9 N 48 to
22 F 49 (adv)

receives lr from J A Hardie, 7
S 48, 2:5

peach orchard praised, 9 N 48,
2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2

(Abe)

ABERNETHY, George (cont)

res below Ore Cy faces Will r,
28 D 48, 2:3
land claim next to S M Holder-
ness', 22 F 49 (adv)
note to C L Gray refused by
Crosby & Smith, 4 Ap to 2 My
50 (adv)
he and others buy from F Hatha-
way isl afterward called
Abernethy; sold to J Lane and
W P Bryant, 12 S 50, 2:1,3
arrs N Y Aug 23 on Crescent City,
12 D 50, 2:1; purchases church
bells in N Y, 10 Jly 51, 2:1;
orders dredging machine for
Will r improvement, 4 N 51,
2:2; returns to Ore Cy after yr
in U S, 5 Je 51, 2:1
gives free passage on river str
to circuit rider, 16 S 53, 1:3

McLoughlin Land Claim
made agreement re settlement of
boundary, 6 Ja 48, 3:2
mentioned re claim, 9 Ja 51, 1:4;
3 Ap 51, 2:6; 1 My 51, 1:6

Oregon Bible Soc
treas; life mem, 13 Je 50, 1:3;
sec, 12 Je 51, 3:1

Oregon Milling Co
co-purchaser with A Beers, 5 F
to 19 Mr 46 (adv)
purchases entire stock Oct 27,
12 N to 10 D 46 (adv)

Oregon Printing Assn
treas, 5 F 46, 2:3
advanced funds for purchase of
Ore Spec press, 16 Ap 46, 2:3
pres, 10 D 46, 2:1; 23 D 47, 2:2
mem bd of directors which dis-
misses Ore Spec ed, G L Curry,
23 D 47, 2:1; Curry calls him
mem of "quadruple alliance"
seeking to muzzle press, 20 Ja
48, 3:2; apptd as temporary
co-ed, 20 Ja 48, 3:1
1 of directors opposing pub of
Thornton resolutions, 6 Ja
48, 2:2

Provisional Governor
elected 1845, 24 Je 47, 2:2

ABERNETHY, George - Prov Gov (cont)

calls for proposals to locate
seat of govt, 15 O to 26 N 46
(adv)
message to legis pub; praised by
ed, 10 D 46, 1:1, 2:1; praised
by reprs, 24 D 46, 2:1
liquor bill passed over veto, 24
D 46, 3:1, 2:4
lr re presentation of colors of
Shark to prov govt, 24 D 46, 2:4;
4 Mr 47, 2:4
cand for re-election, 13 My to 27
My 47 (adv); receives 31 votes,
opponent A L Lovejoy 33, in Cham-
poog co nominating mtg, 13 My
47, 3:2; nominated in Champoog
and Tual cos, 27 My 47, 3:1;
trails Lovejoy, 10 Je 47, 2:1;
24 Je 47, 2:1; re-election in-
dicated, 8 Jly 47, 2:1; elected
536 to 520, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
young men opposed him in election,
fearing he would curtail liquor
sales, says "H H S", 23 Mr 48,
1:1

message to legis pub, 23 D 47, 2:3
lr from Capt J S Folsom, U S A,
Cal, re U S to Col r mail service,
24 F 48, 2:3

lr from J L Folsom re tariff for
Cal ports, 7 S 48, 2:1; 12 O
48, 2:4; 26 O 48, 4:1; 9 N 48,
4:1; 30 N 48, 4:1

lr from L Scott declining apptmt
as comr, 23 Mr 48, 2:6

message to legis not delivered
for lack of quorum, 14 D 48, 2:3;
proclaims date for convening,
28 D 48, 3:5; 11 Ja 48[49], 3:5;
25 Ja 49, 3:5; message pub;
ed commends, 8 F 49, 2:1,6
signs laws, 4 F 47, 1:1; 18 F 47,
1:1; 6 Ja 48, 1:1, 4:1; 10 F
48, 1:1; 24 F 48, 1:1; 22 F 49,
2:6, 3:1, 4:2

Temperance Soc
at Washingtonian Temperance soc
mtg, Ore Cy, Sept 18, 30 S 47,
1:4; on com, 30 S 47 (adv);
signs mtg notice, 30 S 47,
3:3; on com, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4

ABERNETHY, George (cont)

Whitman Massacre and Cayuse War (actions as governor)
see also Cayuse War;
Whitman Massacre
repts massacre to legis, 9 D 47, 2:3
leaves for Vancouver with comrs to negotiate war loan, 9 D 47, 2:1
urges prompt action, 9 D 47, 2:3
calls for 100 vols, 23 D 47, 2:1
receives rept of massacre and council with Ind chiefs, 20 Ja 48, 2:3
urged by H H Spalding not to send troops to avenge massacre, 20 Ja 48, 1:3,4
praises P S Ogden for rescue of survivors, 20 Ja 48, 3:3
reptd left \$65 by J Stanfield, accused of abetting massacre, 10 F 48, 2:5
receives lr from J Douglas re rumor C Gilliam will tax H B co property to help finance war; lr to Douglas discredits rumor and asks whether P S Ogden sold ammunition to Inds; lr from Douglas upholds Ogden, 10 F 48, 2:6
appts comrs to prevent other tribes from joining Cayuses, 6 Ap 48, 2:5; lr to Nez Percés and other tribes, 20 Ap 48, 1:1
consents to open Cayuse terr to settlers, 13 Jly 48, 1:4
request to gov of Cal brings guns and ammunition, 7 S 48, 3:2

ABERNETHY, George, & Co

Ore Cy; mercantile, grocery and commission business, 7 F 50 to 7 Ja 54 (adv); J R Robb, mem of firm, 7 F 50 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

Note: Kinds of mdse sold indexed under own headings; as, Dry Goods, Groceries, etc
props, Brick store, 7 Mr to 7 N 50 (adv)
ref for W Holmes, 16 My to 22 Ag 50; ref for W Atkinson, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

ABERNETHY, George, & Co (cont)

60,000 bbls flour for sale, 8 Ag to 7 N 50 (adv)
agts for Ore Spec, 12 S 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
agts for Anna E Maine, 6 F to 13 F 51 (adv); agts for Culloma, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv)
wanted, 50,000 bu wheat in exchange for mdse, 23 S to 25 N 51 (adv)
wanted, tailloresses, 20 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

ABERNETHY, George, vs Gray, G C
trespass on case; judgment by default, 9 S 51, 2:5

ABERNETHY, William

mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3;
12 Je 51, 3:1

ABERNETHY & Clark

(G Abernethy and H Clark), Ore Cy; mdse, 4 O 49 to 19 Ag 53 (adv-passim)

Note: Kinds of mdse sold are indexed under own headings; as, Agricultural Implements and Machinery; Schoolbooks, etc

mercantile partnership formed, 4 O 49 to 21 F 50 (adv)
agts for Ore Spec, 18 O 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
mdse for sale at Brick store, 18 O 49 to 21 F 50 (adv)
J R Robb admitted as partner, 7 F to 7 Mr 50 (adv)
shipping from N Y C on own ships to Ore Cy, 14 N 50, 2:2
praised for saving consumer money, 28 N 50, 2:1
express agts for Todd & Co, 10 Ap to 21 O 51 (adv); for Newell & Co, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
\$160,000 cargo from N Y, 3 Jly 51, 2:2; supplies from U S and Cal, 19 Ag 53, 2:4

ABERNETHY Creek

see Bridges

ABERNETHY Island

see also Island Mills
legal status defined in Ore do-

ABERNETHY Island (cont)

nation land bill as reptd
to U S ho of reprs, 5 S 50,
2:6; Meth missionaries erect
flour mill; S R Thurston
attempts to determine who
should have title under land
bill, 12 S 50, 2:1; confirmed
to Willamette Falls Milling
& Transportation co in pend-
ing bill, 10 O 50, 2:4; bill
passed, 4[5] D 50, 3:2

ABERT (Albert), J J

mentioned in lr from R Jones
to S W Kearny re expedition
in 1845, 31 O 50, 3:2

ABICIN, N M

on post rd, 27 F 51, 4:6

ABIQUA, Ore

Marion co; T B Allen married at,
2 D 51, 3:3

ABOLITION Movement

see also Free Soil Move-
ment; Negroes; Seces-
sion Movement; Slavery;
Stowe, Harriet Beecher
discussed in lr from S R Thurs-
ton, Washington, D C, 16 My
50, 4:1

ABRAHMS, Moses

arrs from S F on Gold Hunter,
9 Ja 51, 3:2

ABRAHMS, T

arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51,
3:3

ABRAMS, _____

of Portland; arrs Washington,
D C, on Carolina, Aug 11, 17
O 50, 2:4

ABRAMS, D

arrs Astoria from S F on Panama,
3 O 50, 3:1

ABRAMS, William P

Portland engineer; mill and
steamboat engines for sale,
16 My 50 (adv); 30 My 50 (adv)

ACCIDENTS

see also Columbia River -
Accidents; Drownings;
Explosions; Shipwrecks;
Willamette River - Acci-
dents

Mr Wallace injured in circular
saw accident, Ore Milling co,
5 F 46, 3:3

Fatalities

see Courtney, John M;
Eudey, Abel; Foster,
William M; Gaines,
Elizabeth Kinkead; Gay,
Samuel; Gilliam, Cor-
nelius; Girtman, _____; Harty,
Julia Ann; Hofstetter,
John; Holcroft, Marion R;
Lockwood, George M; Mc-
Donald; Morse, Frederick;
Pike, William M; Popham,
Ezekiel

ACCOLTI (Acceolti, Accolte, Acolti),

Michael L

see also Accolti &
Brouillet

assists Father Demers at J E Long
funeral, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:2

thanked for Cal papers, 25 Ja
49, 2:6

Ore Cy; advs stray horse, 23 Ja
to 13 F 51 (adv)

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53
(adv)

ACCOLTI & Brouillet (Bronillet)

(M L Accolti and J B A Brouil-
let), consignees of mdse arrg
Milton, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

ACHEKAIA (Chief)

Cayuse, in council at Umatilla,
20 Ja 48, 2:4

ACROSTICS

"Address of Satrap Nedgo to His
Clients", signed "Anonymous";
spells Peter Skeen Ogden, 15
Ap 47, 1:1

ACTIVE (Vessel)

entered Col r from England 1824;
Davidson, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

ACUSHNET (American Whaleship)
of Fair Haven, repthd wrecked Aug
16 on St Lawrence isl; Bradley,
master, 18 N 51, 3:1

ADAIR, John
Astoria site includes his claim,
27 D 49, 4:1
Astoria claim for sale, 11 Jly
50 to 20 Mr 51 (adv)
agt for Ore Spec, 18 O 49 to
16 Mr 52 (adv)
ref for G Gibbs, 10 Ja to 8 Ag
50 (adv); ref for Holman
house, Pac Cy, 5 Ag to 9 S
51 (adv)
consignee of mdse, 13 Je 50,
2:4
purchases interest in town of
Willamette, 19 D 50, 2:1
testifies re C R Kenney embezzle-
ment charges, 26 D 50, 2:4
wife and dau entertain Ore Cy
visitors, 13 Mr 51, 2:2
helps passengers of Lot Whitcomb
reach Clatsop Plains, 10 Jly
51, 2:5; at Clatsop Plains Jul
4 celebration, 17 Jly 51, 2:4

Collector of Customs
of Ky; apptmt as collector for
dist of O T confirmed by sen,
8 F 49, 2:4
"removed", states rept of apptmt
of D B St John, 13 D 49, 2:4
sails from Ore on govt business,
7 Mr 50, 3:2; arrs Astoria Apr
19 on Ewing, 2 My 50, 3:2; 27
Je 50, 1:2
ordered to pay legis, states S R
Thurston, 18 Ap 50, 2:3; di-
rected by U S treas to pay
\$20,600 to legis mems, officers
and clks, 10 My 50 (extra),
2:2; payment of legis salaries
cited, 25 Jly 50, 2:6
urges retainment of C White as
Col r bar pilot, 2 My 50, 2:1;
sends to S F for Col r buoy
anchors, 22 Ag 50, 3:2
his employe robs custom house of
\$3000, 24 D 53, 2:1

ADAIR, Mary Ann Dickenson (Mrs John)
Astoria; hostess to Ore Cy
visitors, 13 Mr 51, 2:2

ADAMS, _____
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

ADAMS (Capt)
master, Brutus; arrs Col r June
14 from S F, 24 Je 47, 3:2,4;
leaves Jul 15 for Oahu, 22 Jly
47, 3:2; arrs and leaves Col
r once since Mar 1847, 23 D
47, 2:3

ADAMS, Andrew J
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

ADAMS, Benjamin B
dies Aug 18, Ore Cy; tuberculosis;
age about 25, 19 Ag 53, 3:3

ADAMS, Charles
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ADAMS, E M
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

ADAMS, J H
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16
Ja 51 (adv)

ADAMS, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

ADAMS, John Quincy
pres of U S; offered 49th deg
boundary to Great Britain to
settle Ore question, 1826, 23
D 47, 1:1
urges passage of Ore notice bill,
6 Ag 46, 4:1
advocates settlement of Ore ques-
tion on 54 deg 40 minutes
boundary, 3 S 46, 3:3

ADAMS, Mary J
married May 15 to H Clark, 25
Jly 50, 3:2

ADAMS, N
arrs Portland June 26 on Wil-
lamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

ADAMS, S
arrs Astoria Sept 2 from S F
on Ann Smith, 12 S 50, 3:1

ADAMS, Sarah Adelaide
married Oct 31 to W Richmond,
4 N 51, 3:3

ADAMS, Thomas
immigrant en rte from Ill,
7 S 48, 3:1
his dau, Sarah A, marries, 4
N 51, 3:3

ADAMS, Thomas C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20
O 53 (adv)

ADAMS, W F
immigrant en rte from Ill,
7 S 48, 3:1

ADAMS, W L
speaks at Lafayette Jul 4
celebration, 25 Jly 50, 4:5;
speech pub, 8 Ag 50. 1:2, 2:6

ADAMS, W S
performs marriage of G J Baskett,
3 O 50, 3:1

ADAMS & Co
Portland; express co; will pur-
chase U S treas warrants; J
Steinberger, agt, 19 Ag 53 to
7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
win race with Wells, Fargo &
Co delivering papers, Port-
land to Ore Cy, 16 S 53, 2:3,5

California
send express E in connection
with Todd & Co, 10 Ap to 21
O 51 (adv)

ADDISON, J McL
2d lt co G, U S A; stationed
at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5;
accompanies J Lane to Cayuse
country to receive Whitman
murderers, 10 My 50 (extra),
2:2

ADJUTANT General
duties defined in act, 6 Ja 48,
1:2

ADMIRAL Moorsom (Bark)
entered Col r from England in

ADMIRAL Moorsom (Bark) (cont)
1845; McKnight, master, 4[9]
Jly 46, 2:1; 6 Ag 46, 3:3;
19 Ag 51, 1:5

ADMIRALTY, Proceedings in
see Simmons, Michael T,
vs Orbit (Brig) and Owners

ADMIRALTY Inlet
coal found nearby, 14 N 50, 2:2

ADULTERY
only ground for divorce, says
"Beta", 10 My 50 (extra), 1:1
motion to exempt those whose
husbands or wives have been
7 yrs across sea or Rocky mts,
lost in ho of reprs, 7 Ja 54,
1:4

ADVERTISING
see also Newspapers and
Periodicals
Ore Spec upbraided for pub whiskey
adv, 21 F 50, 4:1
cited as secret of successful
enterprise, 10 O 50, 2:2; ed
says those who adv can sell cheap-
est, 4 N 51, 2:5; urges mer-
chants to adv, 16 S 53, 3:1
ed gibes Ore Stat for patent
medicine adv, 12 Ag 51, 2:3

AGRICULTURAL Implements and
Machinery
F C Cason, mfr of fanning mills,
16 S to 25 N 47 (adv)
threshing machines for sale by
Abernethy & Clark, 18 O to 27
D 49 (adv)
fanning mill irons for sale by
G Abernethy & Co, 19 Ag to 2
S 51 (adv); by Brick store,
9 S 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-
passim)

Listed by
F W Pettygrove, 5 F to 30 Ap 46
(adv); A Beers, 30 S 47 to 28
D 48 (adv); H Clark, 4 My 48
to 22 F 49 (adv); J M Breck &
Co, 3 Ap 51 (adv); G Aberne-
thy & Co, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51
(adv)

AGRICULTURAL Implements and
Machinery (cont)

Plows

Peoria plows mfd by Little &
Ludwig, 10 O to 12 D 50 (adv)
mfd at Ore Cy by L Franklin
and C P Ludwig, 26 D 50, 2:2
mfd by Mr Kendall, 27 F to 17
Ap 51 (adv)
for sale by Allan, McKinlay &
Co, 24 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
mfd by A Becket, 14 O 51 to 16 Mr
52 (adv)
ed recommends Michigan double
plow, 2 S 53, 4:2
mfd by E J Post at Canemah, 16
S 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

AGRICULTURAL Labor

harvest hands receive 3 bu
wheat daily wages, 27 Jly
48, 3:2

AGRICULTURAL Products

see also Agriculture;
Prices; names of
products

1846 crop statistics for Yam-
hill co, 27 My 47, 2:2; for
Lewis co, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
crops threatened by drought,
27 My 47, 2:2; ed expects as
large crops as in preceding
yr, 5 Ag 47, 2:2
"M" suggests farmers exchange
wheat for flour rather than
mdse, then resell flour, 19
Ag 47, 3:1
farm products for sale by A
Beers, 30 S 47 to 28 D 48
(adv); by R Caufield, 4 O 49
to 5 S 50 (adv); by J Watt,
8 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)
nearly twice as much grain repta
sown in 1850 as in 1849, 18
Ap 50, 2:3
ed describes wheat and potato
crop possibilities; states
1850 crops will supply 20,000
immigrants, 25 Jly 50, 2:1;
1850 crops will provide for
present pop and 20,000 immi-
grants, says "Locker-on in
Venice", 22 Ag 50, 1:5

AGRICULTURAL Products (cont)

ed urges increase in production
to supply demand, 17 O 50, 2:2

AGRICULTURE

see also Agricultural
Implements and Machinery;
Agricultural Labor;
Agricultural Products;
Fairs and Festivals;
Farmers' Cooperatives;
Horticulture

"Emigrant of '40" cites partial
list of farmers in Ore prior to
1840, and those who arrd
1840-41-42, 15 N 49, 2:4; census
of Ore farms by cos; total 1830,
17 Ap 51, 2:3

M M McCarver deplores lack of ships
for marketing, 15 O 46, 1:3

"Honestas" states farms valued
from \$3000 to \$5000, 1 Ap 47,
1:4

props of new Ore Cy firm invited
to confer with farmers, 1 Ap
47, 3:3

ed urges extensive crop cultiva-
tion and land improvement to
insure prosperity, 29 Ag 50, 2:1
cultivation of crops in anticipa-
tion of 1851 immigration urged,
20 Mr 51, 2:2

"T M R" claims agr development
depends upon good rds and river
traffic, 1 My 51, 2:5

Masters, of Tual plains, has 200
acres under cultivation, 29 Jly
51, 2:1

Advantages and Resources

"M M M" cites Ore farming advanta-
ges, 19 F 46, 3:1; ed extols
agr possibilities; believes Ore
timberland soil equal to prairie
for agr, 9 Mr 48, 2:2,5; S R
Thurston disagrees with article
in Boston Courier disparaging to
Ore agr, 18 Ap 50, 4:1; ed on
agr advantages, 25 Jly 50, 2:1;
ed praises Ore farmers and soil,
7 N 50, 2:3

ed on agr resources of central
Ore and land along Col r from
Cascades to St Helens, 2 My
50, 2:1; lr describes agr and

AGRICULTURE - Advantages and
Resources (cont)
stock raising in S Umpqua
region, 10 F 52, 3:1

California
agr recommendations of Gov Bur-
nett, 4 Ap 50, 1:3
lr from C E Pickett tells persons
migrating from Ore to Cal to
bring seeds and cuttings, 29
Ap 47, 1:1

Effect of California
Gold Rush
ed disagrees with Oregs who
fear Ore has been ruined by
gold discoveries; cites in-
creased market for Ore agr
products, 12 O 48, 2:2; pre-
dicts gold rush will improve
market for Ore products;
urges farmers to sow before
leaving for mines, 30 W 48,
2:1; discusses prospect of Ore
gaining control of Cal provi-
sion market; suggests Ore farm-
ers and produce buyers estab
minimum prices on commodities,
28 D 48, 2:2
Ore agr advantages preferable to
Cal, say returning miners,
28 D 48, 2:4
ed urges Ore farmers to give up
gold mining and go back to
farming, 1 N 49, 2:2; ed
praises Ore agr as compared
with mining, 15 N 49, 2:3;
Ore Spec and Alta California
expect Ore agr conditions to
improve as reaction to gold
fever, 13 D 49, 2:1; "W B M"
deplores effect of gold mania
on Ore agr, 21 Mr 50, 4:1;
Ore agr resources declared
more valuable than Cal gold
mines by Puritan Recorder,
Boston, Mass, 8 Ag 50, 2:6
produce price in Cal reptd below
Ore, 21 Mr 50, 2:3
farmers returning from mines to
crops, 19 Ag 51, 2:3; crops
neglected when citizens leave
farms to seek Cal gold, 30 D
51, 2:1

AGRICULTURE - Effect of California
Gold Rush (cont)
Cal demands Ore farm products
for mines, says Meth circuit
rider, 16 S 53, 1:6

Hudson's Bay Co
"M" charges monopoly practices
brought exorbitant profits at
expense of farmers in 1846, 4
F 47, 3:2; charge answered by
"F F F", 18 Mr 47, 1:1

Sandwich Islands
farming methods improve; Hawaiian
king and chiefs to abolish feu-
dal vassalage, 7 Mr 50, 1:3

Societies and Methods
"Plough Boy" urges formation of
agr socs to experiment in
wheat farming methods, 5 Ag 47,
2:4; suggests crop rotation,
soil treatment, 19 Ag 47, 2:3
"P" discusses methods of cultiva-
tion, 16 S 47, 3:1
ed discusses article on soil con-
servation, 29 Ag 50, 2:3
S R Thurston proposes org of terr
agr soc with branch in each co,
17 O 50, 1:1
"Cincinnatus" to contribute agr
articles, 19 Ag 53, 3:1

AGUA Caliente, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

AGUA Caliente Indians
2 tried at San Diego for murder,
6 Ja 52, 3:6

AINSA & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

AINSWORTH, John C
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F,
12 S 50, 3:1
married to Nancy J White, Ore Cy,
Apr 24, 1 My 51, 3:2
Right Worshipful Deputy Grand
Master, installs officers at
Multnomah lodge, A F & A M, Ore
Cy, 7 Ja 54, 2:1

AINSWORTH, John C (cont)

Captain of Lot
Whitcomb
praised for ascension of Clackamas
rapids, 22 My 51, 2:2
excursion, Ore Cy to Astoria, 3
Jly 51, 2:1
ed wonders about his reaction to
increased speed of Willamette,
30 S 51, 2:1
capt, 19 Ag 51 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-
passim)

AITKEN, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

AITIP
see Antoine (Indian)

ALABAMA (American Steamship)
in Atl-Pac service, 21 My 50
(extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

ALBANY, Ore
Linn co seat; laid out by props,
W Monteith & Co, 13 F 51, 2:5
condition healthy, says T J
Dryer, 19 D 50, 2:6
described by "Linn"; has wkly
str service; flour mill to
start, 3 F 52, 2:6

Postal Service
1850 po, 27 Je 50, 2:4
location on rtes given,
16 My 50, 2:3; 11 Jly 50, 2:2;
25 Jly 50, 2:3; 27 F 51, 4:6
service, 22 My 51, 3:1

ALBATROSS (Ship)
carried 1st Amer settlers to Col
r in 1810; N Winship, master,
29 Ap 47, 1:4

ALBERT, R N
nominated co clk at Marion co
Dem convention, 10 My 50
(extra), 1:2

ALBERT (Schooner)
leaves Col r Jul 15 for S F;
Watson, master, 12 Ag 51, 2:6

ALBION (British Ship)

claim by A Holbrook against ship
pub, 11 Jly 50 (adv); all mdse
aboard and ship's furniture
ordered sold by ct order; 10 O
to 21 N 50 (adv); case disposed
of at Vancouver sessions, U S
dist ct, 7 N 50, 2:2
C R Kinney held on charge of em-
bezzling Albion property, 19
D 50, 2:4; denies charges, 26 D
50, 2:4

ALCALDE Courts
see Jackson County

ALCATRAZ Island, Cal
cong act provides for lighthouse,
6 Mr 51, 4:2

ALCOTT, Egbert
see also Alcott, Egbert,
vs Hawkins, George W
gives receipt for note to S W
Moss, 19 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)

ALCOTT, Egbert, vs Hawkins, George W
attachment, 9 S 51, 2:5

ALCOTT, M
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on
Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

ALDEN, _____
see Denis & Alden

ALDEN, B R
elected comdr, vol co, Rogue R
war, 26 Ag 53, 2:1; ed praises
war record, 20 O 53, 2:1

ALDERMAN, Albert L
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
admr M R Alderman estate, 8 F
to 22 F 49 (adv)

ALDERMAN, India
see also Alderman, Marvin
R, vs India
husband will not pay her debts,
18 Mr to 29 Ap 47 (adv)

ALDERMAN, J W
apptd Tillamook co comr, 7 Ja
54, 1:4

ALDERMAN, Marvin (Mervin) R
see also Alderman, Marvin
R, vs India
agt for H Williamson, 12 N to
26 N 46 (adv)
will not pay wife's debts, 18
Mr to 29 Ap 47 (adv)
reptd killed in Cal by C E Pick-
ett, 25 Ja 49, 2:5; of Yamhill
co; admr notice of estate, 8
F to 22 F 49 (adv)

ALDERMAN, Marvin R, vs India
application for divorce, 13 My
to 22 Jly 47 (adv)

ALDERMAN, O
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on
Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

ALDERSEY, John
of Mission rd, S F; grows 34-lb
cabbage, 16 S 53, 2:6

ALDREN, I H
arrs Astoria from S F on Col-
umbia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

ALEXANDER, Adaline
married to C Clark Apr 31,
19 Ag 53, 3:3

ALEXANDER, C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

ALEXANDER, J C
mentioned, 20 Mr to 17 Ap
51 (adv)

ALEXANDER, J R
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ALEXANDER, R
presents toast, Clatsop Jul 4
celebration, 24 Ag 48, 3:5

ALEXANDER, Robert
reptd en rte to Ore, 3 Jly 51,
2:3

ALEXANDER vs Barlow
Clackamas co circuit ct verdict
for defendant set aside; new
trial granted, 15 Ap 47, 2:2

ALEXANDER (Vessel)
entered Col r from England 1825;
Bancroft, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

ALICE Tarleton (Tarlton) (Bark)
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 24;
Raynes, master, 3 O 50, 3:1;
leaves Nov 19, 21 N 50, 3:4

ALISON, Nelson
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

ALLAN, George T
see Allan, McKinlay & Co

ALLAN, Lowe & Co
S F; commission merchants;
Allan, McKinlay & Co, Ore Cy,
agts, 19 Ag to 16 S 53 (adv);
13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ALLAN, McKinlay & Co
(G T Allan and A McKinlay); Ore
Cy; branches at Champöeg, Ft
Vancouver, Scottsburg, Umpqua;
gen mdse, wholesale and retail;
boat operators; commission
business, 12 S 50 to 7 Ja 54
(adv-passim)

Note: Kinds of mdse sold are
indexed under cwn headings;
as, Agricultural Implements
and Machinery; Groceries,
etc

shipment of potatoes lost in wreck
of Josephine, 24 Ja 50, 2:2
receive mdse from England, 30 Ja
51, 2:1; 24 Ja to 16 D 51 (adv)
new bldg under construction on
Main st, 6 Mr 51, 2:1; occu-
pied, 15 My 51, 2:2; 1 My to
5 Je 51 (adv)
ship to S Isl, 23 S 51, 2:4
agts of J W Gregory Express co,
12 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv);
agts of Allan, Lowe & Co, 19
Ag to 20 O 53 (adv-passim)
wheat exchanged for mdse, 7 O to
16 D 51 (adv)
ed endorses store, 28 O 51, 2:2
agts, Scottsburg, for H Webb &
Co mule train, 24 D 53 (adv);
7 Ja 54 (adv)
ed thanks for chair, 31 O 50, 2:1
ref for A D Pambrun school,
2 Ja 51 (adv)

ALLAN, McKinlay & Co (cont)

Water Transportation
announce freight and passenger
service between Ore Cy and Port-
land, 12 S 50 to 27 F 51 (adv)
put Washington in towing service
on Umpqua r, 19 Ag 53, 2:5

ALLAN (Steamer)

runs between Cascades and The
Dalles; Gladwell, master, 26
Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ALLEN, _____

[entries may not be for same man]
see also Stillman,
Allen & Co
and Mr Brown lead immigrants of
1846 to Cal, 4 Mr 47, 1:4;
18 Mr 47, 2:2
arrs Col r Mar 16 from Cal on
Anita, 23 Mr 48, 3:5
Sacramento; kills sheriff;
wounded in resisting arrest,
repts "M E W", 5 S 50, 2:5

ALLEN (Miss)

in plays aboard Modeste, 19 F 46,
2:4

ALLEN, B

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ALLEN, B J

Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

ALLEN, Beverly S

of Tenn; nomination as comr to
extinguish Ind land titles W of
Cascades confirmed by sen, 5 S
50, 2:2; en rte to Ore, 10 Ap
51, 2:5; arrs Ore Cy, 13 F 51,
2:1; resigns, 23 S 51, 2:4
lr at Linn Cy po, 23 D 51 to 16
Mr 52 (adv)

ALLEN, David

bill to legalize marriage to
Elizabeth E Allen passed by
O T ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:5,6

ALLEN, Elizabeth B

married Jul 3 to J Brisbane,
19 Ag 53, 3:2

ALLEN, Elizabeth E

bill to legalize marriage to D
Allen passed by O T ho of reprs,
24 D 53, 2:5,6

ALLEN, Ellen

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ALLEN, Emeline

married Mar 14 to I C Matheny,
4 Ap 50, 3:1

ALLEN, Eveline

married to D H Smith, 2 D 51,
3:2

ALLEN, George P

signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re
McLoughlin land claim, 26
S 50, 2:3

ALLEN, J

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

ALLEN, J C

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

ALLEN, James

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

ALLEN, L H

praises officers of Columbia for
pleasant trip S F to Astoria,
8 My 51, 3:3

ALLEN, Maria

married Feb 9 to W Smith, 24 F
52, 3:1

ALLEN, Martha A

Canemah; admx estate of W R
Allen, 5 Ag to 19 Ag 51 (adv)

ALLEN, Mary

age 12; married Jan 5 to A E
Wimple, 23 Ja 51, 3:3

ALLEN, R T P

U S po agt for Cal and Ore; asked
by ed to come to Ore to estab
postoffices and rtes, 29 N 49,
2:3; to leave S F for Washing-
ton, D C; plans to improve Ore

ALLEN, R T P (cont)

postal service, 21 F 50, 2:1
denounced by S R Thurston for
inducing cong to estab deputy
pmg for Ore and Cal with office
at S F, 17 O 50, 2:4

ALLEN, Robert

admr W G Burns estate, 27 Je to
25 Jly 50 (adv)
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ALLEN, Thomas B

married Nov 13 to Mary A Suttle-
mire at Abiqua, 2 D 51, 3:3

ALLEN, W A

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ALLEN (Dr), William R

dies June 8 in Canemah of
apoplexy; survived by wife and
3 children, 12 Je 51, 3:3
adm notice re estate, 5 Ag to
19 Ag 51 (adv)

ALLISON, _____

house near Ore Cy robbed, 2 S
53, 3:1

ALLISON, Levi

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

ALLISON, W H

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ALLMANN, Peter

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ALLPHINE, Thomas

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

ALMAN (Mrs), Nancy

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

ALMANACS and Calendars

1847 counting house almanac pub,
4 F 47, 2:1, 4:1
1848 edition of Oregon Almanac
to be pub; H H Everts, author;
W P Hudson, pub, 30 S 47, 2:1
almanac for 1849 pub, 11 Ja 48[49],
1:5

ALMANACS and Calendars (cont)

Ore Spec counting house almanac
for 1850 pub, 27 D 49, 3:4; for
1851 pub, 2 Ja 51, 2:6
calendar for 1852 pub, 30 D 51,
3:1

ALMENA (Brig)

arrrs Col r, 24 Ja 50, 3:4

ALMIRA (Brig)

arrrs Astoria Jan 12; Eldridge
master, 7 F 50, 3:4

ALPACAS

ed believes introduction in Ore
would open valuable industry,
4 My 48, 2:3; 14 D 48, 2:2

ALPHIN (Alphine, Allphin), William

elected Linn co repr, 13 Je 50,
1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4; absent at
opening session, 4[5] D 50, 2:1;
opposes printing of gov's mes-
sage, 6 F 51, 3:2; criticized
by "Viator" for supporting lo-
cation act, 13 F 51, 2:6;
attends session at Salem, 9 D
51, 3:3

ALSEA Bay

coal discovered 10 mi N of, 10
Ag 48, 2:1

ALSOP, J E

arrrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

ALSOP, James E

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

ALTA California

began pub at S F; printed on
Ramage press, 11 N 51, 4:1;
begins "steam-press printing"
Jul 4, 25 Jly 50, 2:4; improve-
ments praised by Ore Spec,
31 O 50, 2:3

believes Cal gold mining will
benefit Ore, 13 D 49, 2:1
rebuked for printing what Ore
Spec terms vituperative lr
about Ore Cy, 22 Ag 50, 2:2

ALTA California (cont)

bldg withstands fire, 3 O 50, 2:3;
destroyed in fire June 22, 17
Jly 51, 2:5
condemned for stand on political
party org; urges Ore to elect
competent men rather than party
reprs, 5 Ag 51, 2:3, 4:4
objects to Ind jargon in Ore
papers, 19 Ag 51, 2:4

ALTHOUSE, J

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

ALTHOUSE, Ore

52 mi from Crescent Cy, between
Sailor Diggings and Jackson-
ville, 19 Ag 53, 2:6
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop,
13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

ALVARADO, Juan B

slated to be mem of legis council,
new Cal govt, 18 Mr 47, 2:3

ALVORD, B

maj, U S A; ordered to construct
rd, Umpqua valley to Rogue r
valley, 19 Ag 53, 2:4

AMAZON (Brig)

arrs Portland from Whampoa,
China; said to be 1st ship to
arr in Ore direct from China,
3 Jly 51, 3:1

AMBROSE, George H

activities in ho of reprs, 24 D
53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

AMELIA (English Schooner)

arrs S Isl after mutiny on
voyage from Mazatlan to China;
officers repton massacred, 28
D 48, 3:1

AMERICA (British Frigate)

repton having entered Fuca strait,
14 My 46, 2:1

AMERICAN (America) (Bark)

brings cargo to Ore Cy, 13 O
53, 3:1; 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54
(adv-passim)

AMERICAN Bible Soc

see Oregon Bible Soc

AMERICAN Railroad

applies for charter to construct
plank rd or rr from mouth of
Col r to Lafayette, 16 Ja to
22 My 51 (adv)

AMERICAN Tract Soc

see Oregon Tract Soc

AMES (Bishop), Edward R

arrs Ore; to preside at Ore con-
ference of Meth church, 16 S
53, 1:2

AMMUNITION

see Firearms and Ammunition

AMPHLETT, William

see Umphlette, William

AMPREVILLE, John

see Humphreyville, John

AMYX

Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

ANDERSON, _____

[entries may not be for same man]
mountaineer on Bear r, 6 Ap 48, 1:6
ed thanks for news, 23 Ja 51,
2:1
of Astoria; thanked for marine
rept, 4 N 51, 2:3
S F custom inspector, 15 My 51, 2:4

ANDERSON (Capt)

master, Wasson; leaves Col r,
27 F 51, 2:6

ANDERSON, B

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

ANDERSON, Butler

Astoria pm; lists unclaimed lrs,
10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
questions robber of Astoria cus-
tom house, 24 D 53, 2:1

ANDERSON, C F

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

ANDERSON, E

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

ANDERSON, E S

arrs Dec 28 1850 on Gold Hunter,
9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2

ANDERSON, G W

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ANDERSON, J

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

ANDERSON, J Patten

proposed as cand for W T del,
24 D 53, 2:1

ANDERSON, John

see also Moss, Sidney
Walter, vs Anderson,
John

consignee of mdse, 16 My 50, 3:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

ANDERSON, John A

cand for Clatsop co repr, 3 Jly
51, 2:6; attends legis session
at Salem, 9 D 51, 3:3; mentioned
in ed on capital controversy,
3 F 52, 2:2, 3:1

ANDERSON, John W

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

ANDERSON, L, & Co

agt at Portland for Fashion,
26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

ANDERSON, Levi

lr at Linn Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

ANDERSON, William

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

ANDERSON, Winslow

said to be mulatto; reptd respon-
sible for brawl among Ore Cy
Inds, 14 O 47, 2:4
declared notorious; ordered from
O T, 2 S 51, 2:2

ANDREWS, James

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

ANDREWS, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

ANDREWS, Richard

arrs June 22 on Whiton from
Monterey, 8 Jly 47, 3:3

ANESHANSBY, Tobias

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

ANGEL, B

arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

ANGEL, J C

of S F; reptd robbed of \$2500
aboard Sea Gull at Astoria,
31 O 50, 2:4

ANGEL, Joseph

arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My
51, 3:2

ANGEL, M

elected councilman, Ore Cy,
10 Ap 51, 2:1

ANGEL, S

arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

ANGEL, Woodson

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

ANGELL, J C

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

ANGELO (Ship)

to sail from Boston for S Isl
and Ore; S J Hastings, master,
20 Ag 46, 1:4; leaves Apr 20
with 100 passengers, 12 N
46, 2:3

ANGOLO (Bark)

arrs S Isl Apr 11 with news from
U S and Mexico, 20 Ap 48, 3:4

ANITA (U S Transport Bark)

arrs Col r Mar 16 from Cal;
Lt S C Woodworth, acting
capt, 23 Mr 48, 2:3, 3:5;
leaves Apr 22 for Cal, 4 My
48, 3:6
expected to arr Portland, 10
Ag 48, 2:2; arrs with U S guns
and ammunition [for use in
Cayuse war], 7 S 48, 3:3
expected from S F, 28 D 48,
2:4,6; arrs Col r Jan 7 from
S F; Hall, master; [vessel
listed under "Sailed", but
phrasing indicates arrl],
25 Ja 49, 3:5
in Col r May 8; June 23; since
Aug 11, 4 O 49, 3:5;
18 O 49, 3:5; to leave for Cal
with lumber cargo, 1 N 49, 2:3
arrs Astoria Jan 16 with cargo
for qm, [Ft Vancouver], 24 Ja
50, 3:4; 7 F 50, 3:4; leaves
Mar 14, 4 Ap 50, 3:1
arrs Astoria Aug 8 with govt
supplies, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

ANKENY, Alexander P

married Apr 8 to Mrs Charity
Smith at Lafayette, 17 Jly 51,
3:1

ANKENY (Mrs), Ruthanna B

age 25; dies in Portland of
tuberculosis, 16 Ja 51, 3:2

ANN (Schooner)

leaves Col r in Sept for S F;
Melon, master, 26 O 48, 3:5

ANN Smith (Bark)

arrs Astoria Jan 16, 6 days
from S F; quick passage, says
ed; Flanders, master, 7 F 50,
2:3, 3:4
brings sawmill equipment, 7 F to
21 F 50 (adv); brings mdse, 21
Mr to 12 S 50 (adv)
arrs Astoria May 23 from S F;
Flanders, master, 13 Je 50,
2:4; reg U S mail carrier, 16
My to 25 Jly 50 (adv); leaves
June 22; A Drew, master, 11 Jly
50, 3:2
arrs Astoria Sept 2 from S F;

ANN SMITH (Bark) (cont)

arrs Portland Sept 7; A Drew,
master, 12 S 50, 3:1,2; leaves
Oct 17 for S F, 31 O 50, 3:3
to leave Portland, 8 Ag 50 to
27 F 51 (adv)
arrs Astoria Dec 19 from S F,
9 Ja 51, 3:2

ANNA E Maine (Brig)

arrs Col r Jul 23 or 25, 25 Jly
50, 3:2; to leave Ore Cy Aug
13; W S Baker, master, 8 Ag
50 (adv)
leaves Astoria Sept 12 for S F;
Meloy, master, 26 S 50, 3:1
arrs Astoria Oct 25 from S F,
21 N 50, 3:4
arrs Astoria Jan 6 from S F;
Baker, master, 16 Ja 51, 3:2;
to leave Col r Feb 15 for
Klamath r; F M Smith, agt,
6 F to 13 F 51 (adv)
leaves Col r Mar 20, 3 Ap 51,
3:1
132 tons; arrs Astoria Oct 24
from S F; Cook, master, 4
N 51, 3:3
Abernethy, G, & Co, agts, 6 F
to 13 F 51 (adv)

ANSURE, Antoine

mem Capt McKay's co, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

ANTELOPES

1 of principal game animals in
Ore, 22 F 49, 1:1

ANTHONEY, P B

signs remonstrance against Land
Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5

ANTOINE (Aitip) (Chief)

1 of Yamhill chiefs, 8 My 51, 2:2
accused of horse-stealing and
murdering horse thieves; in
custody at The Dalles, 4 N 51,
2:6; confesses he helped to
kill fellow thieves on Des-
chutes r, 11 N 51, 2:4

AOURHAIE (Indian)

brother of Cidies, Yakima chief;
captive of Cayuses, 9 Mr 48, 2:4

APACHE Indians

have "Mrs White's" child, which
was sent to them by Utah Inds,
5 S 50, 2:3

APOPLEXY

see Allen, William R;
Williams, George M

APPERSON (Mrs), Jane Gilbert Tubbs
married Dec 18 to R Moore, Linn
Cy, 23 D 51, 3:4

APPERSON & Ballance

props of tannery near Portland,
14 D 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)

APPLEGATE, _____

3 Applegate families in Umpqua
valley have 39 children, 28
N 50, 2:2

APPLEGATE, Jesse

survey of Ore Cy accepted as
basis for incorporation, 4[5]1
Mr 46, 3:2
his dau, Rozelle, marries, 6 Ja
48, 3:3
Polk co repr, attends prov legis
session, 8 F 49, 2:5
charges against rifle regt de-
serters criticized by "One of
Em", 22 Jly 51, 1:2; defended
in unsigned lr against criticism,
5 Ag 51, 2:5; ed apologizes for
lr of ex-rifleman, pub during
absence, 12 Ag 51, 2:4
suggested as cand for del to
cong by "Looker On", 27 Mr 51,
1:6; well qualified, states
"Pro Bono Pulbico", 3 Ap 51,
2:1
supports J Lane as cand for del
to cong, 10 Ap 51, 1:2
informs S R Thurston Ore unable
to check Ind depredations, 10
Ap 51, 2:4; mentioned by A
Dart re requests for troops
in Umpqua region, 15 My 51, 2:5
apptd comr to estab rd, Linn Cy
to Umpqua r, 1 My 51, 3:1

Cayuse War

authorized to aid in negotiating
loan to finance rifle regt;

APPLEGATE, Jesse - Cayuse War (cont)

commended for work on bd of
loan comrs, 6 Ja 48, 1:1, 2:1
starts for Cal with 14 men to
seek mil aid, 10 F 48, 2:3;
returns after failing to cross
mts because of winter conditions,
9 Mr 48, 2:3

McLoughlin Land Claim

surveyed claim for J McLoughlin,
1843, 15 Ap to 13 My 47 (adv);
6 Ja 48, 3:2
resurveyed claim, fall of 1843,
12 S 50, 2:3

Southern Immigrant Route

mem rd co seeking rte, 4[9] Jly
46, 3:1; discovers new Ft
Hall-Will valley rte; expected
to arr in 2 wks with about
250 immigrant wagons, 1 O 46,
2:2; uncertain repts of immi-
grant party reach settlements,
15 O 46, 2:1
mentioned by M Harris re S rte;
ed explains previous mention,
26 N 46, 2:3, 3:1; mentioned
by "Oregonian" re attempt to
lead immigrants of 1846 over
rte, 18 F 47, 2:4
J Q Thornton describes hardships
of 1846 immigration under
Applegate and Goff; immi-
grants who took rte "unfortunate",
says J A Cornwall, 4 Mr 47, 1:4,
3:1
D Goff gives dates Applegate met
S rte immigrants of 1846, 29 Ap
47, 4:2
Applegate repts arrl of S rte
immigrant wagons under L Scott,
14 O 47, 2:3
his rept of rd conditions on S
rte causes party to defer de-
parture for U S, 9 Mr 48, 3:6
gives directions to immigrants
coming by S rte from Ft Hall
to Will valley, 6 Ap 48, 1:6

Umpqua Valley

agt for Ore Spec, 16 Ja 51 to
16 Mr 52 (adv)
res designated voting place for
election 1st Umpqua co repr,
27 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

APPLEGATE, Jesse - Umpqua Valley
(cont)

constructs grist mill; raises
fine corn, 11 N 51, 3:2

"C J" describes journey from
J Applegate's to Coos bay,
16 S 53, 4:1

APPLEGATE, Lindsay

mem rd co seeking S immigrant
rte, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:1

farm for sale 12 mi W of Salem,
2 My 50 (adv)

APPLEGATE, Rozelle

married Dec 28 1847 to C Putnam,
6 Ja 48, 3:3

APPLES

see also Prices

ed urges culture; claims O T
will have to supply Cal, S Isl,
and commerce of Pac, 4 My 48,
2:3

grown in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F
49, 1:2

13,000 trees for sale by D D
Tompkins, 7 Mr 50 (adv)

15 bbls exported from Astoria
Apr 1 to Dec 31 1849, 30 My
50, 2:3

ed says \$8 to \$10 per bu and
"little sour things at that",
17 O 50, 2:2

recd by ed from M M McCarver, 13
O 53, 3:1

200 of best E varieties grown
in Ore; Cal demand for 30,000
trees cannot be met, 24 D 53,
2:2

for sale, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja
54 (adv)

2d crop early variety picked in
Dec, 7 Ja 54, 2:5

APRICOTS

no "tame" trees known in Ore,
9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2

AQUINNA Bay

see Yaquina Bay

ARABIAN (Brig)

2 U S N officers and several
civilians drown in attempt to
land at Point George, 2 My 50, 3:2

ARAM, _____

wounded in skirmish with Inds
near The Dalles; arrs Ore Cy,
2 S 47, 2:3

ARAM, Thomas

Washington co; admr notice re
estate, 7 N to 28 N 50 (adv)

ARBITRATIONS

act authorizing and regulating
passed by O T legis 1850-51,
6 Mr 51, 3:5; 20 F 51, 3:1;
27 F 51, 3:4

ARCHER, Archibald

convicted by U S dist ct, Ore
Cy, for mutiny on San Francisco,
9 S 51, 2:5

ARCHITECTURE

ed advises to build farm houses
conservatively, 5 F 46, 4:1

ed on types of Ore Cy bldgs
constructed before and after
gold rush, 22 Jly 51, 2:4

ARCO-IRIS (Bark)

arrs Astoria Apr 5 from S F;
Meloy, master, 2 My 50, 3:2;
leaves May 8 for S F, 16 My 50,
3:2

arrs July 7 at Astoria from S F;
arrs Portland July 11; brings
22 ready-made houses; O Col-
burn, master and consignee,
25 Jly 50, 3:2, 2:5

arrs Astoria Oct 6, 21 N 50, 3:4

arrs Astoria Mar 12 from S F, 3
Ap 51, 3:1

ARGENTI, _____

banker, S F; fire-proof bldg
withstands fire, 15 My 51, 2:4,6

ARGENTI, F, & Co

S F bankers, 8 Ag 50 to 16 Mr
52 (adv)

ARGO (Chilean Brig)

seized by Amers for infraction
of neutrality in Mexican war;
ransomed for \$4000 by super-
cargo, 24 F 48, 2:6

ARGUELLO, Santiago
to be mem of legis council of
new Cal govt, 18 Mr 47, 2:3

ARMATINGER, Francis
see Ermatinger, Francis

ARMITAGE, Fletcher T
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

ARMPRIEST, Mary Ellen
married to W Wheeler, 8 Ag 50, 3:2

ARMPRIEST, William
immigrant from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ARMSTRONG, _____
arrs on Toulon from Honolulu, 4
[9] Jly 46, 3:3

ARMSTRONG, J B
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

ARMSTRONG, J S
cooperage business, Ore Cy, sold,
21 Ja to 4 F 47 (adv)

ARNOLD, B F
at Milwaukie Aug 18 after passage
from S F on Louisiana, 22 Ag
50, 3:1

ART and Artists
see Kane, Paul; Stanley,
John Mix

ARTESIAN Wells
drilled in S F as fire pre-
vention measure, 25 Jly 50,
3:1

ARTHUR, _____
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ARTHUR, David
Yamhill co res; signs Lafayette
mtg resolution defending J
Land, 16 My 50, 2:4

ARTHUR, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

ARTHUR, Robert
citizens meet at res in Clackamas
co to org mil co, 10 F 48, 3:4

ARTHUR, William
on Clackamas co grand jury, 15 Ap
47, 2:2
res mentioned, 1 Je 48, 1:5
sends specimen of wheat to
Ore Spec, 26 Je 51, 2:1
finds stray horse, 2 D 51 to
27 Ja 52 (adv)

ARTHUR, William Sr
named to rept resolutions to
mtg to org mil co, 10 F
48, 3:4

ASHE, Edward D
lt, Fisgard; at Puget sound,
28 My 46, 2:3

ASHLEY (Miss), Rachel
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

ASHLEY, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

ASPINWALL, _____
bro of W H Aspinwall; visit to
Washington, D C, questioned
by S R Thurston, 2 My 50,
1:3

ASPINWALL, William H
see also Aspinwall & Co;
Howland & Aspinwall
agreement re oceanic mail serv-
ice to Ore recalled, 18 Ap
50, 2:3; part played in U S
mail str contracts covering
Ore deliveries reviewed by
S R Thurston, 2 My 50, 1:2
purpose of bro's visit to
Washington, D C, to get Ore
mail str service order
countermanded, suspects S R
Thurston, 2 My 50, 1:3
to be appealed to by S R Thurs-
ton in behalf of better mail
str service to Ore, 17 O 50,
2:4; receives lr from Thurston
re poor service, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

ASPINWALL & Co

see also Howland &
Aspinwall; Pacific
Mail Steamship Co
sending Willamette to ply Col
and Will rs, 5 S 50, 2:2

U S Mail Steamer
Service

ed protests monopoly, 21 N 50,
2:2; co reptdly lost contract,
2 Ja 51, 2:2; method which
gave co \$10,000 contract to
carry mail Ore Cy to Astoria,
criticized by "A P C", 21 O
51, 2:6; ed on failure to ful-
fill contract, 3 F 52, 2:3;
10 F 52, 2:2; ed censures for
poor service, 19 Ag 53, 2:3

ASPINWALL (Port)

[Atl] port on Cruces rd across
[Isthmus of Panama], 16 S 53,
2:6

ASSAULT

see also Barlow, Samuel
Kimbrough; Crittenden,
George B; Parker, David C;
Robinson, _____; Shaugh-
nessy, R; Watson, John;
Wood, Henry
unidentified man stabbed at
Champoeg, 19 Ag 51, 2:4

California
see Coghill, _____

ASSES

5 in 1853 immigration S of Platte
r, 20 O 53, 2:4

ASSESSOR, County

duties defined, 11 Jly 50, 4:1

ASSOCIATE Reformed Presbyterian
Church

upper story Mr Pomeroy's house
to be opened for service by
Rev W Blain, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4

ASSUMPSIT

see Campbell vs Young;
Conner vs Smith, T;
Girtman vs Budroe;
Husted, Alanson, vs

ASSUMPSIT (cont)

Abernethy, George;
Husted, Alanson, vs
McLoughlin, John;
Knighton, Henry M, vs
Burns, Hugh; Robb vs
Cason; Simmons vs Worn-
bough and Butler

ASTOR, John Jacob

news of death confirmed, 7 S 48, 2:5

ASTOR House Dining Saloon

J F A Pickering, prop; commended
by ed as temperance house serving
good food, 29 N 49, 3:1; 29 N
to 27 D 49 (adv); ed withdraws
recommendation, 27 D 49, 2:5;
deplores drunken scenes, 7 N
50, 2:3

ASTORIA, Ore

see also Shark Point;
Sharksville

described; history by W Irving
mentioned, 11 N 47, 2:3; de-
scribed by "S W C", 27 D 49, 4:1
estab as port of entry in bill to
org O T govt, 26 O 48, 2:6
J M Shively, prop, 12 D 50 (adv)
noted in article by T J Dryer,
19 D 50, 2:5
has U S A detachment of Rifles
under A J Lindsay, 27 D 49, 2:5
lots for sale by A Holbrook, 11
Jly 50 to 20 Mr 51 (adv)
bill introduced in ho of reprs
to memorialize cong to erect
govt wharf, custom house, ware-
house and po, 9 Ja 51, 2:5
ed gives impressions of cy;
cites prevalence of bachelors,
13 Mr 51, 2:2
poem, "Astoria", by T J Ecker-
son, 3 Jly 51, 1:1

Harbor

can be improved, says N Crosby,
16 My 50, 3:1
ed asserts no vessel ever lost
or seriously damaged at or
near, 11 Jly 50, 2:4
defended by S McKean, 23 Ja 51,
2:3
ed describes, 13 Mr 51, 2:2

ASTORIA, Ore (cont)

Postal Service

J M Shively apptd deputy pm; re-
turns from Washington, D C, 2
S 47, 2:2; 8 S 47 (extra), 1:1;
16 S 47, 4:1
terminus of rte from Ore Cy, 18
Ap 50, 2:2; 16 My 50, 2:3;
on proposed post rd, 31 O 50,
2:4; start of post rd with
terminus at mouth of Umpqua r,
27 F 51, 4:6
1850 po, 27 Je 50, 2:4; estab as
distributing po for O T, 25
Jly 50, 2:2,3
lack of service explained, 24 O
50, 2:1

ASTORIA Mills

sawmill; lumber loaded for
Honolulu, 15 Ap 47, 2:3
H H Hunt purchases A E Wilson in-
terest, 29 Ap to 10 Je 47 (adv);
Hunt buys interest of H B
Polley, 29 Je to 10 Ag 48
(adv); Hunt & Marlin, props,
12 O to 30 N 48 (adv)
mentioned, 21 F 50, 2:3
advs for 3 sawyers, 28 N 50 to
9 Ja 51 (adv)

ASTRONOMY

ed commends lectures in N Y C
by Dr J P Nichol, 30 N 48,
2:5; lectures pub, 30 N 48 to
8 F 49, 1:1
ed on discovery of Neptune, 11
Ja 48[49], 2:3

ATCHINSON, Ore

Yamhill co town; D Matheny advs
lots for sale, 24 Ap to 13 My
47 (adv)

ATCHISON, David R

introduced Ore land bill in U S
sen, 1843, 27 Jly 48, 4:4;
introduced bill in sen, 1844,
26 D 50, 1:1
U S sen; opposes effort of Sen
Benton of Mo to prevent exten-
sion of slavery to Pac coast,
15 N 49, 2:2
apptmt as gov of Ore expected, 2
Ap 46, 2:3

ATHEY, James

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
signs remonstrance against Land
Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5
thanked for Cal paper, 28 D
48, 2:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ATHEY (Mrs), James

dau born Oct 12 at Linn Cy, 24
O 50, 3:4

ATHEY, William

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51,
3:3

ATHLETIC Clubs

see Vancouver Curling Club

ATKERSON, William Thomas

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

ATKINSON (Rev), E K

his choir sings at temperance soc
mtg, 28 D 48, 2:3

ATKINSON (Rev), E R

Ore Cy res faces Will r, 28 D
48, 2:3

ATKINSON (Rev), G H

and wife arr from Boston, 13
Jly 48, 2:5
New Year's party at Ore Cy res
described, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:5
apptd by legis to bd of trustees,
Clackamas Co Female seminary,
1 N 49, 2:5; 27 D 49, 2:2;
recommends seminary, 26 Ag
53, 2:5
signs memorial to cong re Mc-
Loughlin land claim, 26 S 50,
2:3
ref for W Atkinson, 31 O 50 to 17
Ap 51 (adv)
at anti-gambling mtg, 12 D 50, 2:6
card of appreciation for donations,
9 Ja 51, 3:2
sec Tual academy, 16 Ja 51 to 7
Ja 54 (adv-passim)
consignee of mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1

ATKINSON (Rev), G H (cont)
leaves vegetables at Ore Spec
office, 16 D 51, 2:2
to lecture for Milwaukie lyceum,
27 Ja 52, 3:5; 3 F 52, 3:2;
3 F 52 (adv)

Church Activities
to preach to Ore Cong and
Presb assn, Sept 20, 7 S
48, 3:5; 7 S to 9 N 48 (adv)
sec, Ore [Cong] assn; signs mtg
notice, 19 Ag 51, 2:6; 11 N
to 25 N 51 (adv)
sermon at dedication of 1st
Cong church briefed by "T",
22 Ag 50, 2:6, 3:1; to be
installed as pastor, 20 O
53, 3:2

Marriages Performed
see Ainsworth, John C;
Campbell, William B;
Cone, Gustavus Adol-
phus Jr; Davenport,
E H; Flett, Thomas;
Harrison, Gustavus;
Leabo, James R; Pam-
brun, Alexander;
Roberts, George W;
Schnebly, David J;
Young, Richard P

Oregon Bible Soc
elected sec pro tem, 13 Je 50,
1:3; contributes to soc, 12
Je 51, 3:1
on com, 12 Je 51, 3:1

Oregon Tract Soc
elected sec, 13 Jly 48, 3:5;
signs mtg notice, 10 My 50
(adv); re-elected, 13 Je
50, 1:4; at mtg, 26 Je 51,
2:5; bd mem and sec, 10 F
to 16 Mr 52 (adv); has Amer
Tract soc pubs for sale, 16
S 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

Temperance Activities
elected to exec com of temperance
soc, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4
addresses soc, 25 Ja 49, 2:4;
speaks at mtg in M E church,
2 Ja 51, 2:1
to speak at mtg Jan 20,

ATKINSON, G H - Temperance Activities
(cont)

16 Ja 51, 3:1
his church place for next mtg,
13 F 51, 2:3
sec, Ore Washingtonian (or Ore Cy
or Washingtonian) Temperance soc,
16 Ja 51, 3:1; 23 Ja 51, 3:3; 30
Ja 51, 2:3; 6 F 51, 2:4; 27 F 51,
2:5; 13 Mr 51, 3:1; 20 Mr 51,
3:1; 17 Ap 51, 1:5; 22 My 51, 1:4;
28 O 51, 3:1; 11 N 51, 3:1

Weather Records
pub of "Meteorological Table" for
Jan planned, 8 F 49, 2:6
weather chart for 2 yrs pub, 13
F 51, 2:3, 3:2
chart of weather, Ore Cy, Feb
1849-50-51, pub, 13 Mr 51, 3:3
contributes meteorological table
for Ore Cy 1849-50-51, 2 Mr 52,
4:1

ATKINSON, George H Jr
mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3;
contributes to soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

ATKINSON, Nancy Bates (Mrs George H)
New Year's party at Ore Cy res de-
scribed, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:5
renews membership in Ore Bible soc,
13 Je 50, 1:3; contributes to soc,
12 Je 51, 3:1; thanks for aid, 9 Ja
51, 3:2

ATKINSON, William
N Y commission merchant; ed rec-
ommends, 7 N 50, 2:1; Ore refs
listed, 2 S 51 to 16 Mr 52
(adv)

ATLANTIC & Pacific National Rail-
road Co
request from J Plumbe that
memorial to cong asking charter
for co be circulated in Ore;
memorial pub, 8 F 49, 2:3

ATTACHMENTS

see also Campton, Henry,
vs Duck, John; Ol-
cott, Egbert, vs
Hawkins, George W;
Stroup, Absalom, vs
Sheldon, John; West-
brook, R G, vs Beckin, W S

ATTACHMENTS (cont)

act of O T legis governing, pub,
8 Ag 50, 4:2; 22 Ag 50, 4:1

ATTORNEY, District

legis proposes 2, 9 Ja 51, 2:5

ATTORNEY, Prosecuting

ct fees in criminal cases estab,
11 Je 46, 4:3; act fixing sal-
ary passed by legis, 24 D 46,
2:4; 21 Ja 47, 1:4; act approp-
riating \$300 for pay pub, 24 F
48, 1:1

act to provide for election passed
by legis, 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2;
27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6

ATTORNEY, Territorial

office defined in act to estab O T
govt; tabled by sen Mar 3, 16
S 47, 1:4

ATWATER, G W, & R

wholesale and retail merchants;
commission business, Ore Cy,
24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)
robbed, 24 D 53, 2:2
success of new store at Ore Cy
wished by "E C T", 7 Ja 54, 2:3

ATWATER, R

see Atwater, G W, & R

ATWOOD, _____

see Jernegan & Atwood

ATWOOD, J

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

ATWOOD, James

arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

AUBREY, _____

arrs Cal via Sierra at Lejon
pass, 7 Ja 54, 2:6

AUCKLAND, A

arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

AUCTIONEERS

see Taylor, Christopher Jr

AUDITOR, Provisional

office estab by legis act, 24 D
46, 2:4; act pub, 21 Ja 47,
1:3

act appropriating \$68.87 for G W
Bell, auditor of pub accts,
pub, 24 F 48, 1:1

AUDITOR, Territorial

legis proposes election of, 9 Ja
51, 2:5

AUERSBACK & Eisenay

consignees of mdse, 3 O 50, 3:1

AURORA (Bark)

in Col r since Aug 11, 4 O
49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5

to leave with Cal and U S mail,
18 O 49, 2:5

to sail for Cal with 200,000 ft
lumber, 1 N 49, 2:3

arrs Col r from S F; Kilbourn,
master, 21 F 50, 3:3

arrs Astoria Feb 16 from S F;
wrecked at Tongue point;
vessel total loss; cargo
damaged, 7 Mr 50, 3:2; wreck
did not occur near bar, says
G Gibbs, deputy collector,
2 My 50, 3:1; 11 Jly 50, 2:4

AUSBECK, A

arrs Astoria from S F on Panama,
3 O 50, 3:1

AUSTRALIA

gold discoveries reptd to exceed
those of Cal; Sydney community
shocked at reptd treatment of
Australians by Californians,
18 N 51, 3:1

AVERSON, D

mem of Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47,
2:1

AVERY, Joseph C

W Wheeler cautions not to accept
note in favor of, 21 Ja to 18
F 47 (adv)

apptd Polk co rd comr, 4 F 47,
1:1; to meet with comrs at
Portland, 18 Mr 47, 2:2

AVERY, Joseph C (cont)

agt at mouth of Marys r for Ore Spec, 18 O 49 to 16 Mr 52
(adv)

res on postal rte between Salem and Umpqua valley, 18 Ap 50, 2:2; on proposed rte between Yamhill Falls and Benton co, 16 My 50, 2:3; "Marys r or J C Avery's" po in 1850, 27 Je 50, 2:4; res on rte between Ore Cy and Marysville, 8 Ag to 29 Ag 50 (adv)

apptd pm at Marysville, 2 S 53, 3:1

mentioned re land claim timber, 20 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

Legislature

cand for Benton co repr, 27 Jly 48, 2:6

elected, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4

at session, 4[5] D 50, 2:1;

activities, 12 D 50, 3:1

opposes printing gov's message, 6 F 51, 3:2

criticized by "Viator" for supporting location act, 13 F 51, 2:6

Benton co cand for [legisl]; reoptd elected, 5 Je 51, 2:5; attends 1st session at Salem in Dec, D 51, 3:3

AYRE, William

left N Y Jan 25 on Masconomo; wanted by W A Mount, 8 Ag 50 to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

AYRES, C

master, Willamette, 18 N 51 to 13 Ja 52 (adv-passim)

AZIM (Bark)

arrs Col r from S F Oct 17;

McKenzie, master, 1 N 49, 3:5

BABCOCK, Austin

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O 50 to 16
Ja 51 (adv-passim)
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

BABCOCK (Dr), Ira L (J L)

apptd Ore supreme ct judge Feb
18 1841, 13 My 47, 2:2

BABEL, F

mem Clatsop co assn to aid liq-
uor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47,
1:4

BABER, Granville H

elected capt, Washington Guards
of Linn co, 4 My 48, 1:5

BACH,

see Simmonsfield,
Bach & Co

BACHE (Capt)

master, Senator; in reg Atl-Pac
service, 21 My 50 (extra),
1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

BACHE, A D

U S coast survey supt; repts
whereabouts of Ore coast sur-
vey party, 18 Ap 50, 2:3; men-
tioned re survey, 27 Je 50, 1:2
lists vessels entering and clear-
ing Col r, 28 N 50, 2:6

BACHE, Richard

lt, U S N; drowns in attempt to
land from Arabian at Point
George, 2 My 50, 3:2

BACHELORS

see also Houses and
Housing

rush courting to secure full land
grants, 29 Jly 51, 2:1; ed com-
ments, 12 Ag 51, 2:3; Lane co
bachelors repled willing to share
land claims with good wives, 7
O 51, 2:4; ed urges to marry be-
fore Dec 1 or lose 320 acres,
11 N 51, 2:2
ed hopes Ore will not follow Fla
re taxing, 3 Jly 51, 2:4

BACKENSTOS, Jacob B

see also Thompson, Robert,
vs Backenstos, Jacob B

lt-col, co H, U S A; stationed at
Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re
McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50,
2:3

BACKUS,

addresses temperance soc at
[Ore Cy], 27 F 51, 2:5

BACKUS, Oscar J

see also Backus & Twitchell
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold
Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2
Ore Cy; metal trade mfg; hardware,
stoves, 21 N 50 to 27 Ja 52
(adv-passim)

BACKUS, Rodman

Ore Cy; purchases Backus &
Twitchell business, 27 Ja to
16 Mr 52 (adv); metal trades
mfg; hardware, stoves, 3 F
to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

BACKUS & Twitchell

Ore Cy; metal trade mfg; hard-
ware, stoves, 20 Ja 52 (adv)
O J Backus and G H Twitchell dis-
solve partnership; sell to R
Backus, 27 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

BACON, John M

married to Rachel W Newman Mar
16; both of Clackamas co, 20
Mr 51, 3:1

BACON

see Pork and Pork Products

BAGBY, W R

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BAGLEY, Daniel

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

BAILEY,

of O T; arrs from S F on Arco
Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:6

BAILEY, _____ (cont)
master, Mary Melville; leaves
Astoria, 4 N 51, 3:3

BAILEY, D D
elected Yamhill co j p, 22 Jly
47, 2:2; apptd comr at Yamhill
r bridge mtg, 7 Mr 50, 1:3

BAILEY, D G
master, Panama; in Atl-Pac serv-
ice, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4;
30 Mr 50, 1:4; arrs Astoria;
leaves, 3 O 50, 3:1

BAILEY, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BAILEY, Margaret Jewett
see Literature - Essays;
Poems

BAILEY (Bayley), Mianda
married Aug 2 to S Smith, 6 Ag
46, 3:2

BAILEY, W B
appts H Cosgrove atty during ab-
sence, 4[5] D to 19 D 50 (adv)

BAILEY, W N
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

BAILEY (Dr), William J
mdse order lost, 30 Ap 46 (adv)
wants tenant for farm, Champoeg
co, 17 S to 15 O 46 (adv)
signer of obit for N J Putnam,
10 Je 47, 3:2

physician; with Dr J W Boyl per-
forms pōst mortem on E Popham,
2 S 47, 2:4

Political Activities
del to convention, 26 N 46, 1:2
elected to prov govt exec com,
May 1844, 24 Je 47, 2:2
cand for Champoeg co repr, 15 Je
48, 2:2; election returns, 27
Jly 48, 2:6; attends sessions,
14 D 48, 2:3; 8 F 49, 2:5

BAILEY (Bayley), Zeruah
married Jul 27 to F Large,
19 Ag 53, 3:2

BAILLIE, Thomas
see also Modeste
capt of Modeste; arrs Col r,
5 F 46, 4:3
patron of plays aboard Modeste,
19 F 46, 2:4; entertains with
picnic, supper and ball, 14
My 46, 2:3; escorts Miss Dou-
glas to christening of H B co
vessel, 25 Je 46, 3:3
horses race at Vancouver, 29 O
46, 3:2; on Modeste curling
team, 4 F 47, 3:3
thanked by N Crosby Jr, master
of Toulon, for aid, 17 S 46
(adv)
in Pac ocean, commanding Modeste,
10 D 46, 2:4
to leave Vancouver; ed bids good-
by, 15 Ap 47, 2:4; leaves, 24 Je
47, 3:4; 23 D 47, 2:3

BAILY, A
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on
Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

BAILY, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BAILY, Richard
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap
51 (adv)

BAILY, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53
(adv)

BAIRD, Samuel
engineer at Astoria; steam engines
for sale, 14 N to 4 D 50 (adv)
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap
51 (adv)

BAKER, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Cooke, Baker & Co
and family, 1846 S rte immigrants;
kill oxen for food, 4 Mr 47, 4:2
of Cal; murdered by A Scott at
Brown's bar on Webber creek,
15 My 51, 3:1

BAKER, A
mdse order in his favor lost,
30 Ap 46 (adv)

BAKER, Andrew
Yamhill co res; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

BAKER, Dorsey S
dr; immigrant from Ill, 7 S 48,
3:1
married June 6 to Caroline Tib-
bits, Portland, 13 Je 50, 2:4
Portland Mutual Insurance co di-
rector, 22 My to 30 D 51 (adv);
6 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

BAKER, E
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BAKER, F
mentioned re org mil co, 10 F
48, 3:4

BAKER, George H
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

BAKER, George M
married Jan 27 to Nancy Duncan,
10 Ag 48, 3:5

BAKER, Henry
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BAKER, Horace
cand for Clackamas co assessor,
8 My 51, 3:4; 8 My 51 (adv);
5 Je 51, 2:5

BAKER, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BAKER, John Gordon
cand for Yamhill co sheriff, 15
Je 48, 2:2
signs Lafayette mtg resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50,
2:4
draft for Cayuse war claim arrs,
13 O 53, 2:5

BAKER, Jonathan H
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

BAKER, R
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BAKER, R L
maj, U S A; mem Fremont ct mar-
tial, signs recommendation for
leniency, 12 O 48, 2:1

BAKER, W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BAKER, W Salter
master, Anna E Maine; to leave
Ore Cy, 8 Ag 50 (adv)
takes command of Columbia vice
Capt Mackay, 26 S 50, 3:1
master, Anna E Maine, arrs As-
toria, 16 Ja 51, 3:2; arrs on
Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3;
master, Anne E Maine, to leave
Col r, 6 F to 13 F 51 (adv);
leaves, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

BAKER, Wesley
of O T; arrs from S F on Arco
Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:6

BAKER & Hickman
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

BAKERS and Bakeries
see Bell, William J;
Byrnes, _____; Char-
man, Thomas; Eagle
Bakery; Feiffer, Wil-
liam A P; Wittmann &
Krieg

BAKER'S Bay
ed disagrees with article stat-
ing bay only good anchorage at
Col r mouth, 11 Jly 50, 2:4

BALCH (Capt)
master, Demerescove; leaves to
rescue survivors of George
Anna, 27 Ja 52, 3:4

BALCH, F S
sec Cowlitz convention re form-
ing [W T], 23 S 51, 1:2

BALDROUCH (Rev), J B
[perhaps same as Bolduc, J B Z]
gives food to 1846 S rte immi-
grant rescue party, 4 Mr 47, 4:1

BALDROW (Mrs)

arrs Portland June 26 on Willa-
mette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

BALDWIN, Dutry P

Tuolumne, Cal; Whig nominee for
lt-gov of Cal, 12 Je 51, 3:2;
defeated, 2 D 51, 2:6

BALDWIN, John

S F banker; fire losses, 15
My 51, 2:5

BALDWIN & Gardner

Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

BALES, _____

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20
O 53 (adv)

BALKNAP, David H

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BALL, _____

immigrant from Mo, 7 S 48, 3:1

BALL, Isaac

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

BALL, John

said by N J Wyeth to have been
1st Amer to plant wheat in
Ore, 3 Ap 51, 2:5

BALLANCE, _____

see Apperson & Ballance

BALLARD (Capt)

master, Commodore Preble; loses
ship on reef in Trinidad bay,
29 My 51, 2:5

BALLARD, Andrew D

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BALLENGER, E H

Marion co repr; dies, 9 N to
21 N 51 (adv)

BALLINGELL, James

of Pyramid Rock; agt for H Webb
& Co mule train, 24 D 53
(adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BALLS and Dancing

H M Knighton to sponsor Washing-
ton's Birthday ball, 5 F 46,
3:2; rept of ball, 4[5] Mr 46,
2:1

ball given aboard Modeste; reels,
country dances, jigs, figure
8s danced; polka may be intro-
duced, 19 F 46, 2:4

Jul 4 ball, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:4

"Magruder's ball" to be held,
25 N 47, 2:1

Cy hotel to sponsor Jul 4 dance,
15 Je 48, 2:2

ed repts success of cotillion
party, 17 O 50, 2:1; cotillion
party planned, 16 Mr 52, 2:2
(adv)

ball to be held Christmas eve,
19 D 50, 2:1; reptsd success,
2 Ja 51, 2:1

"Festival" declared success, 10
Jly 51, 3:1

New Yr's ball to be held, 30 D
51, 2:3

announcement of New Yr's ball,
24 D 53, 2:2

California

eggs filled with cologne or col-
ored ribbon broken on heads at
dances and "fandangoes", 10 Jo
47, 3:1

"Annexation ball" at S F boasts
150 women among 600 persons
present, 2 Ja 51, 2:4
attendance at S F dance, 11 wom-
en, 100 men, 16 S 53, 4:4

BALSAM

40 gals taken from fir, 19 F
46, 2:3

BALTIC (Whaler)

reptsd lost in N Pac, 12 N 46, 2:1

BANCROFT, _____

[entries may not be for same man]
see also Bissel & Bancroft
master, Alexander; entered Col r
from England, 1825, 19 Ag 51,
1:5

BANCROFT, George

recommends supplies for Pac fleet
be bought in Ore, 6 Ag 46, 3:2

BANDS

see Music

BANER, Hiram

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BANGER (Monsieur)

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BANKS and Banking

see also Couch & Co
bill to org O T govt prohibits
legis from incorporating banks
or institutions with banking
powers, 26 O 48, 2:5

California

see Argenti, _____;

Argenti, F, & Co;

Baldwin, John; King,
James

BANNISTER, E

of Oneida M E conference; sent
to Cal, 22 Ag 50, 1:5

BANTON, William

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BAPTIST Church

see also Baptist Home
Missionary Soc; Oregon
Baptist Education Soc;
Oregon City College;
Willamette Baptist Assn

Oregon City

W Blain, Scotch Presb, preaches,
14 D 48, 2:5

Baptists to build school near
Ore Cy, 7 F 50, 2:3

J McLoughlin states he gave Ore
Cy lots to church, 12 S 50, 2:3

San Francisco

church destroyed June 22 by fire,
17 Jly 51, 2:5

BAPTIST Home Missionary Soc

to send F E Prevaux to Cal as
missionary, 29 Ag 50, 2:6;
sending missionaries to Ore,
12 Je 51, 3:2

BAPTISTE, John

Spanish boy employed by G Donner;
stranded 1846 Cal immigrant,
saved by rescue party, 24 Je
47, 4:2

BARANCO, _____

see Biven & Baranco

BARBER, G W

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BARBERS

see also Solomon, Edmen;
Stephens, A

French woman barber S F curiosity,
2 S 51, 1:6

BARBRE, Thomas

married to Margaret A Hunsaker
Sept 1 in Marion co, 16 S 53,
3:2

BARCLAY, Alexander

of W Tual Plains; grows oats 9
ft tall, 29 Jly 51, 2:2

BARCLAY (Dr), Forbes

horse races at Vancouver, 29 O
46, 3:2
on H B co curling team, 4 F 47,
3:3
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re
McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50,
2:3
ref for A D Pambrun school, 2 Ja
51 (adv)
receives mdse from England, 12
Ag 51 (adv)
has 800 gals sperm oil for sale,
21 O to 28 O 51 (adv)
A Pambrun married at res of, 25
N 51, 3:2
installed as treas, Multnomah
lodge, A F & A M, Ore Cy, 7
Ja 54, 2:1

Medical Profession

attends W Hibbert, 18 Mr 47, 3:3
and Dr A H Steel perform post
mortem on G M Williams, 28 N
50, 3:3
opens drug store, Ore Cy, 19 D
50 to 23 Ja 51 (adv)
corrects G V Crossland obit,
23 Ja 51, 3:3

BARCLAY (Dr), Forbes - Medical
Profession (cont)
coroner; holds inquest over E
Gibson, 16 S 53, 2:3

BARCLAY, John James
dies Dec 31 1847 at Ft Vancou-
ver; age 2 yrs, 6 Ja 48, 3:3

BARD, D N
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BARDINE, Jean
to be mem legis council of new
Cal govt, 18 Mr 47, 2:3

BARFOOT, A
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BARKER, G W
H P Jackson married at his res
in Marion co, 26 Ag 53, 3:3

BARKER, John
at Marion co nominating conven-
tion, 1 My 51, 2:6

BARKER, Nothan [sic]
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BARLEY
see also Prices, California
grown in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:2; 22
F 49, 1:2

BARLOW, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Alexander vs
Barlow
attends Clackamas co political
mtg, Ore Cy, 13 My 47, 3:1
speaks at Washingtonian Temperance
soc mtg, 9 D 47, 3:2
in skirmish, Cayuse war, 10 F
48, 2:2
speaks for adoption of Land Claim
assn constitution, 10 Ag 48,
3:1
former Barlow claim adjoining
Ore Cy held by W T Matlock,
21 F 50, 2:4

BARLOW, Elizabeth Jane
married Apr 18 to A F Hedges,
29 Ap 47, 3:2

BARLOW, George
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BARLOW, J K
addresses Ore Cy claim jumping
mtg, 27 My 47, 2:3

BARLOW, J S
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

BARLOW, James
co-purchaser of J S Armstrong
cooperage business, Ore Cy,
4 F 47 (adv)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
wounded in Rogue R Ind hostili-
ties, 19 Je 51, 2:2
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

BARLOW, John Lawson
and bro operate Ore house, 13
Mr to 22 My 51 (adv)
former prop of Ore house, 5 Je
51, 2:2
admr estate of G M Williams,
1 My to 19 Je 51 (adv)
dr, Clackamas co; married Oct 10
to Mary Miller of Washington
co, 14 O 51, 3:2

BARLOW, Samuel Kimbrough
see also Barlow Road;
Brooks & Barlow
at anti-liquor mtg, Ore Cy, 19
Mr 46, 3:2,3
cand for Clackamas co repr;
speaks, 28 My 46, 2:1; 14 My
to 28 My 46 (adv)
at claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47,
2:3
addresses co of Ore Riflemen; en-
lists, 9 D 47, 2:1; brings lrs
re Cayuse war from The Dalles,
10 F 48, 2:2
gives toast at Ore Cy Jul 4 cele-
bration, 13 Jly 48, 2:5
stabs T W Berry Aug 22 at Ore Cy,
24 Ag 48, 3:1
cand for probate judge, 5 Je 51,
2:5
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

BARLOW, William
see also Hedges & Barlow

BARLOW, William (cont)

purchases J S Armstrong cooper-
age, Ore Cy, 21 Ja 47 (adv)
funeral for wife announced, 18
O 49, 2:1
signs memorial to cong re Mc-
Loughlin land claim, 26 S 50,
2:3
thanks master of Merchantman for
comfortable S F to Ore voyage,
19 D 50, 2:4
apptd on com at rd mtg, Ore Cy,
27 F 51, 2:6
Ore Spec office moved to his
bldg, 27 Mr 51, 2:1
merchant at Canemah; forwarding
and commission business, 22 My
to 12 Ag 51 (adv); agt for Ore
Spec at Canemah, 26 Je 51 to
16 Mr 52 (adv); operates saw-
mill at Canemah, 19 Ag to 18
N 51 (adv); 50,000 bu of wheat
wanted at Canemah, 30 S to 18
N 51 (adv); receives mdse at
Canemah, 16 Mr 52 (adv)
he, Bennett and Hedges welcomed
to Lane co with their boat,
7 O 51, 2:4

BARLOW (Mrs), William

funeral sermon to be preached
Oct 21 by J McBride in Union
Presb church, Ore Cy, 18 O
49, 2:1

BARLOW House

ed repts reopening, 26 S 50, 2:1
mtg place to form New England
soc, 4[5] D 50 (adv)

BARLOW Road

S K Barlow led immigrants over
Cascades, 1845, S of Mt Hood;
authorized to construct rd
along rte, 4 F 47, 2:3
act authorizing Barlow and asso-
ciates to build toll rd pub,
6 Ag 46, 3:3
act to amend act passed, 24 D
46, 2:3; act pub, 4 F 47, 1:2
Barlow announces completion;
wagons left in 1845 brought to
Ore Cy, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:2
Barlow leaves to conduct immi-
grants over rd to Ore Cy, 3

BARLOW Road (cont)

S 46, 2:2; several families
arr via rd, 17 S 46, 2:2
lr gives statistics on wagons
and livestock passing through
toll gate, 29 O 46, 2:1; 152
wagons arr during 1846, 10 D
46, 1:4; 1847 immigration
statistics, 28 O 47, 2:1
rd described by "Z", 4 F 47, 2:3;
discussed by "Oregonian", 18
Mr 47, 3:1; rd and subscrip-
tion payment to S K Barlow
defended by "Oregonian", 18
F 47, 2:4
discussed by "One of Road Hunt-
ers", 15 Ap 47, 2:4
Barlow and party meet advance
co of immigrant wagons, 2 S
47, 2:1,2
ed urges clearing rd of fallen
timber, 19 Je 51, 2:1
ed states toll gate was exclusive
monopoly, 7 Ja 54, 1:6

BARLOW'S Gate

scene of murder of horse thieves
by Inds, 4 N 51, 2:6

BARNABY, Joseph

del to convention re Ore memor-
ial to cong, 26 N 46, 1:2

BARNARD, E P

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

BARNARD, M J

Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

BARNARD, S H

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BARNES,

see Martin & Barnes

BARNES, D P

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

BARNES, Daniel P

enlists in co of Ore Riflemen,
23 D 47, 2:2

BARNES, G A

arrs Dec 28 from S F on Gold
Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2

BARNES, H

Portland; on com for dance at
Ore Cy, 16 Mr 52 (adv)

BARNES, J M

Yamhill co res; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
1r at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap
51 (adv)

BARNHART, W H, & Co

Portland agts for Wells, Fargo &
Co, 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-
passim); ref for J W Kittredge,
24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BARNHART, William H

1r at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

BARNUM, _____

see also Moore & Barnum
has lumber for sale at J M Moore
& Co mill, Tual r, 19 Ag 51
to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

BARNUM, E M

on com of Epis church, Ore Cy,
19 Ag 53, 1:4

BARNUM, M R

1r re navigation of Tual r and
proposed plank rd to Will
falls, pub, 29 My 51, 2:5

BARNUM, William

admr notice re estate, 9 Ja to
17 Ap 51 (adv-passim)

BARNY

see Smiley, Barny & Co

BARRE, J F

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BARRELS and Casks

see Coopers and Cooperage

BARRETT & Sherwood

tenants, Gildemeester, Ee Free-
mery & Co bldg, S F, 15 My
51, 2:4

BARROW, Charles

farm for sale 4 mi from "the
Butes", 11 Ja 48[49](adv)

BARROWS, J F

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BARSTOW, _____

master, Chatham; arrs Astoria,
21 N 50, 3:4

BARSTOW, J

arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My
51, 3:2

BARSTOW, Lafayette

1r at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

BARTER

hides and skins exchanged for
hats by Travers & Glaser, Ore
Cy, 5 F to 15 O 46 (adv)
groceries brought from S F to be
traded for produce, 21 N 50,
2:1

wheat wanted by G Abernethy & Co
to exchange for mdse, 23 S 51
to 25 N 51 (adv)

BARTLETT (Capt)

master, North Bend; arrs Col r,
29 N 49, 3:4
leaves Col r, 14 Mr 50, 3:1

BARTLETT, J

arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull,
3 O 50, 3:1

BARTLETT, W A

participates in Yerba Buena recep-
tion Oct 5 1846 for Commodore
R F Stockton, 1 Ap 47, 4:1

BARTLETT, Washington A

comdr, Ewing; arrs S F prior to
Nov 1849 after voyage through
Straits of Magellan; to furnish
transportation for Ore coast
survey party, 18 Ap 50, 2:3;
of U S survey party; arrs As-
toria Apr 19 on Ewing, 2 My 50,
3:2; explains difficulties of
survey; regrets lack of compensa-
tion for Col r bar pilot; ed
comments, 27 Je 50, 1:2, 2:1,3
states 6 shipwrecks on Col r bar
could have been avoided, 28 N
50, 2:6

BASKET, G J
immigrant from Mo; arrs Ore Cy,
7 S 48, 3:1

BASKETT, G
La Creole; married Sept 8 to
Catherine S Bristow of Pleas-
ant Hill, 3 O 50, 3:1

BASS, Thomas
trapper; reptd killed several
yrs ago on stream named after
him; "W F A" suggests chang-
ing name of Long Tom r, also
called Long Tom Bass r, to
Bass r, 13 D 49, 4:3

BASSHAM, William R
lr at Ore Cy po, 17 S to 15 O
46 (adv)

BATEAUS
used on Cowlitz r, 18 My 48, 1:2
bateau of S M Morris capsizes
Jan 13 in Rock isl narrows,
Will r; 5 drown, 16 Ja 51, 3:1

BATEMAN, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

BATES, J
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama,
3 O 50, 3:1

BATES, P A
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

BATTERY Point
S F bay; act of cong provides
with lighthouse, 6 Mr 51, 4:2

BAUGHMAN, J H
see Poems

BAUGHMAN, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BAUPTISTA, Cal.
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

BAXSTER, A M
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

BAXTER, Samuel
left Vernon, Ia, Oct 1 for Ore,
30 Ja 51, 2:3

BAXTER, T J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BAYLY, Thomas H
remarks in sen concerning appro-
priation for Ore coast survey
pub, 30 Ja 51, 2:6

BAYSE, W H
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BEACH, John N
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold
Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2

BEAGLE, Nancy J
married May 20 to M R Crisp,
12 Je 51, 3:3

BEAGLE, William
trustee, Jefferson institute, 19
Mr to 11 Je 46 (adv)

BEAL, Charles
Barry, Mo; lr to P H Burnett
quoted, 22 Jly 47, 3:2

BEALE, Sarah C M
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BEAL, W R
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BEALS, J F
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BEAN, James R
Yamhill co res; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

BEANE, James R
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BEANS
see also Prices, California
grown in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:2; 22 F
49, 1:2

BEAR River

mineral springs of river in E Ore
to become "great watering place
of world", says ed, 22 F 49, 2:1

BEAR Valley, Cal

snow 20 ft deep on level, 24. Je
47, 4:2

BEARD, E H

master, W A Stafford; arrs As-
toria, 21 N 50, 3:4

BEARD, John M

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BEARDY (Chief)

of Inds up Deschutes r; negoti-
ates for peace, says J Palmer,
9 Mr 48, 2:3
informs Ore Riflemen re Whitman
murderers, 27 Jly 48, 4:2

BEARS

bear mangles J McGregor at French
prairie, 24 Ag 48, 3:6

California

grizzly mangles 2 men on Feather
r, 13 Mr 51, 1:3

BEARSE, O S

master, J M Page; arrs Astoria
17 Ap 51, 2:6

BEATIE, Jackson

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

BEATTY, Boston L

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BEAUCHEMAIN, Charles

mem Capt McKay's co, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
admr estate of B Godin, 3 Jly to
22 Jly 51 (adv)

BEAVER (H B Co Steamer)

entered Col r from England, 1833
[1836]; Holmes, master, 19 Ag
51, 1:5

seized by Inspector Moses for
alleged violation of U S
custom laws, 16 D 51, 2:3

BEAVER Harbor, Vancouver Island
refueling station for Ore and
Cal coast exploration commis-
sion, 12 D 50, 1:5

BECHAN, James

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

BECK & Palmer

business house, S F, 15 My 51, 2:5

BECKET, Augustus

Ore Cy blacksmith and plow mfr,
14 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

BECKET, N

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BECKIN, W S

see Westbrook, R G, vs
Beckin, W S

BECKWITH, S H

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BEDWELL, Elisha

censures Ore Spec for pub pastor-
al lr of Cath archbishop, 4 My
48, 1:1
gives reasons for return from Cay-
use war of part of co org in
Yamhill co, 1 Je 48, 1:3
Yamhill co res; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

BEDWELL, Hiram

lr to be pub, 20 Ap 48, 2:5

BEEF Industry

see also Cattle; Prices;
Prices, California; Prices,
Salt Lake
cattle abundant, but beef prices
low owing to lack of vessels
for trade with Cal, 26 O 48, 2:4
13 bbls beef exported from Astoria,
Apr 1 to Dec 31 1849, 30 My 50,
2:3

BEER (Beers), Eliza Hall

see also Hall, Eliza
bond secured from A Fields before
marriage in dispute, 8 Ag to 5
S 50 (adv)

BEER (Beers), Robert

married to Mrs Eliza Hall Aug 4;
both of Linn Cy, 8 Ag 50, 3:2;
bond secured by wife from A
Fields before marriage in dis-
pute, 8 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)

BEERS, _____

payment of debt to him guaranteed,
4 Mr 47, 4:2

BEERS, Alanson H

mem 1st prov govt exec com, 13 My
47, 2:2; mem 1st prov govt
legis com [1843], 24 Je 47, 2:2
co-purchaser with G Abernethy of
Ore Milling co, 5 F to 19 Mr
46 (adv); sells interest to Aber-
nethy, 12 N to 10 D 46 (adv)
mdse orders lost, 30 Ap 46 (adv)
Champoege co; farm, agr implements
and produce for sale, 30 S 47
to 28 D 48 (adv-passim)
rental agt, 9 Mr 48 to 22 F 49
(adv)
admr estate of W Hedrice, 13 Mr
to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
at Marion co nominating conven-
tion, 1 My 51, 2:6
wife, Rachel, dies, 23 S 51, 3:1
married to Sarah Smith Feb 19 in
Ore Cy, 24 F 52, 3:1

BEERS, Rachel Bardsley (Mrs Alanson)
dies Sept 14; age 39, 23 S 51, 3:1

BEES

immigrants rept hive and swarm
being brought to Ore, 3 S 46,
2:2
article by C K Gardiner commended,
7 Ja 54, 2:2

BEEFS

22-lb, 2-oz, beet grown by E E
Parrish, Santiam, 2 Ja 51, 2:1

California

10-lb beets grown in Humboldt
bay region, 20 Ja 52, 2:6

BEHRN, Ferdinand

erects new bldg in Ore Cy, 19 Ag
53, 2:2

BEIVERS, Solomon

1r at Ore Cy po, 17 S to 15 O
46 (adv)

BELCHER (Sir), Edward

charges J McLoughlin with obstruct-
ing British settlement in Will
valley, 9 Ja 51, 1:2

BELDIN, _____

Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

BELE, Joseph H

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BELE, William

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BELFAST (Brig)

arrs Ft Victoria about Nov 19
from S F to load coal, but
returns without cargo; Stout,
master, 14 D 48, 2:3, 5, 3:5
brings Cal papers, 28 D 48, 2:4
in Col r Jul 10; 191 tons, 4 O
49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5

BELIEU (Rev), L

Polk co; to receive temperance
pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4

BELIEU, Leander N

adm notice re estate, 7 N to
4 D 50 (adv)

BELIEU, Sarah

Polk co; adm of estate, L N
Belieu, 7 N to 4 D 50 (adv)

BELKNAP, C

immigrant from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

BELKNAP, George

immigrant from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

BELKNAP, H

immigrant from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

BELKNAP (Dr), H

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BELKNAP, Isaac

immigrant from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

BELKNAP & Co

butter and cheese for sale, 2
Ja to 6 F 51 (adv)

BELKNAP & White

S F agts of Norton & Dennison,
11 Jly to 14 N 50 (adv)
consignees of mdse, 31 O 50, 3:3

BELL, _____

with family repta en rte to Ore,
3 Jly 51, 2:3

BELL (Col)

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

BELL, Franklin

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BELL, George W

see also McLoughlin,
John, vs Vickers, A J,
Bell, G W, and others
elected auditor by legis, 24 D
46, 2:4; \$68.89 appropriated
for services, 24 F 48, 1:1
charges claim jumping mtgs seek
to replace land law with lynch
law; ed answers, 8 Jly 47, 1:1,
2:2; Bell assails claim jump-
ing mtg of May 14; ed answers,
19 Ag 47, 1:1, 2:1; P H Burnett
disagrees with Bell, 30 S 47,
1:1; Bell answers, 25 N 47, 4:1
statement re McLoughlin land
claim criticized by "Philo", 6
Ja 48, 3:1
F Prigg answers Bell re reason
for not commissioning Hull as
j p, 9 D 47, 3:1
sec of Clatsop co mtg re Cayuse
war aid, 4 My 48, 1:4

BELL, Louisa

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)
married Oct 16 to O P Goodall,
20 O 53, 3:3

BELL, Robert S

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

BELL, William J

Canemah; prop of bakery, 30 D 51
to 20 Ja 52 (adv); 30 D 51, 2:3

BELL vs Pettygrove & Co

case continued, Clackamas co
circuit ct, 15 Ap 47, 2:2

BELLE of Oregon City (Iron Steamer)

built by Mr Smith, Ore Cy; owned
by Wells & Williams; launched;
ed praises, 26 Ag 53, 3:1;
measurements, 2 S 53, 3:1
E Gibson drowns while at work on
str, 16 S 53, 2:3
makes satisfactory trial trip,
20 O 53, 3:1

BELLINGER, Edward H

nominated for repr at Marion co
Dem convention, 10 My 50 (ex-
tra), 1:2; 30 My 50, 3:2; elect-
ed, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4

BELLS

4 church bells recd by G Abernethy
& Co from N Y, 3 Jly to 22 Jly
51 (adv); 10 Jly 51, 2:1
ed approves new M E bell, 22 Jly
51, 2:4

California

S F buys 4000-lb bell, 24 D 53, 3:2

BELNAP, William M

signs remonstrance against Land
Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5

BELT (Dr)

mentioned in lr from S H Goodhue,
16 Ja 51, 2:4

BEN Franklin (River Boat)

plies between Ore Cy and Champoe
twice wkly; Flooker, capt, 30 Ap
46, 2:2; 30 Ap 46 (adv); 1 O to
15 O 46 (adv)
and Mogul move about 15,000 bu
wheat from Champoe "this yr",
12 N 46, 3:1
taken from dock; "thanks" offered
for return, 10 D 46 (adv)
resumes trips between Ore Cy and
Champoe, 30 S 47, 2:1

(Ben)

BENCH, James
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

BENICIA, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

BENICIA Iron Works
Cal; C French, engineer, 24 D
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BENJAMIN, Richard
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BENNETT,
and J Marshall found gold on
Amer fork of Sacramento r
while bldg sawmill for J A
Sutter, 9 N 48, 3:1

BENNETT (Bennet), Charles
elected capt of Ore Rangers, 11
Je 46, 1:3; commands Rangers
at Salem Jul 4 celebration,
23 Jly 46, 4:1
Salem agt for Portland tannery,
18 F to 15 Ap 47 (adv)
at Champoege co mtg to form co-
operative, 4 Mr 47, 4:4
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1
master, Canemah; attributes fail-
ure to cross Christman's bar
to lack of fuel, 7 O 51, 3:3;
completes run to Marysville
with mail, 14 O 51, 2:1
he, Barlow and Hedges, welcomed
to Lane co with boat, 7 O 51,
2:4
master, Canemah; service between
Marysville, Salem, Yamhill, 24
D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BENNETT, James A
activities in ho of reprs, 24 D
53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

BENNETT, Nathaniel
new Cal associate justice, 4
Ap 50, 1:3

BENNETT, Squile [sic]
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BENNETT, William H
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
apptd Tual co sheriff, 30 N
48, 2:5; elected Ore marshal
by prov legis, 22 F 49, 2:5;
cand for Washington co sheriff,
30 My 50, 3:2

BENSER, John
Washington co; admr estate T
Aram, 7 N to 28 N 50 (adv)

BENSON, A G, & Co
Boston; dispatch Brooklyn
Feb 4 to S Isl, 20 Ag 46, 1:4

BENSON, Alfred R
"M R C S", officer H B co; joint
signer of lr to P S Ogden ex-
pressing regret at his leaving
Ft Vancouver, 23 D 51, 3:4

BENSON, Craig
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull,
3 O 50, 3:1

BENSON, John
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull,
3 O 50, 3:1

BENSON & Brothers
N Y; charged by M M McCarver with
monopoly practices, 23 Jly 46,
2:3

BENTLEY, S
new Ore Spec printer, 12 O 48,
(masthead), 2:1
to go to [Cal gold] mines; Ore
Spec to suspend; no other print-
er available, 8 F 49, 2:6

BENTON (Rev)
pastor, Sacramento Cong church,
20 Ag 50, 2:6

BENTON, Thomas Hart
documents appended to Ore ques-
tion speech pub to prove Col
r bar safe, 22 Jly 47, 2:3
counsel for son-in-law, J C Fre-
mont, in ct martial, 23 Mr 48,
3:4
thanked by ed for pub documents,
26 O 48, 2:2

BENTON, Thomas Hart (cont)

mentioned re H B co and Puget
sound co offers to transfer
properties to U S, 8 F 49, 2:5
U S sen from Mo; asked by Mo
legis to resign for opposing
extension of slavery to Pac
coast; appeals to people, 15
N 49, 2:2; anti-slavery stand
praised, 24 O 50, 1:2
mentioned by J Q Thornton re Mc-
Loughlin land claim, 21 N 50,
1:2
mentioned in council debate re
S R Thurston, 19 D 50, 2:3
mentioned in ed on river and
harbor bill, 5 Je 51, 2:2
rumored will be cand for lower
house in cong from St Louis
dist, 2 Mr 52, 2:3

Oregon Land Bill
praised for helping Ore with
bill, 31 O 50, 2:1
mentioned re bill, 26 D 50, 2:1

Oregon Question
speech in cong for peace sets
nation's mind at rest, 20 Ag
46, 2:2; advocates 49th deg
boundary settlement, 3 S 46,
2:1; June 18 1846 speech in U S
sen secret session on ratifica-
tion of Ore treaty pub, 23 D
47, 1:1, 4:1

Oregon Territorial
Organization
lr to Ore explains why U S sen
failed to pass act to estab
O T, 8 S 47 (extra), 1:2; 16
S 47, 4:2
lr attacking "Mr Calhoun and his
friends" for failure of Ore
bills to pass last cong reptd
in mail for Ore, 14 O 47, 1:4
Mo compromise clause deleted from
O T bill upon his motion,
8 F 49, 2:4

Pacific Railroad
opposes rr bill in U S sen, 18
Mr 47, 4:4
lr on rr quoted, 18 O 49, 4:6
speaks at St Louis convention re
rr bill, 7 F 50, 3:1

BENTON, Thomas Hart - Pac RR (cont)
to introduce bill in cong provid-
ing for rr, 27 Je 50, 2:1; in-
troduces bill for national rr
and highway to S F with branch
to Ore, 13 Mr 51, 3:2
efforts praised, 27 Mr 51, 2:2
position re rr, 26 Ag 53, 4:4

BENTON County

act to create passed, 6 Ja 48,
2:3; pub, 10 F 48, 1:2; 2 mems
allowed for 1848 ho of reprs,
24 F 48, 1:1
petitions re boundary and co seat
referred by ho of reprs to com,
12 D 50, 3:1; act to define S
boundary and estab co seat
passed by legis, 20 F 51, 3:1;
27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
pop, 814, 17 Ap 51, 2:3
suffers "dire effects" of gold
hunting, says ed, 2 S 51, 2:1

BERCIER, Peter

Lewis co; approves resolutions
of Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
8 Jly 47, 1:3

BERNIER (Bernia), Francois

del to convention re Ore memorial
to cong, 26 N 46, 1:2

BERNIER, Isidore

Lewis co; approves resolutions of
Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8
Jly 47, 1:3

BERNIER, Julian

Lewis co; approves resolutions of
Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8
Jly 47, 1:3

BERNIER, Lewis

Lewis co; approves resolutions of
Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8
Jly 47, 1:3

BERNIER, M

Lewis co; approves resolutions of
Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 8
Jly 47, 1:3

BERNIER, Marcel

at Cowlitz convention re proposed
org of W T, 23 S 51, 1:2

BERRIEN, _____
mentioned re cong debate on Cal
admission, 22 Ag 50, 1:4

BERRIES

see also
names of berries
varieties in Ore listed, 9 N
48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2
wild berries fill markets past
2 mos; ed foresees abundant
cultivated yield, 8 Ag 50, 2:4

BERRY, _____
speaks at Washingtonian Temperance
soc mtg, Ore Cy, 9 D 47, 3:2;
activities in soc, 4 My 48, 3:1
wounded in skirmish Jan 8, Cayuse
war, 10 F 48, 2:2

BERRY, Francis
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BERRY, G M
of St Helens; circuit rider;
acknowledges writing unsigned
lr pub in Baltimore Sun and
Ore Spec, 13 O 53, 2:6

BERRY, Thomas
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on
John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

BERRY, Thomas W
stabbed by S K Barlow Aug 22 at
Ore Cy during altercation;
will probably recover, 24 Ag
48, 3:1

BERRY, William
co-purchaser of J S Armstrong
cooperage, Ore Cy, 4 F 47 (adv)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4
elected sgt 1st co Ore Riflemen,
9 D 47, 2:2
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on
John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

BERRY, William J
to sell Milwaukie property and
move to farm in upper Will
valley, 10 Ja 50, 2:5
of Forest Creek, Polk co; cites
methods used by S R Thurston

BERRY, William J (cont)
re McLoughlin land claim,
26 D 50, 1:2

BESS, S
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BESSER, L
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BESTRAND, Ed
lr at Ore Cy po, 17 S to 15 O
46 (adv)

BETHERDS, George W
warns pub not to cut timber off
claim, 20 Ir to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

BETHERS, W
immigrant from Ia, 7 S 48, 3:1

BETTING
see Gambling and Lotteries

BETTSVILLE
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop,
13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BEWLEY, Crocket
killed in Whitman massacre, 20 Ja
48, 3:1

BEWLEY, Esther Lorinda
released by Inds after Whitman
massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver, 20
Ja 48, 2:4
married Oct 3 to W Chapman,
4 O 49, 3:5

BICKMAN, William
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

BIDDLE, James
comdr Columbus; in Pac ocean,
10 D 46, 2:4; at Monterey,
8 Jly 47, 3:3

BIDDLEMAN, Joseph B
S F; agt for N Y firm, 28 N 50 to
13 F 51 (adv); fire, 15 My 51, 2:5

BIG Belly (Indian)
Cayuse; son of Teloquoit; named
1 of ring-leaders in Whitman
massacre, 9 D 47, 2:4

BIG Murderer (Indian)

delivered to Gov Lane by Cayuses;
to be tried for part in Whit-
man massacre, 10 My 50 (extra),
2:2

BIGELOW, John

convicted of mutiny by U S dist
ct at Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5

BIGGS, J C

arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

BIGLER, J H

mem Capt McKay's cc, Cayuse war
vols, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

BIGLER, John

Sacramento; Dem nominee for gov
of Cal, 12 Je 51, 3:2; defeat
by P B Reading forecast, 4 N
51, 2:5; elected, 30 S 51, 2:4;
2 D 51, 2:6; 1364 majority, 7
O 51, 2:2
mentioned re capital location,
28 O 51, 2:2
reptd renominated as gov of Cal,
26 Ag 53, 2:5; salary \$10,000
a yr; charged with electioneer-
ing while in office, 2 S 53,
2:5; S F Herald opposes elec-
tion and charges with squander-
ing \$36,643 of Cal money in pub
census, 16 S 53, 2:4,5

BIGLOW, W D

see also Moss, Sidney W,
vs Biglow, W D
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BIGLOW, Winslow D

cand for Clackamas co constable,
5 Je 51, 2:5; Ore Cy marshal,
17 Jly 51, 2:6

BILIOUS Colic

see Cox, Elizabeth

BILL, J H

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BILL, W

arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

BILL of Rights

adopted by Cal convention; pub,
29 N 49, 3:3

BILLIARDS

bldg at Shasta Cy [Call] fitted
for billiard saloon, 16 D 51,
3:1

BILLS, Lemuel

and son, Worthington, accused of
trying to incite Shasta Inds to
murder miners, 20 Ja 52, 2:5;
answers charges, 3 F 52, 1:3

BILLS, Worthington

arrested on charge of trying to
incite Shasta Inds to murder
miners, 20 Ja 52, 2:5; charac-
ter defended by A Pomeroy, 27
Ja 52, 3:4; father, L Bills,
answers charges, 3 F 52, 1:2

BINGER, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BINGHAM,

assembles engine for James P Flint,
26 Ag 51, 2:3

BINGHAM (Vessel)

to sail for S F from S Isl; Sco-
vel, master, 8 F 49, 2:6

BIOREN, C W

see Read & Bioren

BIRCH,

arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold
Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

BIRCH, Benjamin J

duty sgt, 3d co mounted vols,
leaves Ft Vancouver for Cayuse
war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3; war service
praised, 20 Ap 48, 1:5

BIRCH, Benjamin S

married Aug 27 to Mary A
Comegys, Yamhill co, 2 S 51, 2:6

BIRD,

see Moore & Bird

BIRD, Elijah
signs remonstrance against Land
Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5

BIRD, Elisha
on Tual r, 3 mi from Linn Cy;
cuts tree yielding long timbers,
7 Ja 54, 2:6

BIRD, Nicholas
mem Capt McKay's co, Cayuse war
vols, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

BIRD, William
on Tual r 3 mi from Linn Cy; cuts
tree yielding long timbers,
7 Ja 54, 2:6

BIRDSEYE, C F
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

BIRDSEYE, C G
consignee of mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1

BIRNIE (Birney, Burnie), James (I)
declined to act for H B co in ac-
cepting Peacock's launch, 19
Mr 46, 2:3; and family, from Ft
George, visit Vancouver, 14
My 46, 2:3
res near Puget's isl, Col r,
15 Ap 47, 2:3
attends Champoege co nominating
mtg, 13 My 47, 3:2
Lewis co treas, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
his farm 30 mi above Astoria, 13
Mr 51, 2:2; res on proposed
mail rte, 20 Mr 51 to 1 My 51
(adv); place near Astoria men-
tioned, 10 Jly 51, 2:5
apptd Cathlamet pn, 3 Jly 51, 2:1

BIRNIE, Robert
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

BISHOP, B B
arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon,
6 F 51, 3:3

BISHOP, H S
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BISHOP, Z C
cand for Washington co repr, 5 Je
51, 2:5; repr; attends legis
session, 9 D 51, 3:3

BISSEL & Bancroft
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

BISSELL (Capt)
arrs Astoria from S F on Columbia,
3 Ap 51, 3:1
his boat being fitted for upper
Will r service, 26 Je 51, 2:2
master, Multnomah; assists in
launching at Canamah; proves
steamboat can run in 18 in water,
10 Jly 51, 2:3,4; intends to
navigate river as far as Salem,
26 Ag 51, 2:3; repts depth of
water, 9 S 51, 2:6

BITTER Root Valley
named by J C Fremont; mentioned
for fine cattle and wheat crops,
18 N 51, 2:3

BIVEN & Baranco
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

BLACK, Daniel
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BLACK, H
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

BLACK, J M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BLACK, J P C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BLACK, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BLACK, Mary Angelique
married Nov 15 to A Pambrun,
25 N 51, 3:2

BLACK Hawk (Steam Tug)
arrs Ore Cy; designed for Ore Cy-
Portland service, 22 My 51, 2:1;

BLACK Hawk (Steam Tug) (cont)

C Clark, master; reg trips between Ore Cy and Portland, 29 My to 12 Ag 51 (adv); 29 My 51, 2:2; 5 Je 51, 2:1; movements in Will r, 26 Je 51, 2:1,2; service uninterrupted by low water, 29 Jly 51, 2:2
capt "chalks hat" of ed, 29 My 51, 2:1
half interest bought by Martin [surname obliterated], 19 Je 51, 2:1
taken below rapids for lower river trade, 23 S 51, 2:1
resumes service in upper river, 4 N 51, 2:1

BLACKER, Henry

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

BLACKINSTO, J F

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BLACKLEY (Miss)

teacher of Ore Cy school, 26 Ag 53, 2:6

BLACK'S Prairie

terminus of mail rte from Harris' ferry, 20 Mr 51 to 1 My 51 (adv)

BLACKSMITHS and Blacksmithing

see also Becket, Augustus; Burns, Hugh; Canfield, William D; Conklin, Harry; Folsom, M E; Folsom & Conklin; Ingles, Dewitt Clinton; Kendall, _____; Little, Franklin; Ludwig, Charles P; Nelson & McDonald; Norris & Cutting; Post, Ezra J; Price & Moffatt; Smith, Thomas V
business done in 10 mos by 2 men in Ore Cy, \$12,000, 26 D 50, 2:2

BLACKWOOD, H C

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

BLAIN, Wilson

and family arr Ore; settle at Linn Cy, 14 D 48, 2:5; to Ore in party with F Pearce, 7 F 50, 3:3
Linn Cy res on bluff above river facing W, 28 D 48, 2:3
apptd by legis to bd of trustees, Clackamas Co Female seminary, 1 N 49, 2:5; 27 D 49, 2:2
sec, mtg re Col r bar pilot, 2 My 50, 2:1
receipt of franked books criticized, 12 D 50, 2:4; ed asserts large library illegally franked, 12 Je 51, 2:3
addresses Ore Bible soc mtg; elected sec, 13 Je 50, 1:3; sec, 12 Je 51, 3:1
moves to Union Point, Linn co, 14 N 50, 2:1

Church Activities

Scotch Presb; preaches in Linn Cy school and Ore Cy Bapt church, 14 D 48, 2:5
to conduct Sun afternoon services at Meth church, Ore Cy, 7 F 50, 2:2
to open upper story of W Pomeroy's house for religious service, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4
to lecture on skepticism in Meth church, 28 D 48, 2:4

Legislature Activities

elected chaplain, Ore prov legis, 8 F 49, 2:5
legis councilman from Tual co, 18 O 49, 2:2; 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1

Marriages Performed

see Chapman, William; Cooke, C W; Kester, Charles; Vance, Samuel N; Walker, Stephen
H

Oregon Spectator

ed, 4 O 49 to 5 S 50 (adv); announces policy, 4 O 49, 2:2
elected supt of pub printing by legis, 4 O 49, 2:6
valedictory as ed, 5 S 50, 2:1

BLAIN, Wilson (cont)

Temperance Activities
addresses Washingtonian Temper-
ance soc, 28 D 48, 2:3
opens mtg with prayer, 11 Ja
48[49], 2:3
addresses mtg, Ore Cy, 25 Ja
49, 2:4

BLAIR, Charles

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on
John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

BLAIR, James

U S N; praises Col r bar and
harbor, 22 Jly 47, 2:3

BLAIR, Prissilla

married Oct 29 to O M Mills,
11 N 47, 3:2

BLAIR, T J

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BLAIR, Thomas R

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

BLAKE, C M

his obit of S R Thurston pub,
1 My 51, 2:2

BLAKE, Michael

indicted by U S dist ct, Clark
co, for murder, 7 N 50, 2:2

BLAKE, P J

comdr Juno; in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4

BLAKE, W O

tenant, Gildemeester, Ee Free-
mery & Co bldg, S F, 15 My 51,
2:4

BLANCHARD, John

congressman; suggested Pac rr
memorial be sent to him from
Ore, 8 F 49, 2:3

BLANCHARD, John A

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BLANCHARD, Merrill

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BLANCHARD, William

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BLANCHET, A M A (G)

bishop of Walla Walla; repts
Whitman massacre and subse-
quent council with Ind chiefs,
20 Ja 48, 2:3
repts Yakima Inds friendly, 9
Mr 48, 2:4; 6 Ap 48, 3:1

BLANCHET (Rev), Francis Norbert

consecrated bishop of Ore, Jul
15 1845 at Cath cathedral,
Montreal, 23 Jly 46, 2:1
in France; expected to ship sup-
plies to Cath mission in Ore,
14 My 46, 2:1
arrs Col r Aug 14 on L' Etoile
du Matin 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ mos direct from
Brest, France, 19 Ag 47, 2:1;
arrl occasion for pastoral
mandate, 9 Mr 48, 1:2
horse lost; reward offered for
return, 12 S to 26 S 50 (adv)
raises 17-3/4-lb turnip, 4[5]
D 50, 2:1

Whitman Massacre and
Cayuse War

pastoral mandate of Dec 16 1847
on massacre pub, 9 Mr 48, 1:3;
mandate attacked; Ore Spec
criticized for pub; ed defends,
4 My 48, 1:1
receives lr from H A G Lee re-
questing suspension of mission-
ary work E of Cascades until
U S troops arr, 13 Jly 48, 1:4
intrusted with money found by
Ind, 7 F 50, 2:3
administers R C rites to Cayuse
Inds executed at Ore Cy for
massacre, 27 Je 50, 2:1

BLANKENSHIP, J H

duty sgt co mounted vols; leaves
Ft Vancouver for Cayuse war,
20 Ja 48, 3:3

BLANSHARD, Richard

apptd by Queen [prior to Jul 13
1849] as gov and comdr-in-chief
of Vancouver isl and dependen-
cies, 7 Mr 50, 1:4

BLISS, _____
arrs Portland on Columbia, 23
D 51, 3:4

BLISS, E
subscribes to Ore Spec, 13 O
53, 3:3

BLODGETT, W
and wife arr Ft Vancouver on
Carolina Aug 1 from S F,
8 Ag 50, 2:2

BLONUT, W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BLOOMER Question
see Clothing and Dress

BLOUFFE, Joseph
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

BLOUNT (Capt)
master, Gold Hunter; leaves Col
r Dec 11 1850 for S F, 9 Ja
51, 3:2

BLOXSOM, Sintha Ann
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BLUE Laws
Ore Cy ordinance prohibits sale
of mdse on Sabbath, 1 My 51,
3:1
ho of reprs strikes out clause
prohibiting work on Sun, 7 Ja
54, 1:4

BLUNT (Lt)
U S N; mem of commission to
select Pac coast sites for
fortifications and navy yds;
remains at S F, 2 My 50, 3:2

BLURNALEER, _____
arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D
51, 3:4

BOAT Racing
see also Steamboat Racing
Chinook Inds win Baker's bay
race with Modeste boat crew,
24 Je 47, 3:3

BOAZ, _____
see Jachin & Boaz

BOELING, C
at capital controversy mtg
at Astoria, 3 F 52, 3:1

BOELLING, Mina Frederica
married Oct 8 to M Rogers,
7 N 50, 3:2

BOGGS, Isaac
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BOGGS, Lilburn W
[ex-gov of Mo]; had 2 wagons in
1846 S rte immigration; be-
lieved to have gone to Cal,
4 Mr 47, 1:4; reptd to have
decided to go to Ore after
starting for Cal; led 1846
immigrant co, 29 Ap 47, 1:3,
4:3; describes misfortunes
of Cal immigrants of 1846,
8 Jly 47, 2:3
res on S F bay, 18 Mr 47, 2:2
son mangled by bear, 13 Mr 51,
1:3

BOGGS, Thomas
married Feb 16 to Rachael Jones,
Ore Cy, 24 F 52, 3:1

BOGGS, William
son of ex-gov of Mo; had 1 wag-
on in 1846 S rte immigration;
believed to have gone to Cal,
4 Mr 47, 2:1
enters Mexican war, 18 Mr 47, 2:2
he and companion mangled by griz-
zly bear on Feather r, Cal;
recovering, 13 Mr 51, 1:3

BOISE (Boice), Reuben P
sec and director Portland Mutual
Insurance co, 22 My 51 to 16
Mr 52 (adv)
activities in ho of reprs, 24 D
53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

BOISE, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

- BOKEE, W V
S F; fire losses \$50,000, 15
My 51, 2:5
- BOLAND, J B
arrs Astoria Sept 2 from S F
on Ann Smith, 12 S 50, 3:1
- BOLDS, Charles
acquitted of charge of murder-
ing W McCormac at Reddings
Springs, Cal, 11 Jly 50, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)
- BOLDS, M G C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)
- BOLDUC (Baldue, Boldue), J B Z
[perhaps same as Baldrouch
(Rev), J B]
of Champoege co; to receive tem-
perance pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
sec to Ore Cy archbishop, F N
Blanchet; countersigns pastor-
al lr on Whitman massacre, 9
Mr 48, 1:5
- BOLES, Benjamin
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)
- BOLINGER, Thomas J
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)
- BOLON, A J
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
- BOLON, Andrew
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)
- BOLTON, John
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)
- BOMAN, Ira
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
- BOMEZ, L H
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 on
Carolina from S F, 8 Ag 50, 2:2
- BONARD, Lewis
Ore Cy; wants work as cook, 13
F to 27 F 51 (adv)
- BOND, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Hussey, Bond & Hale
chaplain, Clatsop Plains Jul 4
celebration, 24 Ag 48, 3:5
- BOND, George W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)
- BOND, Hiram
lr at Linn Cy po, 23 D 51 to
16 Mr 52 (adv)
- BOND, J W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)
- BOND (Mrs), Laura
married Aug 13 to C W Shane,
22 Ag 50, 3:2
- BONEUFANT (Bonaufant), Antoine
mem Capt McKay's co, Cayuse war
vols, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
- BONEY, A
consignee mdse, 3 O 50, 3:1
- BONFORD, G C
arrs Astoria from S F on Colum-
bia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1
- BONNELL, A C
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1
- BONNER, J A
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3
- BONNER, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)
- BONNET (Lt-Comdr)
of French navy; marches in Yerba
Buena parade, Oct 5 1846; to
greet Commodore R F Stockton,
1 Ap 47, 4:1
- BONNEY, Jairus
signs deposition that Ore-bound
immigrants were diverted to
Cal in 1845, 25 Je 46, 2:3

BONNEY, Truman

signs deposition that Ore-bound
immigrants were diverted to
Cal in 1845, 25 Je 46, 2:3

BONNIN, Pierre

married May 4 to Louise Ron-
deau in Ore Cy, 14 My 46, 3:3

BONSER (Miss)

attentions to her reptdly caused
fatal stabbing of E A Bradbury
by Mr Turner at her father's
res, Sauvie isl, 28 O 51, 3:1

BONSTEEL,

en rte, Minn to Ore, via Selkirk
settlement, 17 Jly 51, 2:3

BONUS,

see Justus & Bonus

BOOKKEEPERS

see Wages and Salaries

BOOKS

see also Prices

T Flint, Shoshonee Valley; book
called example for writers on
Ore Ind legend and history,
4 O 49, 2:2

J Q Thornton, Oregon and Cali-
fornia in 1848, 2 vols; author
former supreme ct judge; chap-
ter on colonization of Ore re-
printed, 1 N 49, 2:4, 4:3

J A Moore, Plan of the American
Union, and Structure of Its
Government, Explained and De-
fended; pub in Baltimore, Md,
by Sherwood & Co, 1848; for
sale at Linn Cy; ed says it
should be text-book in all Ore
schools, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

J Dunn, Oregon Territory and
British North American Fur
Trade, 21 Mr 50, 1:2

G Hines, Oregon, Its History,
Condition and Prospects;
printed by Geo H Derby & Co,
Buffalo, N Y, 2 S 51, 2:1;
big sale in E, 13 O 53, 3:2

BOOKSTORES

see also Pope & Ralston
needed in Ore, says ed, 13 D
49, 2:4

BOONE,

mem Siletz and Yaquina bay ex-
ploring party, 7 S 48, 1:1

BOONE, Alphonso

of Ore; receives lr from L W
Boggs, ex-gov of Mo, re 1846
Cal immigration, 8 Jly 47, 2:3
on com for Land Claim assn, 10
Ag 48, 3:1

BOONE, George L

immigrant from Mo, arrs Ore Cy,
7 S 48, 3:1

BOON (Dr), J J

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24
O 50 (adv)

BOONE, Jesse V

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

BOON, John Daniel

store at Salem scene of mtg
re plank rds, 26 D 50, 1:3

Legislature Activities
Polk co mem, 26 N 46, 2:1; on
com which drafted Ore memorial
to cong; voting record, 24 D
46, 2:1, 2

Marriages Performed
see also Nesmith, James
Willis; Powers, Truman P
performed 11 marriages in Polk
co since Jan 1 1846, 10 Je 47,
2:1

BOOTS and Shoes

see Clothing and Dress

BORLAND, J

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

BORNICE, H

arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

BORST, Joseph

at Cowlitz convention re pro-
posed forming of [W T], 23 S
51, 1:2

BOSTON, J W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 0 to 20 0
53 (adv)

BOSTWICK,
see Fuller & Bostwick

BOSTWICK, E R
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 0 50, 3:1

BOSWORTH (Boswarth), David H
his son, J H, marries, 15 Je
48, 3:5

BOSWORTH, John H
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
kills E Popham in fight at
Salem, Aug 20, 2 S 47, 2:4
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1;
in skirmish, Cayuse war, 10 F
48, 2:2
married May 22 to Susan B Looney
of Champoege co, 15 Je 48, 3:5
dies May 28, Ore Cy; age 29, 13
Je 50, 2:4

BOTANISTS
see Douglas, David

BOULTON,
master, Valleyfield; entered
Col r from England 1852[1842],
19 Ag 51, 1:5

BOUNDS, J (or Pearson, J)
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 0 to 20 0
53 (adv)

BOUNTIES
bill for bounties on wild ani-
mals introduced in ho of
reprs, 9 Ja 51, 2:5

BOWELS, Inflammation of
see Knight, Daniel;
Rice, Francis Alonzo

BOWERS, Andrew
immigrant en rte from Ind,
7 S 48, 3:1

BOWING (Capt)
master, Matthew Vassar; arrs
Astoria, 4 N 51, 3:3

BOWLES, O W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 0 to 20 0
53 (adv)

BOWLIN, G B C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 0 to 20 0
53 (adv)

BOWLIN, James B
congressman from Mo; speech to
U S ho of reprs urges passage
of bill to extend U S jurisdic-
tion to Ore, 20 Ag 46, 4:1
introduces amendments to limit
O T donation land bill to
whites and Amer half-breed
Inds; amendments adopted, pub,
8 Ag 50, 2:1

BOWLING
Ore Cy ordinance re taxation of
alleys, 4[5] Mr 46, 3:4
ed terms "pernicious and demor-
alizing"; expresses sorrow
that 2d Ore Cy alley is being
built, 24 F 48, 2:3

BOWMAN,
1851 immigrant, 30 S 51, 2:1

BOWMAN (Miss)
1851 immigrant; shot at by Inds,
30 S 51, 2:1

BOWMAN, Artinisia
married June 18 to J L Butler,
22 Jly 51, 3:1

BOWMAN, Emeline
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BOWMAN, John M
of O T; arrs from S F on Areo
Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:6

BOWMAN, John W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 0 to 20 0
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BOWMAN, Nathaniel
leads advance co of 16 wagons,
1847 immigration, 2 S 47, 2:2
1st lt 3d co mounted vols;
leaves Ft Vancouver for Cayuse
war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3

BOWYER, John P

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BOXING

see Prize-fighting

BOYAKIN, T A

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BOYD,

Ed, Chambersburg, Pa; Ore
Spec approves his jibe at
belief mustaches help pre-
vent tuberculosis, 13 Mr 51,
2:4

BOYD, Greenville D R

"Watson & Boyd", Ore Spec print-
ers, offer to explain "ratting"
charge, 30 S 51, 2:3; suggest
lr in Ore Stat calling them
"rats" and signed "Jour Print-
ers", was written by A Bush,
ed, 14 O 51, 2:3

on com for dance at Ore Cy, 16
Mr 52, 3:2

married Aug 11 to Harriet M

Cook, 19 Ag 53, 3:3

payment for services as peniten-
tiary keeper recommended in
ho of reprs, 1:2,4,5

BOYD, Robert

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16
Ja 51 (adv)

BOYES, Samuel

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BOYGUS (Bogges), Henry

mem rd co S immigrant rte, 4[9]
Jly 46, 3:1

BOYL (Dr), J W

with Dr W J Bailey performs post
mortem on E Popham, 2 S 47, 2:4

BOYLE, J W

on com to raise money for rd,
upper Will to Snake r, 19 Mr
46, 4:1

BOYLIS, T J

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

BOZARTH (Squire)

j p; describes horse found by
J Switzer, 24 Ja 50 (adv)

BOZARTH, John Shaw

married to Aceneth Luelling in
May, at Milwaukie, 30 My 50,
3:1

BOZORTH, Sarah Ann

married Sept 23 to E Walker,
30 S 47, 3:3

BRADBURY, C A

mem Clatsop co assn to aid liq-
uor law enforcement, 8 Jly
47, 1:4

BRADBURY, Edward A

son of C M Bradbury of Cincin-
nati, Ohio; stabbed to death
Oct 19 by Mr Turner at res of
Mr Bonser, Sauvie isl, over
attentions to Miss Bonser,
28 O 51, 3:1

BRADFORD, D F

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

BRADFORD, P F

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BRADFORD, William H

payment for Cayuse war claim
arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

BRADFORD & Co

of Cascades; agts for Fashion,
26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

BRADLEY (Capt)

of Fair Haven; master, Acushnet;
saved when ship was wrecked
at St Lawrence isl Aug 16, 18
N 51, 3:1

BRADLEY, James

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BRADLEY, John

at Cowlitz convention Aug 29
re proposed forming of W T,
23 S 51, 1:2

BRADSHAW, Charles
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BRAGDON, J S
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

BRAINARD, S P
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1
at Salem mtg re plank rds,
26 D 50, 1:3

BRALEY, Lewis
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O 50 to 16
Ja 51 (adv-passim)

BRALY, John E
minister; signs Cumberland
Presb notice of camp mtg,
Tual co, 10 F 48, 3:6; 24 F
48, 3:6; 9 Mr 48, 3:6

BRANCH, The
see Merchants Hotel

BRANDON, Alexander
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BRANDY
see Liquor and Liquor
Traffic - Sandwich Is-
lands - Temperance

BRANNAN, D B
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51,
3:3

BRANSON, Almira
married Mar 21 to W Casper,
4 Ap 50, 3:1

BRASSFIELD, A (or T A)
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

BRATTON, Benjamin
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1
corporator of Umpqua R Naviga-
tion & Mfg co, 7 Ja 54, 1:2

BRAY (Capt)
activities as master of Henry,
15 Ap 47, 2:3; 13 My 47, 2:1;
22 Jly 47, 3:2; 14 O 47, 3:2;
14 D 48, 3:5

BREAD

see also Bakers and
Bakeries; Prices;
Prices, California
37 bbls exported from Astoria
Apr 1 to Dec 31 1849, 30 My
50, 2:3

BREAK and Entry
see Shaughnessy, R

BRECK, J M, & Co
Portland wholesale merchants;
jobbers, 3 Ap 51 (adv)

BRECK, James M
Portland; operates vessels be-
tween Portland and S F, 16 D
51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)

BRECK, John M
at Ore Cy P E church mtg, 19
Ag 53, 1:4

BREEDING, William P
draft for Cayuse war claim arrs,
13 O 53, 2:5

BREESE, Sidney
mem U S sen pub lands com; repts
Ore rr bill, 18 Mr 47, 4:4
introduces bill in U S sen Jan 4
to create office of surveyor
gen of Ore and grant preemption
rights to settlers, 12 O 48, 2:3

BREMEN Line
postage rates, Ore and Cal to
Germany, listed, 8 Ag 50, 3:1

BRENAN, D B
atty for defendants, San Fran-
cisco mutiny trial, U S dist
ct, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5

BRENIAM, _____
tenant, Gildemeester, Ee Free-
mery & Co bldg, S F, 15 My 51,
2:4

BRENT, Lawson M
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BRENTS, James D
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BRESEE,

Ore Cy [jeweler]; watch re-
turned by pranksters, 21 O
51, 2:1

BRETHELOT & Cronise

S F; losses in fire of May 3
about \$30,000, 15 My 51, 2:5

BREWER, C. & Co

forward Ore Spec subscriptions
from Honolulu, 6 Ap 46, 2:3

BREWER, Henry B. vs Hutchins,
Isaac

see also Hutchins, Is-
sac, vs Brewer, Henry B
supreme ct decision pub, 24 Je
47, 1:1

BREWSTER, Charles

arrs Ft Vancouver from S F Aug
1 on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

BREYMAN, Werner S J

married to Isabella Watt Oct 2
at Amity, 20 O 53, 3:3

BRIAN, Hiram

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

BRIBERY

S R Thurston charges H B co with
offering bribes to cong to se-
cure \$1,000,000 payment for
rights S of 49th deg, 2 My 50,
1:3

attempted bribery of legis repte
re capital location bill, 7 O
51, 2:3; 18 N 51, 2:5

BRICELAND, Isaac N

acting lt Massachusetts; en rte
to Puget sound, 2 My 50, 3:2

BRICK and Brick Manufacturing

see Brooks, J P; King,
James; Vance, Samuel N

BRICK Store

see also Abernethy,
George, & Co

Note: Kinds of mdse
sold indexed under own
headings; as, Agricul-
tural Implements and

BRICK Store (cont)

Machinery; Furniture, etc
gen mdse, Ore Cy, 5 Ag 47 to 16
Mr 52 (adv-passim)
Abernethy & Clark, props,
18 O 49 to 21 F 50 (adv)

BRIDGER, James

his dau, Mary Ann, dies at Ore
Cy, 23 Mr 48, 3:6

BRIDGER, Mary Ann

mission child; released by Inds
after Whitman massacre; arrs
Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4
dies in Ore Cy; age 13; dau of
J Bridger, 23 Mr 48, 3:6

BRIDGES

act to provide for construction
passed by terr legis 1849, 20
F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr
51, 3:6; legis sets width at
16 ft or more, 22 Jly 51, 4:4
ed praises improvement on bridge
in Ore Cy, 11 N 51, 2:3

Abernethy Creek

mtg to be held re bldg bridge at
Ore Cy, 4 Ap 50, 2:2; 3 comrs
apptd to superintend construc-
tion, 18 Ap 50, 2:2

Clackamas River

ho of reprs instructs com to in-
vestigate expediency of bldg
bridge at or near Clackamas
Cy, 12 D 50, 3:1
ed urges bldg bridge, 9 S 51, 2:2
plan to build repte about to fail,
19 Ag 53, 2:5
promotion resumed, 2 S 53, 2:2
Clackamas bridge suit of injunc-
tion dissolved; completion of
bridge by fall anticipated,
13 O 53, 3:1
Clackamas Bridge co loss declared
exaggerated, 24 D 53, 2:1

Santiam River

bill for charter to Santiam
Bridge co passed by O T coun-
cil, 7 Ja 54, 1:5

Tualatin River

bridge on Lafayette rd urged,
2 S 53, 2:2

BRIDGES (cont)

Willamette River
new bridge, Ore Cy to Isl
mills, praised, 16 S 47, 3:1;
repaired; opened, 19 D 50, 2:1
new bridge Ore Cy to Isl mills
being built to replace old,
14 O 51, 2:1; roofed, 4 N 51,
2:1

Yamhill River
see also Yamhill Bridge Co
erection of bridge planned at
Lafayette mtg, 7 Mr 50, 1:3;
bill to charter bridge co at
Lafayette opposed in legis
council, 16 My 50, 2:1; bill
for construction of bridge
near Lafayette introduced in
ho of reprs, 9 Ja 51, 2:5;
damage by high water to new
bridge at Lafayette feared,
6 Ja 52, 3:4; carried away by
high water, 13 Ja 52, 2:2

BRIGGS, _____
with A Turner and D Mactavish
given contract for postal
rte, Myrtle Cy to Gardiner,
22 My 51, 3:1

BRIGGS, Albert
1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50
(adv); 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

BRIGGS, B T
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

BRILES, G M
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BRILES, Thomas
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BRINN, _____
men of stranded 1846 Cal immi-
grant party, 18 Mr 47, 2:2;
he, wife and 5 children rescued;
mens of Donner party, 24 Je 47,
4:2; 8 Jly 47, 2:3

BRISBANE, John
Yamhill co res; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

BRISBINE, Joseph
married to Elizabeth B Allen Jul
3 in Chehalem valley, 19 Ag 53,
3:2

BRISSER, Alex
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re
McLoughlin land claim, 26 S
50, 2:3

BRISTOE, William
immigrant from Ill; arrs Ore Cy,
7 S 48, 3:1

BRISTOW, Catherine S
married Sept 8 to G J Baskett,
3 O 50, 3:1

BRISTOW, E L
signs character testimonial for
L Bills, 3 F 52, 1:3

BRISTOW, Elijah
his farm named "Pleasant Hill"
by legis enactment, 6 Ja 48,
2:4; 24 F 48, 1:2
postal service, 18 Ap 50, 2:2;
16 My 50, 2:3; 11 Jly 50, 2:2;
8 Ag to 29 Ag 50 (adv)
act passed by legis for rd, Ore
Cy to "E Bristeau's", 20 F
51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr
51, 3:5
agt for Ore Spec, 27 Mr 51 to 16
Mr 52 (adv)
res named voting place for elec-
tion 1st Lane co repr to legis,
27 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

BRISTOW, W W
complains of other pms detain-
ing mail addressed to his po
at Pleasant Hill, 10 Ap 51, 1:3

BRITISH Columbia
see Vancouver Island

BRITAIN, Harmon
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BROADNAX, William B
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BROADRICK, D C
elected pres Cal sen, 30 Ja 51, 2:2

BROCK, D

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

BROCK, David

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

BROCK, George

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

BROCK, Mahlon

of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim
jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3
elected Lewis co assessor, 22
Jly 47, 2:2

BROCKWAY, Charles

seaman of whaler Friends of
New London, Conn; drowns at
Honolulu, 8 F 49, 2:6

BRODERICK, _____

speaks at reception for J Lane,
S F, 12 Ag 51, 2:4

BROMLEY, Isaac W R

of N Y; apptmt as U S atty for
O T confirmed by U S sen, 8
F 49, 2:4

BROOKE, George M

brevet-brig-gen U S A; mem ct
martial of J C Fremont, 23 Mr
48, 3:4; pres of ct martial;
signs plea for leniency, 12
O 48, 1:6, 2:1

BROOKLYN (Vessel)

leaves N Y Feb 4 for Ore with
175 immigrants, 4[9] Jly 46,
1:2; 20 Ag 46, 1:4; at S Isl,
6 Ag 46, 2:4

[M M] McCarver receives lr from
N Y C via, 27 My 47, 1:4

BROOKS, _____

[entries may not be for same man]
lr from C McKay to Brooks and
others re Cayuse war, 23 Mr
48, 2:4

chief pilot Col r bar; pilots
Elizabeth Ellen and Golden Age,
26 Ag 51, 2:4

convicted by U S dist ct, Ore Cy,
for mutiny, 9 S 51, 2:5

BROOKS (Capt)

activities as master of Sarah
McFarland, 1 N 49, 3:5; 4
Ap 50, 3:1, 16 My 50, 3:2

BROOKS, C B

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BROOKS, John P

married to Mary A Thomas Nov 24
in Ore Cy, 26 N 46, 3:2; act
to divorce her passed by prov
legis, 22 F 49, 2:5
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4
receives mdse, 20 O 53 (adv)
75,000 bricks for sale at Canemah,
20 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
commission business at Canemah,
24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

Oregon Printing Assn

elected sec, 10 D 46, 2:1
signs notice of stockholders'
mtg, 25 N 47 (adv)
apptd sec, 23 D 47, 2:2

BROOKS, Lloyd

consignee mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1

BROOKS, Lorenzo Desla

of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jump-
ing mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

BROOKS, Mary Ann Thomas

see also Thomas, Mary Ann
act to divorce John P from, passed
by prov legis, 22 F 49, 2:5

BROOKS, Warick F

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BROOKS, William

[entries may not be for same man]
master, Louisiana; at Milwaukie
after passage from S F; admin-
isters to sick passengers dur-
ing trip, 22 Ag 50, 3:1
sec, capital controversy mtg,
Astoria, 3 F 52, 3:1

BROOKS & Barlow

gen store, Ore Cy, 21 Mr to 12
S 50 (adv)

BROSHEARES (Brashears), Joseph S
sec of Steilacoom mtg re Puget
Sound Agr soc, 5 Je 51, 2:4
at Cowlitz mtg re proposed form-
ing of TW Tl, 23 S 51, 1:2,5

BROSHEARS, Israel
admr notioe re estate, 13 Mr to
27 Mr 51 (adv)

BROTCHIE (Capt)
master, Cowlitz; entered Col r
from England, 1841 and 1842,
19 Ag 51, 1:5

BROTHER Jonathan (Steamer)
arrs S F Aug 16 with U S mail,
26 Ag 53, 3:2

BROTHERS,
arrs on Toulon from Honolulu,
4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

BROTHERS (Vessel)
entered Col r from England 1842;
Flere, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

BROUDUS, Benben
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BROUGHTON, William
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53,
3:3

BROUILLET (Bronillet, Brouillett),
John Baptist Abraham
see also Acoolti & Brouillet
vioar gen of Walla Walla mission;
buries dead of Whitman massaore,
20 Ja 48, 2:3
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

BROWN, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
1846 S rte immigration party
under Brown and Allen feared
out off by Inds, 4 Mr 47, 1:4;
party arrs Cal safely, 18 Mr
47, 2:2
res on Col r opposite Vancouver;
raises 3-3/4-lb potato, 14 N
50, 2:1
appraiser, naval dept, S F; fire
losses noted, 15 My 51, 2:4

BROWN, _____ (cont)
mentioned by M R Barnum re Tual
r navigation possibilities,
29 My 51, 2:5

BROWN (Dr)
operates ferry on Tual r, 26 Je
51, 2:4
Ore Cy; electric physician;
"advise to poor gratuitous",
8 Ag to 12 D 50 (adv)

BROWN, A C
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

BROWN, Andrew
convicted by U S dist ct, Ore
Cy, for mutiny on San Fran-
cisco, 9 S 51, 2:5

BROWN, C J
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

BROWN, Charles
moves flat boat from upper to
lower Will r, 13 F 51, 2:1
Linn Cy; horse lost, 19 Ag to 16
S 53 (adv); attempt to steal
his mule noted, 20 O 53, 3:1

BROWN, Charley
mentioned in ed re charters for
plank rds, 27 F 51, 2:1

BROWN, Clinton
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BROWN, David S, & Co
Philadelphia, Pa; ref for A Sul-
ger, 24 Ja to 12 S 51 (adv)

BROWN, F W
arrs Deo 28 1850 from S F on Gold
Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2

BROWNE, Francis
see Poems

BROWN, H
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1
arrs Portland June 26 on Will-
mette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

BROWN, Henry
passenger on Tarquina, S F to
Portland, 21 My 50 (extra),
1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

BROWN, Henry G
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

BROWN, Hugh L
chmn Calapooya mtg re McLoughlin
land claim, 12 D 50, 1:2

BROWN, J
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap
51 (adv)

BROWN, J L
and L G Torrence awarded con-
tract for postal rte, The
Dalles to Salt Lake, 22 My
51, 3:1
cand for Clackamas co j p, 5
Je 51, 2:5

BROWN, J R
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BROWN, J V
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

BROWN, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BROWN, James A
to go to U S about June 20; to
return next yr, 27 My 47, 2:2
1st lt 5th co mounted vols;
leaves Ft Vancouver for Cayuse
war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3
dies Jan 25 opposite Ft Vancou-
ver; age 24, 10 F 48, 3:6;
dies at Vancouver [sic], 24
F 48, 2:5

BROWN, Jeff
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

BROWN, John
lr gives news of Cal immigration,
19 Je 51, 1:5

BROWN (Capt), John
formerly of Stonington, Conn;
speaker at Washington's birth-
day celebration, Salem, 1 Ap
47, 2:2
men Clatsop co assn to aid liq-
uor law enforcement, 8 Jly
47, 1:4
dies Feb 19 at Salem; age 79,
9 Mr 48, 3:5

BROWN, John M
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

BROWN, John W
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BROWN, M T
Yamhill co res; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

BROWN, Martin T
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BROWN, Milton
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BROWN, N
purser of Columbia; thanked by
ed for papers, 1 My 51, 2:1

BROWN, Nathaniel
Portland agt for Newell & Co
and Willemette, 16 D 51 to 16
Mr 52 (adv)

BROWN, Olive
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BROWN, Orlando
comr, dept of interior; writes
to S R Thurston re removing
Inds to reservations, 31 O
50, 3:1

BROWN, Orris
of Tual Plains; govt reimburse-
ment for robbery by Pawnees
expected, 2 S 47, 2:1

BROWN, R
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BROWN, Robert
chmn, Xenia, Ohio, mtg re emi-
grating to Ore, 22 Ag 50, 1:3

BROWN, Thomas
arrs from S F on Brutus, 24 Je
47, 3:4
passenger on Tarquina, S F to
Portland, 21 My 50 (extra),
1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

BROWN, Thomas A
cand for Clackamas co sheriff,
18 My 48, 3:4

BROWN, William
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1
immigrant; drowns Aug 17 in Col
r between The Dalles and Cas-
cades, 26 Ag 51, 2:3; 23 S
51, 2:1
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BROWN, William J
Ore Cy; horse lost, 16 Ja to 20 F
51 (adv)

BROWN, William L H
1r at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

BROWNER, James
formerly of Mo; drowns Jan 13
in Will r when bateau capsizes,
16 Ja 51, 3:1; drowns Jan 25
[erroneous date], 5 Je 51, 2:3

BROWNFIELD, Daniel F
speaks at Steilacoom mtg re Puget
Sound Agr soc, 5 Je 51, 2:4
at Cowlitz convention re proposed
forming of [W T], 23 S 51, 1:2
mem ho of reprs; he and 3 other
reprs meet and adjourn daily
at Ore Cy, which they regard

BROWNFIELD, Daniel F (cont)
as capital, 9 D 51, 3:2;
thanked in resolution at Cham-
poeg mtg for stand re capital
location, 30 D 51, 2:6
signs statement re mtg in Lewis
co, 20 Ja 52, 3:2

BROWNFIELD, William
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BROWNING, R L
1t, U S N; drowns in attempt
to land from Arabian at Point
George, 2 My 50, 3:2

BROWNLEY, John
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BROWNLOW (Parson), William G
erred, says ed, in refusing to
support Gen Scott and in writ-
ing abusive opinion of Harriet
B Stowe, 13 O 53, 2:4

BROWN'S Ferry
see Ferries and Fer-
riage - Tualatin River

BRUCE, David C
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BRUM (Capt)
master, Undine; arrs Shoalwater
bay, 25 Ja 49, 3:5

BRUNEL, Joseph
1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

BRUNSON, William
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S
48, 3:1

BRUSH, _____
survivor of co massacred Sept 13
by Rogue R Inds, 7 O 51, 2:5

BRUTSAER, Sebastian
married to Mary Everst Apr 11
in Yamhill co, 18 Ap 50, 3:2

BRUTUS (American Ship)
arrs Col r June 14 from S F;
Adams, master, 24 Je 47, 3:4;

BRUTUS (American Ship) (cont)
leaves Jul 15 for Oahu, 22
Jly 47, 3:2; arrs and leaves
Col r once since Mar, 23 D
47, 2:3
reptdly supplied brandy to G T
Geer of Sharksville, 22 Jly
47, 4:1

BRYANT,
see Wilcox & Bryant

BRYANT, H D O
passenger on Tarquina, S F to
Portland, 21 My 50 (extra),
1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

BRYANT, William P
of Ind; apptmt as chief justice
O T supreme ct confirmed by
U S sen, 8 F 49, 2:4
rules that liquor traffic with
Inds in O T is criminal of-
fense, 4 O 49, 2:4
presides at L C Wallace murder
trial, Ft Steilacoom, 18 O
49, 2:2
buys nearly \$2000 worth books
for terr library, 18 O 49, 2:4
traveling in E, 25 Jly 50, 1:6,
2:3; 5 S 50, 2:3
absent from ct session, 12 S
50, 2:6
resignation mentioned by S R
Thurston, 10 Ap 51, 2:5
course reprehensible, says "A"
[Applegatel], 24 F 52, 1:3

McLoughlin Land Claim
buys (with J Lane) G Abernethy's
rights in Abernethy isl; re-
ceives lr from J McLoughlin
re extent of his claim on isl,
12 S 50, 2:3,4
criticized by J Q Thornton for
action re McLoughlin claim,
21 N 50, 1:3
mentioned by McLoughlin in lr
re S R Thurston and land claim,
3 Ap 51, 2:6; mentioned by
"Z" re claim, 1 My 51, 1:2
McLoughlin denies Judge Bryant
told him his citizenship dec-
laration would not comply with
naturalization laws, 1 My 51, 1:5

BUBBITT, E B
attests to Howland & Aspinwall's
lr to P H French, 31 O 50, 2:6

BUCHANAN, J
lrs to Mexican foreign minister
and Commodore D Connor, U S N,
re peace negotiations, pub,
18 Mr 47, 4:1,2

BUCHANAN, James
U S sec of state; lr re failure
of cong to pass act to estab
O T, 8 S 47 (extra), 1:1; 16
S 47, 4:1
certifies copy of act to estab
postal rtes for Ore, 8 S 47
(extra), 1:4; 16 S 47, 4:4
lr re failure of Ore bills to
pass cong reptd mailed to Ore,
14 O 47, 1:4
ed asks if promise that U S war
vessels would visit Ore is
"buncom", 23 D 47, 2:3
ed discusses possible nomination
as pres on Dem ticket, 12 O
48, 2:1

Oregon Question
lr from L McLane re British
proposals for settlement, 15
Ap 47, 4:2; his lr to McLane
prior to ratification of trea-
ty recalled, 23 D 47, 1:4;
signs Ore treaty June 15 1846;
signs notice of ratification
Aug 5 1846, 1 Ap 47, 1:2; 29
N 49, 1:5
reptdly urges sen to accept H
B co and Puget Sound co offers
to transfer properties to U S,
8 F 49, 2:5

BUCHANAN, Phillip
married to Adaline Riggs at
Washougal, 24 D 53, 3:2

BUCHANAN, J
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from
S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

BUCHTEL, Joseph
photographer at Canemah, 19 Ag
to 16 S 53 (adv); shows speci-
mens of work at Ore Cy, 19 Ag
53, 2:5

BUCK, _____
of Scappoose; visits Vancouver,
14 My 46, 2:3

BUCK (Miss)
of Tual co; visits Vancouver,
14 My 46, 2:3

BUCK, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

BUCK, David A
describes Humboldt bay region,
20 Ja 52, 2:6

BUCK, H
addressee of lr from S R Thurs-
ton re estab of mail str serv-
ice to Ore, 2 My 50, 1:2

BUCK, Herman
elected sgt-at-arms, legis
council, 4[5] D 50, 2:1

BUCK, Rothilda E
married Jul 25 to J G Camp-
bell, 6 Ag 46, 3:2

BUCK, William W
of Ore Cy; pres of temperance
soc; speaks at mtg, 11 Ja 48
[49], 2:4; 25 Ja 49, 2:4
activities at Dem party org mtg,
21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My
50, 1:2
pres of day Jul 4 celebration,
11 Jly 50, 2:3
chmn mtg re removal of Clacka-
mas rapids, 25 Jly 50, 2:1
attends steamboat naming mtg,
12 D 50, 2:6
to address mtg at Ore house,
15 My 51, 2:2
attends mtg honoring J Lane,
29 Jly 51, 2:5
apptd terr treas, 9 D 51, 3:2;
23 D 51, 2:2
ed calls sterling Dem who op-
poses location act, 2 Mr 52,
2:3
at P E church mtg, 19 Ag 53, 1:2
removed as Ore Cy pm, 26 Ag 53,
3:1; pubs list of lrs at po, 13
O to 20 O 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

BUCK, William W (cont)

Legislature Activities
mem council; biog note, 23 Ja
51, 2:2
elected comr by legis to let
printing of laws and journals,
4 O 49, 2:6; signs adv for
proposals to print laws, 4 O
49 to 18 Ap 50 (adv)
mentioned, 18 O 49, 2:2
apptd pres pro tem of council,
10 My 50 (extra), 2:1
deposits O T laws with sec for
distribution, 10 O 50, 3:2
elected chmn of council,
4[5] D 50, 2:1
debates re resolutions praising
S R Thurston, 19 D 50, 2:3;
opposes resolutions, 9 Ja 51,
2:3
act for his relief passed, 20
F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr
51, 3:5
pres of council; signs acts, 20
Mr 51, 2:6; 27 Mr 51, 2:6,
4:5; 3 Ap 51, 1:6; 17 Ap 51,
2:4; 1 My 51, 3:1; 15 My 51,
2:1; 3 Jly 51, 4:6; 10 Jly 51,
4:6; 22 Jly 51, 4:4
cand for councilman, 1 My 51,
3:2; withdraws, 29 My 51, 3:3;
5 Je 51, 2:5

BUCKALEW (Mrs), Julia Ann
married Jan 20 to M M McCarver,
10 F 48, 3:6

BUCKINGHAM, H C
arrs Portland from S F Jul 15
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

BUCKLAND, _____
moves to Salt Lake, 16 Ja 51, 2:4

BUCKLEY, _____
arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon,
6 F 51, 3:3

BUCKLEY, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

BUCKMAN, Samuel Jr
master, Ann Smith; leaves
Astoria, 11 Jly 50, 3:2

BUCKNAM, S
master, Meldon; arrs Astoria,
2 My 50, 3:2

BUCKNER, Abraham
ship news reporter; leaves N Y
on Philadelphia for service
on Chagres r, 29 Ag 50, 2:5

BUCKNER, T
thanks master of Merchantman
for comfortable S F to Ore
passage, 19 D 50, 2:4

BUCKNER, T M
duty sgt, 4th co, Cayuse war
vols, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

BUDD, T A
master, California, in reg Atl-
Pac service, 21 My 50 (extra),
1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4; arrs As-
toria; leaves, 12 S 50, 3:1,2

BUDROE, _____
see Girtman vs Budroe

BUDROE, F
signs note for G Urben, 4[9]
Jly to 20 Ag 46 (adv)

BUFFMAN, Ephraim
found guilty by U S dist ct,
Ore Cy, of liquor law viola-
tion on 1 indictment; nolle
prosequi entered on another,
9 S 51, 2:5

BUFFMAN, William
apptd to bd of comrs at Yamhill
r bridge mtg, 7 Mr 50, 1:3

BUFFUM, Charles
married to Lucy Walling Feb 1
in Yamhill co, 21 F 50, 3:3

BUILDING Construction and
Materials
see also Houses and Housing
contract for stone masonry to
be let by J D & W C Holman,
2 My to 16 My 50 (adv)
ed says best quality bldgs be-
ing erected in Ore Cy, 11 Jly
50, 2:5; cites erection of
new bldgs, 19 Ag 53, 2:2

BUILDING Construction and
Materials (cont)

California
see also Prices, Califor-
nia - Building Materials
"M E W" states S F reblgd pro-
ceeds rapidly after fire, 25
Jly 50, 3:1; many fireproof
bldgs rising, 22 Ag 50, 2:4;
"M E W" marvels at no of
brick bldgs built in 2 mos,
5 S 50, 2:5

BULL, Archibald
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

BULL, William
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

BULL (Swedish Brig)
arrs. Col r Jul 16 1845; leaves
Sept 4 1845, 5 F 46, 4:3

BULL (Vessel)
entered Col r from England 1844,
19 Ag 51, 1:5

BULLIN, Daniel
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BULLOCK, James D
acting master of Shark; arrs
Col r, 6 Ag 46, 2:4

BULLS (Place)
"old Ramsey" dies at "Bulls",
Ind hut near Astoria, 22 Jly
47, 4:1

BUNDURANT, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BUNN, L
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

BUNTIN, John
immigrant from Ohio; reptd
killed by Inds Aug 3 near
Ft Hall, 7 O 51, 3:2

BUNTON, Eleanor
see McDaniel, Eleanor

BUNTON, Elijah
see also Husted, Alan-
son, vs Bunton, Elijah
cautions pub (A Husted in par-
ticular) not to sell his claim
or trespass thereon, 29 Ap to
27 My 47 (adv)
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BUNTON, William
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

BURBANK, A
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F
on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

BURBANK, Asa
1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

BURBANKS, Thomas
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S
48, 3:1

BURBEE (Burbie, Burby) (Judge)
res at mouth of Cowlitz r; grows
big turnip, 19 D 50, 2:1

BURBEE (Burbie, Burby), Jonathan
at Cowlitz convention re form-
ing of [W T], 23 S 51, 1:2

BURCH, Benjamin F
mem rd co S immigrant rte,
4[9] Jly 46, 3:1

BURCH, James
elected Cayuse war claims comr,
22 F 49, 2:5

BURCH, John W
payment for Cayuse war claim
arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

BURCH (Mrs), John Wesley
immigrant; dies E of Siskiyou
mts, 14 O 47, 2:3

BURCH, Samuel
S rte immigrant; arrs Will
valley, 14 O 47, 2:3
repr from Polk co, 18 O 49, 2:3
resigns, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1

BURDEN, Job
1r re Ore pub in E, 22 Jly 47, 2:4

BURDSEN, Jessee
in S F after trip from Col r,
27 Je 50, 2:3

BURFORD, Mary J
married Jul 10 to J W Shel-
ton, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

BURGE, A J
1r at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

BURGESS, James L
mtg to be held at "house of
Messrs Shaw and Burgess",
Salem, 4 Mr 47, 4:4
sec, Champoege co nominating
mtg, 13 My 47, 3:1

BURGOYNE, George
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2
elected sec Epis convention at
S F, 29 Ag 50, 2:3

BURGOYN'S
S F; spared by fire, 15 My 51, 2:4

BURKHART, C D
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

BURKHART, Catherine Jane
married Jul 2 to E N White,
13 Jly 48, 3:5

BURKHART, L C
sec Linn co mtg re McLoughlin
land claim, 19 D 50, 3:3

BURKHART, Leander C
married to M Ann Davidson Jul
31 in Polk co, 26 Ag 51, 2:6

BURLINGTON, Ore
Linn co; "Linn" anticipates it
will soon be head of naviga-
tion on Will r, 3 F 52, 2:6

BURN, B H
married to Martha Sampson Jul
31; both of Lafayette, 19 Ag
53, 3:2

BURNETT, G H
performs marriage of H H
Snow, 20 O 53, 3:3

BURNETT, G O
at Yamhill r bridge mtg,
7 Mr 50, 1:3

BURNETT, G W
capt; activities, Cayuse war,
pub, 27 Jly 48, 4:3

BURNETT (Rev), Glen O

Marriages Performed
see Birch, Benjamin S;
Bosworth, John H; Brut-
saer, Sebastian; Buf-
fum, Charles; Butler,
B D; Caldwell, Alex-
ander P; Coryell, Lewis
Stillwell; Davis, C;
Jesse, David M; Johns,
Isaiah M; Logan, William;
Putnam, Charles; Stone,
Edwin T

BURNETT, James D
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

BURNETT, Peter Hardeman
see also Burnett & Lovejoy
farm, Tual co, adjoins R H
Poe estate, 12 N to 10 D 46
(adv)
draft payable to him lost, 27
My 47 (adv)
scrip issued to him lost, 23 Mr
48 (adv)
receives lr from C E Pickett re
food shortage in Cal, 10 Je
47, 2:2
dates lr at Economy, Ore, 22 Jly
47, 3:2
signs petition to cong for U S
jurisdiction over Ore, 14 O
47, 1:4
S F ref for Chapman & Lovejoy,
18 O 49 to 22 Ag 50 (adv)
his leading 500 to 1000 immi-
grants to Ore recalled by
"M M M", 26 D 50, 1:1

BURNETT, Peter Hardeman (cont)

Claim Jumping
at 1st Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
May 14; addresses 2d mtg May
19; ed comments, 27 My 47, 2:3,
4,1
defends legality of mtgs; disa-
grees with G W Bell, 30 S 47,
1:1; Bell disagrees with him,
25 N 47, 4:1

Fourth of July Speeches
orator of day, Ore Cy celebra-
tion, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:3; ad-
dress pub, 6 Ag 46, 1:1;
speech at celebration, Tual
co, pub, 27 Jly 48, 1:1

Governor of California
heads list of cand for gov, 13
D 49, 2:5; elected Nov 13 1849
by large majority, 24 Ja 50,
2:3; 4 Ap 50, 1:3
ed on his message to legis, 4
Ap 50, 1:2
resigns, 30 Ja 51, 2:2

Judicial Activities
resigns as judge of supreme ct,
7 Ja 47, 2:1; 4 Mr 47, 3:3
decision that liquor prohibition
law is unconstitutional ques-
tioned by "W H G", 13 My 47, 1:4
apptmt as associate judge of
O T dist ct confirmed by U S
sen, 8 F 49, 2:4

Legislature
elected May 1844 to legis com,
24 Je 47, 2:2
cand for Tual co repr, 15 Je 48,
2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6; resigns as
repr, 30 N 48, 2:4

Marriages Performed
see Davis, Jehu; Hyde,
Henry H

Temperance
to receive pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
speaks at mtg of Tual co citizens
on changing organic law to pro-
hibit sale of liquor, 1 Je 48,
1:3

BURNETT, Peter H - Temperance (cont)
author of communication re temperance, 18 My 48, 3:1

Whitman Massacre
pub of proposed discussion explaining cause refused by ed, 13 Jly 48, 2:2; 24 Ag 48, 1:1

BURNETT, Valentine
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

BURNETT & Cook
consignees of mdse, 25 Jly 50, 3:2

BURNETT & Lovejoy
(P H Burnett and A L Lovejoy),
attys, Ore Cy, 7 Ja to 22 Jly 47 (adv)
attys in divorce, Adam Smith vs Elizabeth, 15 Ap to 27 My 47 (adv)
attys for Henry M Knighton, plaintiff in error, vs Hugh Burns, defendant in error, 24 Je 47, 1:4
agts for B Stark Jr during his absence, 25 N 47 to 9 Mr 48 (adv)
attys in chancery suit, Moore vs Abernethy and Sutton, 15 Je to 12 O 48 (adv)

BURNHAM, C C
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

BURNS, _____
came to Ore 1842, 15 N 49, 2:4
with wife and child arrs Astoria
Sept 1 from S F on California,
12 S 50, 3:1

BURNS (Miss)
immigrant sister of H Burns,
Linn Cy; arrs Cascades with family, 30 S 51, 2:3

BURNS, Hugh
see also Burns, Hugh,
vs Ford, Ninevah;
Burns, Hugh, vs Holman, James D; Knighton, Henry M, vs Burns, Hugh

BURNS, Hugh (cont)
laid out Multnomah Cy, 19 F 46, 2:2
contracts with pmg to carry mail, Ore Cy to Weston, Mo; to start in Mar, 5 F 46, 4:3; 19 F 46, 2:2,3
named to receive inquiries from W J Bailey adv, 17 S to 15 O 46 (adv)
on com to plan Jul 4 celebration, Ore Cy, 25 Je 46, 2:2; gives toast at celebration, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:3
blacksmith shop, Multnomah Cy, rented to Nelson & McDonald, 19 F to 15 O 46 (adv)
del to convention to memorialize cong re Ore needs, 26 N 46, 1:2
at 1st Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
notes and clothing stolen from res, Multnomah Cy, 24 Je to 8 Jly 47 (adv)
apptd on bd comrs to negotiate loan, 6 Ja 48, 1:2
weather journal pub, 10 F 48, 2:4; 9 Mr 48, 2:4; 26 O 48, 2:3; 7 Mr 50, 2:2
attends nominating mtg, Multnomah Cy, 4 My 48, 3:1
on com to plan Jul 4 celebration, Ore Cy, 15 Je 48, 2:3; gives toasts at celebration, 13 Jly 48, 2:4
elected agt at Ore Cy Steamboat co org mtg to go to Pittsburgh, Pa; replaced, 24 Ja 50, 2:4
addressee of lr from S R Thurston re estab of mail str service to Ore, 2 My 50, 1:2
applies with J McLoughlin for license to operate ferry, 25 Jly to 12 S 50 (adv)
apptd on commission in charge of cutting channel through Clackamas rapids, 12 S 50, 2:6
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
consignee of mdse, 30 Ja 51, 3:4
arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon, 6 F 51, 3:3
receives 27,000 lbs sugar shipment, 20 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
cand for Washington co comr, 5 Je 51, 2:5

BURNS, Hugh (cont)

arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1
of Linn Cy; awaits arrl of sister and family, 30 S 51, 2:3
of Multnomah Cy; cautions against removal of timber from claim, 16 S 53 (adv)

BURNS, Hugh, vs Ford, Ninevah
appeal, tried by jury; verdict for plaintiff, 9 S 51, 2:5

BURNS, Hugh, vs Holman, James D
trespass on the case; judgment by default for plaintiff, 9 S 51, 2 :5

BURNS, J
arrs Astoria from S F May 1 on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

BURNS, Nancy J
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

BURNS, Robert F
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

BURNS, William G
nominated Champoege co repr, 27 My 47, 3:1
admr notice re estate, 27 Je to 25 Jly 50 (adv)

BURNS vs Knighton
judgment for plaintiff; defendant files bill of exceptions, Clackamas co circuit ct, 15 Ap 47, 2:2

BURNSIDE (Mrs)
mentioned in humorous lr from "A T V" to "Saamel Thirsting" [S R Thurston], 10 Ap 51, 1:3

BURNSIDE, D
arrs Milton Aug 8 on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

BURNSIDE, D, & Co
consignees of mdse, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

BURNSIDE, David

notice of refusal to pay debts of wife, Sarah, 10 Ja to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
holds notes W R B Cotton refuses to pay, 7 Mr 50 (adv)
signs Ore Cy memorial to congress re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50 2:3
cautions against receiving his note held by W W Chapman, 23 Ja 51 (adv)

BURNSIDE (Mrs), Mary
dies at Ore Cy; age 67, 12 Ag 51, 3:1

BURNSIDE, Sarah (Mrs David)
husband refuses to pay debts, 10 Ja to 24 Ja 50 (adv)

BURNT River Valley
see Gold and Gold Mining

BURRIS, William
and wife, of Tual Plains, visit Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3
resigns as judge, Tual co, 21 Ja 47, 3:2
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

BURROUGHS, D D
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

BURROW, G W
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

BURROWS,
mem 1846 S rte immigrant rescue party, 4 Mr 47, 4:2

BURROWS (Mrs), Elizabeth
married Dec 11 to A Hamilton, 24 D 53, 3:2

BURROWS, Silas E
arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D 51, 3:4

BURROWS, William
res, Tual Plains, mentioned, 1 O 46 to 21 Ja 47 (adv)

BURSTON, _____
of Tual Plains; visits Van-
couver, 14 My 46, 2:3

BURT (Capt)
master, Triumph; arrs Portland,
12 S 50, 3:2

BURT (Gen)
chmn com on mil affairs; informs
S R Thurston re Ore regt ex-
pense, 10 Ap 51, 2:4

BURT, J M
Butte, Cal; Whig nominee for
Cal state treas, 12 Je 51,
3:2; defeated, 2 D 51, 2:6

BURTON, John James
passenger on Tarquina, S F to
Portland, 21 My 50 (extra),
1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

BUSH (Capt)
master, Wyandott; arrs S Isl,
18 N 51, 3:1

BUSH, Asahel
see also Moore, James M,
vs Bush; Oregon States-
man; Printer, Territorial
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama
3 O 50, 3:1
elected clk, ho of reprs, 4[5]
D 50, 2:1
succeeds Mr Stockwell of Stock-
well & Russell, pubs of Ore
Stat, 12 D 50, 2:4
sec Ore Cy steamboat naming
mtg, 12 D 50, 2:6
debut as ed of Ore Stat charac-
terized by indiscriminate at-
tacks, says Ore Spec, 3 Ap 51,
2:2; Ore Spec asks him to state
platform, 10 Ap 51, 2:3
termed "old bachelor", 22 My 51,
2:1
condemned for upholding mileage
abuse of govt and violatjon
by congressmen of franking
law; charged with being "smug-
gled" into Ore under "frank",
12 Je 51, 2:3
course as ed, Ore Stat, satir-
ized by Ore Spec, 19 Je 51,
2:4; by Oreg, 17 Jly 51, 2:4;

BUSH, Asahel (cont)
by M Skiler, 11 N 51, 2:6
called "Chicopee vegetable",
22 Jly 51, 2:4
sec Ore Cy pub mtg honoring J
Lane, 29 Jly 51, 2:5
charged with abetting "strife
and murder" for personal
gain, 12 Ag 51, 2:2
Ore Spec says articles signed
"Astoria" and "Milwaukie"
written by Bush, 2 S 51, 2:4
copies of Ore Stat called
"Bushes", 9 S 51, 2:4
accused of writing lr signed
"Jour Printers", calling Ore
Spec printers "rats", 14 O
51, 2:3
criticized by "A P C", 21 O 51,
2:5
castigated for condemning act
of [Gov Gaines] in effecting
treaty with Rogue R Inds,
28 O 51, 2:3
ridiculed for statement that Ore
Stat prints only truth, 28
O 51, 2:1,3
advised by "Peter" to pay overdue
bd bill, 28 O 51, 3:1
called "braggadocio" by "Nika";
circulation figures held ex-
aggerated, 4 N 51, 3:1
Ore Spec says Bush becomes "riled"
when shortcomings mentioned,
18 N 51, 2:2
declared silent mem in support-
ing election of J Lane to cong;
utterances against Gov Gaines
held unworthy of notice by
true Dem, 25 N 51, 2:5
charged by R Newell with untruths
in rept of Champoege mtg; called
"Mormon", 13 Ja 52, 2:5; ed re-
fuses to accept Bush's denial
he is Mormon, 16 Mr 52, 2:2;
"Timothy" refuses to accept de-
nial, 16 Mr 52, 2:6
Ore Spec assails Bush for not
practicing politically what he
preaches, 3 F 52, 2:3
censured for bickering with T J
Dryer, 10 F 52, 2:6
disclaims cconnection with Vox
Populi, but Ore Spec states it
was printed in his plant, 24
F 52, 1:2

BUSH, Asahel (cont)

surname object of pun by "Timothy", 2 Mr 52, 2:6
called double dealer and worse,
16 Mr 52, 2:3
accused of omitting mention of
libel suit in reptg proceedings
of Claokamas oo circuit ct, 16
Mr 52, 2:4
Ore Spec refrains from pub "skin-
ning article by Dem upon 'bush'",
16 S 53, 2:4

BUSH, G

of Lewis oo; approves resolutions
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
8 Jly 47, 1:3

BUSH, George

Puget sound; father of supposed-
ly deranged O Bush, 7 F 50, 2:3
Newmarket Plains; note to debtors,
30 S 51 to 20 Ja 52 (adv)

BUSH, Owens

son of G Bush, Puget sound; dis-
appears; supposedly deranged,
7 F 50, 2:3

BUSHNELL, Linus

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BUSHNELL, J C

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BUSINESS

see Trade and Commerce

BUTLER, _____

see Simmons vs Worn-
bough and Butler

BUTLER, Aaron

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

BUTLER, B D

married Nov 23 to Elvira McBride
of Yamhill co, 2 D 51, 3:2

BUTLER, Benjamin

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BUTLER, Charles R

1r at Linn Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BUTLER, J

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
1r at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

BUTLER, J V B

arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51,
3:3

BUTLER, James

1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv);
2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

BUTLER, John L

married to Artimisia Bowman
June 18, near Olympia, 22
Jly 51, 3:1

BUTLER, Rufus

arrs Ft Vanocouver Aug 1 from
S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

BUTLER, Thomas H

1r at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

BUTLER, William O

gen; Ky; ed on nomination for
vice-pres, 26 O 48, 3:1

BUTT, John

married to Mrs Jane Evans Jul 17;
both of Tual Plains, 29 Jly
51, 3:1

BUTTER

see Dairy Industry

BUTTERFIELD, _____

and "family and the widow Butter-
field"; 1846 S rte immigrants
guided by rescue party, 4 Mr
47, 4:2

BUTTE Farms

Washington oo; mentioned,
20 N 50, 2:2

BUTTES

"The Buttes" on proposed postal
rte between Ore Cy and Cham-
poeg, 16 My 50, 2:3

BUTTEVILLE, Ore

Ore Milling co warehouse there
named depot for paying taxes,
4[5] Mr 46, 1:3
mentioned as seat of govt for
proposed new co, 7 Ja 54, 2:5

BUTTON, J C

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BUXTON, Henry Jr

married to Rosannah Woolly Oct
26, at Tual Plains, 12 N 46,
3:1
recalls price paid by H B co
for wheat in 1846, 15 Ap 47,
1:3

BUXTON, Sarah E

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (Adv)

BUZLEY, Joseph

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BYARD, Lyman E

of Lewis co; approves resolu-
tions of Ore Cy claim jumping
mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

BYARS, J (or I)

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

BYBEE, J F

arrrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2

BYERS, Elijah

married to Sarah E Huff Jul 3;
both of W T, 26 Ag 53, 3:3

BYNON, _____

in plays on Modeste, 19 F 46,
2:4

BYONS, W N

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

BYRNE'S

Ore Cy; grocery, bakery and
confectionery, 26 Ag 53 to
7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

BYROM, E

Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53,
3:3

C M WEBER (Steamer)

brings news of Cal fire; Whitney, master, 29 My 51, 2:3

CABBAGES

see also Sauerkraut
Col McClure, Astoria, grows 32-lb head, 25 N 47, 2:1

California
18-in diameter head grows in Humboldt bay region, 20 Ja 52, 2:6
34-lb head raised by J Aldersey, Mission rd, 16 S 53, 2:6

CADBORO (H B Co Schooner)

movements in Col r, 5 F 46, 4:3;
11 Je 46, 3:3; leaves Jan 18, 18 F 47, 2:2
to carry officers and crew of shipwrecked Shark to Cal, 29 O 46, 2:1
arrs from Cal, 18 Mr 47, 2:2;
arrs Vancouver Apr 24; Scarborough, master, 29 Ap 47, 2:2; leaves Col r June 12 for Victoria, 24 Je 47, 3:4
arrs and leaves Col r 3 times since Mar 1847; Scarborough, master, 23 D 47, 2:3

CADBORO (Vessel)

entered Col r from England, 1825, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

CADWALLADER, Jesse

mem Ore Riflemen, 20 Ap 48, 3:2

CADY, Charles

mem 1846 Cal immigrant party;
arrs S F for medical treatment, 24 Je 47, 4:2

CAFFEMEYER, E

mem 1846 Cal immigrant rescue party, 24 Je 47, 4:2

CAFFENBURG, _____

at mtg of Tual Plains farmers, 4 Mr 47, 1:1

CALA

spring on rte between Scottsburg and mines, 11 N 51, 3:2

CALAPOOLAH (River Schooner)

carried provisions to famished immigrants of 1845; Cook, master, 21 Ja 47, 2:4
reg schedule, Ore Cy to Vancouver, 28 My 46, 2:3; movements in Will r, 11 Je 46, 3:3
for sale; A Cook, capt, 28 My to 25 Je 46 (adv)
arrs Ore Cy; Gear, master, 13 My 47, 2:2

CALAPOOYA (Calapooia, Calapooa, Kalapooya) (Name)

ed cites variations in name, 7 Mr 50, 2:2; spelling discussed, 4 Ap 50, 4:1

CALAPOOYA, Ore

po in 1850, 27 Je 50, 2:4;
terminus of postal rte from Ore Cy, 11 Jly 50, 2:2; postal service, 22 My 51, 3:1
scene of mtg re McLoughlin land claim, 12 D 50, 1:2

CALAPOOYA (Calipooia) Indians

ed discusses rept of 10 whipped by whites for cattle stealing, 23 Mr 48, 2:2
60, estimated pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
reservation estab on Santiam r above Edgar's ferry, 1 My to 22 My 51 (adv)

CALAPOOYA River

see Ferries and Ferriage

CALDER, _____

see Meckley & Calder

CALDWELL, A P

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

CALDWELL, Alexander P

signs resolutions at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4
married to Sarah McKinney Feb 15 in Yamhill co, 4 Ap 50, 3:1

CALDWELL, J J

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

CALDWELL, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CALDWELL, R J

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

CALDWELL, W S

cand for Washington co
recorder, 27 Mr 51, 2:1

CALEB CURTISS (Vessel)

reptd wrecked in Umpqua harbor,
1 My 51, 2:5

CALENDARS

see Almanacs and Calendars

CALHOUN, John C

sen; makes plea against war
over Ore question, 17 S 46,
4:1; reptd to favor H B co
and Puget sound co offers to
transfer properties to U S,
8 F 49, 2:5
submits [Fire Brand] resolu-
tions to sen re basis for
admission of state to Union,
8 S 47 (extra), 1:3; 16 S 47,
4:3
reptd criticized by T H Benton
for failure of Ore bills to
pass cong, 14 O 47, 1:4
charged with aiding Whigs to
defeat O T bill, 9 D 47, 2:2
mentioned re cong debate on Cal
admission, 22 Ag 50, 1:4
dies Mar 31; ed terms "great
statesman", 13 Je 50, 1:1

CALHOUN, Louis

signs character testimonial for
L Bills, 3 F 52, 1:4

CALIFORNIA

Note: The following
entries concern
California as a state
or country; other
entries concerning
it will be found
under such headings
as, Gold and Gold
Mining; Immigration;
Sacramento Valley;
San Francisco, etc

CALIFORNIA (cont)

story by E N Kirk of how loss of
gold dust discovered by
British merchant more than
century ago saved Cal for U S,
27 D 49, 1:1; J D Sloat said
to have saved Cal from British
flag, 4 Mr 47, 2:3
revenue duties, pub debt for
1844-45, given, 26 N 46, 4:2
Pres Polk outlines future of
Cal, 9 N 48, 1:1, 2:5
nicknames, 21 N 50, 2:1
described and praised by New
York Sun, 15 N 49, 1:3; U S
will soon build Bostons and
N Y Cs in Cal harbors, predicts
London magazine, 5 S 50, 1:5;
melting pot out of which will
arise improved soc, says
San Jose Argus, 13 Mr 51, 1:5
A Ten Eyck, U S comr, S Isl,
protests proposed S Isl-Cal
trade treaty, 25 Ja 49, 2:6
T B King's rept on Cal read to
pres of U S and cabinet; Cal
statistics pub, 27 Je 50, 1:3
pub debt of nearly \$500,000 dis-
cussed by Globe, 29 Ag 50, 2:5
govt agencies in Cal termed
drain on natl finances, 13 Mr
51, 1:6
plan to form Mormon settlement
in S Cal reptd, 12 Ag 51, 4:4

Boundaries

line as proposed in Mexican war
treaty, 29 Je 48, 3:2; U S A
officers and inhabitants of
Lower Cal displeased at
placing boundary line 1 league
S of San Diego instead of
including Lower Cal, 13 Jly 48,
2:1; U S-Mexico peace treaty
establs S boundary, 26 O 48,
3:1; J K Polk's message on
treaty of peace quotes boundary
provisions, 9 N 48, 1:1
Lt-Col Emory nominated by pres
to view boundary line between
U S [Cal] and Mexico, 8 F 49,
2:5
cong debates division of Cal at
34 degs N latitude, 5 S 50,
2:2

CALIFORNIA (cont)

Capital Location

Yerba Buena to be temporary seat
new govt, 18 Mr 47, 4:4
scheme re removal of capital to
Vallejo and construction of
state bldgs exposed, 14 O
51, 2:5; Vallejo likely to
remain capital; citizens
completing state house, 28
O 51, 2:2; California Courier
predicts capital will be
returned to Vallejo, 6 Ja
52, 3:2; state officers to
return to Vallejo before
legis mtg; Vallejo offers
grand ball, San Jose a
hunt, as inducements for
capital, 13 Ja 52, 2:6; legis
mems vote in S F to convene at
Vallejo; opinion differs as
to whether capital is at San
Jose or Vallejo; few hope
Sacramento will be capital,
20 Ja 52, 2:2,3; legis adjourns
from Vallejo to Sacramento,
27 Ja 52, 3:3

ed compares peaceful settlement
of capital question with
boisterous O T capital
controversy, 13 Ja 52, 2:1

Governors

see also Bigler, John;
Burnett, Peter Harde-
man; Kearny, Stephen
Watts; Mason, Rich-
ard Barnes

listing of 4 govs in Star confuses
Ore Spec, 18 Mr 47, 2:2

Legislature

meets at Pueblo de San Jose Dec
15 1849; still in session
Feb 23 1850; ed on legis
message of Gov Burnett, 4 Ap
50, 1:2; legis adjourns Ap
25; passes 143 acts and 18
joint resolutions, 30 My 50, 2:2
to convene Jan 5 at Vallejo, 20
Ja 52, 2:2; adjourns from
Vallejo to Sacramento, 27
Ja 52, 3:3

CALIFORNIA (cont)

Oregon, Relations with

ed states Ore need not fear Cal
competition, 26 N 46, 2:2

C E Pickett describes Cal con-
ditions; repts shortage and
high prices of food; urges
shipment from Ore, 10 Je 47,
2:2

ed believes Ore-Cal interests
"closely identified"; attacks
attitude of California Star,
30 S 47, 2:2

Gov Mason sends firearms to Ore
in response to call from Gov
Abernethy during Cayuse war,
7 S 48, 3:2

miners returning to Ore say Cal
rich in gold, but Ore prefer-
able for agr and health, 28 D
48, 2:4; ed believes many Cal
miners will come to Ore after
making stake or becoming worn
out, 1 N 49, 2:1; Ore preferred
to Cal by Puritan Recorder,
(Boston, Mass), 8 Ag 50, 2:5;
Cal cited as "dazzling" to
settlers, but Ore more
substantial, 20 F 51, 1:3;
compares unfavorably with
Ore in agr advantages, says
Milwaukee (Wis) Sentinel, 12
Je 51, 2:4

ed disapproves of U S tendency
to have O T affairs adminis-
tered in Cal; bill before cong
providing for Cal and O T
postal service establs hdqrs
in S F, 25 Jly 50, 2:2

Population

ed analyzes increase to be ex-
pected from gold rush; says
30,000 low estimate for coming
season, 30 N 48, 2:1

Ore Spec doubts 100,000 claimed
by Alta California, 24 Ja 50, 2:3
about 120,000; increase of 200,000
from 1850 immigration expected,
27 Je 50, 1:3

100,000 estimated, 25 Jly 50, 2:5
140,000 estimated, 24 O 50, 1:4
121,000 estimated, 31 O 50, 2:4
200,000, according to New York
Tribune and Washington Republic,
26 Ag 51, 4:3

CALIFORNIA - Population (cont)

ed predicts that for yrs
large portion of Cal pop
will be floating and
"composed of reckless,
vicious and abandoned men",
25 Ja 49, 2:2
ed says "Sidney Ducks", obnox-
ious portion of pop, will
return to Australia, drawn
by gold discoveries, 2 S 51,
2:3

Pre-statehood
officers expected to compose new
Cal govt listed, 18 Mr 47, 2:3
Commodore Jones and Gov Mason
reptd to have decided on estab
of prov govt unless news arrs
soon that terr govt has been
estab, 25 Ja 49, 2:4,5

Printing
printer receives \$7.50 per 1000
ems; 4 times price in Ore,
says ed, 30 Ja 51, 2:1
Calaveras Chronicle charges gov
squandered \$218,547.66 of
fund on "friends" under pre-
tense of printing furnished
state, 2 S 53, 2:5

Statehood
see also Secession Move-
ment; Slavery
cong fight over entrance of Cal
as slave or free state de-
scribed; cong adjourns after
passing bill for simple
extension of revenue laws over
Cal, 4 O 49, 2:3, 3:1
Alta California complains of U S
govt attitude toward Cal, 15
N 49, 2:2

state constitutional convention
meets Sept 1 at Monterey, 1 N
49, 2:3; state constitution
adopted in convention to be
submitted Nov 13 to people for
ratification, 13 D 49, 2:5;
state constitution adopted by
vote of 9938 to 750; P H
Burnett elected gov; McDougal,
lt-gov; G W Wright and E
Gilbert, reprs to cong, 24 Ja
50, 2:3; Cal has "happily"

CALIFORNIA - Statehood (cont)

disregarded Wilmot proviso by
taking constitution and state-
hood into own hands, avers
article, 7 F 50, 4:3
bill of rights adopted by Cal
convention pub, 29 N 49, 3:3
admission indirectly opposed by
New Orleans Picayune; ed
regards attitude repr of entire
S, 7 F 50, 2:2

annual message of Pres [Taylor]
recommends acceptance of Cal
as state, 21 Mr 50, 2:1
Gov Burnett's legis message rec-
ommends delay if to estab state
govt before formal admittance
into Union would conflict with
U S constitution; ed commends,
4 Ap 50, 1:2

H Clay's compromise resolutions
introduced in sen Jan 29 urge
admission with no slavery
provisions, 2 My 50, 2:3,4;
cong considers; ed says Cal
will be admitted, but pro-
slavery party of S will oppose
to last, 30 My 50, 2:3
admission has majority in both
houses of cong, but opposition
great and issues confused,
13 Je 50, 1:1

sen elects com of 13 to consider
admission, 27 Je 50, 2:2
S R Thurston predicts cong will
admit Cal to Union this session;
speech in U S ho of reprs re
admission praised, 27 Je 50,
3:1, 1:4

admission delayed, 25 Jly 50,
2:6; action in cong in "status
quo", 8 Ag 50, 2:2; admission
[bill] delayed by death of
Pres Taylor, 5 S 50, 2:2

Boston Post predicts Cal will be
admitted without restriction,
following speeches of Mr Ham-
lin in U S sen and [S R]
Thurston in house, 22 Ag 50,
1:4

London Examiner discusses Cal
desire for admittance in re-
lation to threats in cong of
dissolution of Union, 29 Ag
50, 1:4

CALIFORNIA - Statehood (cont)

lr from S R Thurston about
debate in sen re admission
of Cal; lr from "Plume" says
cong to vote on admission
bill, 3 O 50, 2:4; ed says
sen too occupied with
slavery question to consider
Cal, 10 O 50, 2:1
to form itself into independent
state if not admitted into
Union at this session of cong,
says New Orleans Picayune, 24
O 50, 1:4
admittance restd by S R Thurs-
ton, 31 O 50, 2:5; celebrated
at S F, 21 N 50, 2:2; cele-
brated at S F with "Annexation
Ball", 2 Ja 51, 2:4 (M)
bill to extend U S jurisdiction
over Cal introduced in sen
Sept 13 by Mr Fremont; U S ho
of reprs seats Cal reprs, 7
N 50, 2:5
sections 2 and 3 of cong act of
admission to Union pub, 4[5]
D 50, 1:5; cong act of ad-
mission pub, 2 Ja 51, 4:1
cong fails to limit mileage
allowed to Cal sens and reprs
for next session, 26 D 50, 3:1

Tariff
see Tariff

Taxes and Taxation
see Taxes and Taxation

CALIFORNIA, Lower
see Mexico

CALIFORNIA (Mail Steamer)

launched in May to run between
Panama and Col r; should have
been named Oregon, says ed,
26 O 48, 2:4
in reg Atl-Pac service; Budd,
master, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4;
30 My 50, 1:4
to leave Boston with 200 families
bound for S F and Ore, 30
My 50, 2:3
expected to arr Astoria about
Aug 27, then return to Cal; to
be 1st str in Pac Mail SS
co semi-monthly service between

CALIFORNIA (Mail Steamer) (cont)

Ore and Panama via S F, 8
Ag 50, 3:1; arrs Astoria
Sept 1; 105 passengers; Lt
Budd, master; leaves same date
for S F with many passengers,
5 S 50, 2:1; 12 S 50, 3:1, 2
purser thanked by ed for U S
papers, 12 D 50, 2:2
1 of 3 Pac Mail SS co vessels
authorized to carry mail,
Panama to Ore, 27 Mr 51, 2:4;
carried mail between Panama
and S F, 3 F 52, 2:3
S R Thurston dies aboard, Apr 9,
near Acapulco, 1 My 51, 2:2

CALIFORNIA Courier

New Whig daily pub at S F, 25
Jly 50, 3:2; 22 Ag 50, 2:4
reprinted comments re Ore Stat
and Ore Cy po attributed to
Ore Spec; ed denies, 5 S 50,
3:2, 2:4
enlargement and improved appear-
ance praised, 31 O 50, 2:3

CALIFORNIA Dragoons

to protect Cal from Inds;
commanded by Fauntleroy, purser,
U S N, 12 N 46, 3:1

CALIFORNIA Illustrated News

S F; 1st issue reviewed by Alta
California, 17 O 50, 3:1

CALIFORNIA Star

Oct 24 date of 1st issue, 4
Mr 47, 2:1
compliments Ore Spec, 15 Ap 47,
4:4
statement that Ore immigrants
of 1846 prepare to migrate to
Cal denied by Ore Spec, 22 Jly
47, 2:4
criticized for statements re Ore
wheat crop and migration to
Cal, 30 S 47, 2:2
attributes increased Ore immi-
gration to circular sent
immigrants by Gov Abernethy
influencing them against Cal;
Ore Spec denies circular
mentioned Cal, 14 O 47, 2:1
increased in size; Ore Spec
wishes success, 20 Ap 48, 2:6

CALIFORNIA Star (cont)

expects to suspend pub because
of Sacramento valley gold
rush, 10 Ag 48, 2:3
consolidated with Californian
into California Star and
Californian, 28 D 48, 2:4

CALIFORNIA Star and Californian
name of consolidated Californian
and California Star: E C Kem-
ble, prop and ed, 28 D 48, 2:4

CALIFORNIA Sunday Dispatch
repts frost, 6 Ja 52, 3:4

CALIFORNIAN

started at Monterey; 1st
newspaper in Cal; Rev W H
Colton, 1 of eds, 12 N 46, 2:1
suspends pub May 29 due to
Sacramento valley gold rush,
10 Ag 48, 2:3
consolidated with California
Star into California Star
and Californian, 28 D 48, 2:4

CALLAGHAN, Clifton
married to Christina Kingler
June 12; both of Molalla
prairie, 19 Je 51, 3:3

CALOOIT Indians
see Skiloot Indians

CALWELL, Anthony
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CAMASHPELLO (Camaspalo) (Chief)
1 of 4 Cayuse chiefs in council
at Umatilla; signs terms re
Whitman massacre, 20 Ja 48,
2:4
at gen council of tribes and Ind
comrs at Waillatpu Mar 7 con-
cerning Cayuse war; friendly to
whites, 6 Ap 48, 3:1,5
disavows consenting to Whitman
massacre, 20 Ap 48, 1:2

CAMERON (Capt)
leader of co of Canadians; said
to have rescued mems of J
Turner's party who had been
captured by Rogue R Inds, 24
F 48, 1:6

CAMERON, H J
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CAMP Deschutes
R Wilcox dates 1r from, 10 F 48
2:3

CAMP Meetings
see Cumberland Pres-
byterian Church

CAMPBELL, _____
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CAMPBELL (Capt)
[1846 S rte immigrant]; mem S
rte rescue party; meets his
family near S fork of Elk r,
4 Mr 47, 4:1

CAMPBELL, Alexander
of Portland; atty for defendants,
San Francisco mutiny trial,
U S dist ct, Ore Cy, 9 S 51,
2:5
admitted as atty, supreme ct,
[Ore Cy], 2 D 51, 2:6

CAMPBELL, Elijah
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

CAMPBELL, H
chmn, Champoege co nominating
mtg, 27 My 47, 3:1
speaks at org mtg of Mounted
Rifle co, 23 Mr 48, 3:5
Milwaukie; finds gold coins, 7
Mr 50 (adv)
toastmaster at Milwaukie Jul 4
celebration, 25 Jly 50, 1:2,6
at Ore Cy steamboat naming mtg,
12 D 50, 2:6

CAMPBELL, Hamilton
location of res on proposed post
rds, 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50,
2:4; 27 F 51, 4:6; res on
mail rte between Salem and
Syracuse, 20 Mr 51 to 1 My 51
(adv); postal service, 22 My
51, 3:1
assignee of draft in payment of
Cayuse war claim of S Fields,
13 O 53, 2:6

CAMPBELL, Hector

elected Clackamas co repr, 13
Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50, 3:4;
4[51] D 50, 2:1
presents memorial to legis re
McLoughlin land claim, 19 D
50, 3:2; presents Portland-
Ore Cy rd petition to legis,
23 Ja 51, 3:1; approves print-
ing gov's message, 6 F 51, 3:2
receives lr of appreciation from
L Whitcomb re naming steamboat,
26 D 50, 2:4
cand for probate judge, 5 Je
51, 2:5

CAMPBELL, J

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

CAMPBELL, J B

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CAMPBELL, James

abandons 2 wagons along S rte
to Ore, 26 N 46, 2:3
Champoeg co; admr estate of M
Eyre, 6 Ja to 9 Mr 48 (adv)
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

CAMPBELL, James R

cautions pub against buying
note payable to C Walker,
9 S to 23 S 51 (adv)

CAMPBELL, John G

see also Campbell and Smith
of Ore Cy; married to Rothilda
E Buck Jul 25 at Scappoose,
6 Ag 46, 3:2
notice to debtors, 18 F 47 (adv)
offers reward for apprehension
of person who killed horse, 29
Ap 47 (adv)
leaves Vancouver with H B co
brigade May 5 for St Louis,
13 My 47, 2:1; 10 Je 47, 2:1
notes he indorsed are stolen,
24 Je to 8 Jly 47 (adv)
returns from U S to Ore Cy Mar
20 aboard Janet; record time
reptd for round trip, 23 Mr
48, 2:2, 3:5; 20 Ap 48, 2:5
reptd informed by Pres Polk re
U S troops for O T, 4 My 48,
2:2

CAMPBELL, John G (cont)

apptd comr on pilotage, 1 Je
48, 3:4
elected auditor by prov legis,
22 F 49, 2:5
Ore Cy; offers reward for person
found shooting hogs, 28 O 51
(adv)
he and wife arr Ore Cy, 23 Ja
51, 3:3
named on com at P E church mtg,
Ore Cy, 19 Ag 53, 1:2

CAMPBELL, R D

asst clk, legis, signed act Sept
27 1849 to license "groceries"
[saloons], 17 Ap 51, 2:4

CAMPBELL, R N

leaves Vancouver May 5 for St
Louis via Ft Hall, 13 My 47,
2:1

CAMPBELL, Robert

col; receives lr from Ft
Kearny, Table creek, re Ore
Battalion, 13 Jly 48, 3:5

CAMPBELL, S

thanks F Morse, master of
Merchantman, for comfortable
S F to Ore passage, 19 D 50,
2:4

CAMPBELL, S L

sings at Milwaukie Jul 4 cele-
bration, 25 Jly 50, 1:2

CAMPBELL, Samuel

married to Chellessa Chrisman,
Feb 25; both of Yamhill co,
4[51] Mr 46, 3:4
robbed of \$200 aboard Sea Gull
at Astoria, 31 O 50, 2:4

CAMPBELL, Samuel Larned

[principall] of Milwaukie pub
school, 13 D 49, 2:2
signs statement re soundings
in Will r, 10 Ja 50, 2:5
married to Amanda J Matlock
Jan 6; both of Clackamas
co, 13 Ja 52, 3:3

CAMPBELL, William B

Ore Cy treas, 8 Ag 50, 2:3;
17 Jly 51, 2:6

CAMPBELL, William B (cont)

admr in sale of real estate,
20 F to 20 Mr 51 (adv);
admr estates of J E Long and
F Prigg, 12 S to 26 S 50 (adv)
married Aug 8 to Mrs Frances
Prigg, 22 Ag 50, 3:2
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re
McLoughlin land claim, 26 S
50, 2:3
cand for Clackamas co j p, 5 Je
51, 2:5

CAMPBELL & Smith

(J G Campbell and Mr Smith),
merchants, Ore Cy; ref for
G Gibbs, 10 Ja 50 to 20 Mr
51 (adv); ref for W Holmes, 16
My to 22 Ag 50 (adv)
consignees of mdse, 7 Mr 50, 3:2;
9 Ja 51, 3:2
lots for auction at store listed,
14 N 50 (adv)
partnership dissolved, 29 My to
22 Jly 51 (adv)

CAMPBELL vs Young

assumpsit suit, 28 My 46, 2:3

CAMPTON, Henry, vs Duck, John

attachment; dismissed on plain-
tiff's motion at plaintiff's
cost, 9 S 51, 2:5

CANADIAN Company

see also Cayuse War;
McKay, Thomas - Cayuse War
ed discusses formation of Cham-
poeg co of Canadian vols under
T McKay for Cayuse war service,
20 Ja 48, 3:1, 4:3
co presented with flag, 10 F 48,
2:3
lr from "Veritas" corrects Ore
Spec re French vols; says co
composed of 2 Canadians, 50 or
60 half-breed British subjects,
and 2 or 3 Amers; objects to
calling Canadians "French"; ed
acknowledges error, 24 F 48,
1:4, 2:1

CANADIANS

"Oppidan" says Canadians and
other foreigners who supported
prov govt allowed to vote in

CANADIANS (cont)

- 1st session O T legis, then
denied franchise and Amer
citizenship for 5 yrs, 9 S 51,
1:2

CANALES

see also Isthmus Route
possibilities of bldg canals
around Will falls dis-
cussed, 30 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49,
2:1
farmers' need cited by "T M R",
1 My 51, 2:5; canal to be
opened soon, 26 Ag 53, 3:1
ed corrects Alta California
statement that canals have been
projected in Ore, 30 Ja 51, 2:1
citizens of Cincinnati dig canal,
La Creole r to Will r, 10 Jly
51, 2:6

CANCER

see Hibbert, William

CANDLES

see Prices; Prices -
California

CANDY Trade

see Byrne's; Crosby, F S;
Prices; Wittmann & Krieg

CANEMAH, Ore

308 combined pop of Clackamas
Cy and Canemah, 13 F 51, 2:1
location for steam sawmill to be
built by Hedges & Barlow, 10
Ap 51, 2:1
development and activities
described, 26 Je 51, 2:1

CANEMAH (Kaneema) (Name)

Ind name for site of Ore Cy,
16 Ap 46, 3:1

CANEMAH (River Steamer)

built in Ore of Ore wood; diffi-
culties in 1st trip upper Will
r described; Bennet, master,
7 O 51, 2:1, 3, 3:3
completes run to Marysville with
U S mail, 14 O 51, 2:1
stopped by low water 6 mi below
Salem, 21 O 51, 3:1

CANEMAH (River Steamer) (cont)

disabled by broken rudder, 11 N
51, 2:3
makes wkly trips Ore Cy to
Marysville, 30 D 51, 2:3
carries express daily for Newell
& Co, 13 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
brings grain and passengers down
river, 27 Ja 52, 3:3
boiler explosion kills 1, injures
2, 19 Ag 53, 2:6; repairs made,
26 Ag 53, 2:5; str resumes run,
13 O 53, 3:1
in service between Marysville,
Salem and Yamhill; C Bennet,
master, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54
(adv)

CANEMAH Co

builds str above Will rl falls;
Capt J McLoskey, supt, 19 Ag
53, 2:3

CANFIELD, Albert

age 3; released by Inds after
Whitman massacre; arrs Ft
Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

CANFIELD, Clarissa

age 7; released by Inds after
Whitman massacre; arrs Ft
Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

CANFIELD, Hellen

age 16; released by Inds after
Whitman massacre; arrs Ft
Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

CANFIELD, Oscar

age 9; released by Inds after
Whitman massacre; arrs Ft
Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

CANFIELD, Sally Ann

released by Inds after Whitman
massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver,
20 Ja 48, 2:4

CANFIELD, Sylvia A

age 5; released by Inds after
Whitman massacre; arrs Ft
Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

CANFIELD, William D

blacksmith; repta killed in
Whitman massacre, 9 D 47, 2:4;

CANFIELD, William D (cont)

escapes; wounded, 20 Ja 48,
1:3, 2:1, 3:1

CANLO, F

of Lewis co; approves resolutions
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
8 Jly 47, 1:3

CANNIBALISM

survivors of Donner co of Cal
immigrants, 1846, repta used
for food "bodies of their
friends who died", 1 Ap 47,
1:3; 24 Je 47, 4:2; 8 Jly 47,
2:3

CANNON, Lewis

performs marriage of P C Keizur,
30 My 50, 3:1

CANNONS

9-pounder at Ore Cy, 3 S 46, 2:4
3 carronades from wrecked Shark
washed ashore, 15 O 46, 2:1

12-pounder presented to Ore Cy
by B Stark Jr; fired to cele-
brate settlement of Ore ques-
tion, 12 N 46, 2:1

cannon salute at Ore Cy to cele-
brate arrl of Gov Gaines injures
Mr Pearce, 22 Ag 50, 2:1

cannon bursts at Lot Whitcomb
launching, Milwaukie, killing
F Morse, 2 Ja 51, 2:3

4 cannons arr Port Orford on Sea
Gull, 22 Jly 51, 2:2

CANTELL, _____

loses mdse order, 30 Ap 46 (adv)

CANTONMENT Loring

near Ft Hall; U S A officers
listed; 27 D 49, 2:5

CANTONWIN, Charles

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CANTRALL, Asa

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

CANTRALL, John

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

CANTREL, Ari
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
Yamhill co res; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

CANTREL, John M
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

CANYONVILLE (Cannonville), Ore
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop,
13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

CAPACITY (Brig)
in Umpqua harbor, 1 My 51, 2:5

CAPE Disappointment
purchased by P S Ogden, 19 F 46,
2:3
should be reserved for internal
improvements, states resolu-
tion at Clackamas co mtg, 15
O 46, 2:4

Lighthouse
subscription started for funds
to build, 11 N 47, 2:2

O T bill appropriates \$10,000
to build lighthouse, 26 O
48, 2:6; Gov Lane fears cong
appropriation for lighthouse
inadequate, 4 O 49, 4:3; S R
Thurston repts submission to
commerce com of request for
additional appropriation, 18
Ap 50, 3:2

Capt McArthur [of U S coast survey]
transmits recommendations
to Washington, D C, for
erection of lighthouse, 22 Ag
50, 3:2

act provides for lighthouse, 6
Mr 51, 4:2

CAPE Flattery
act provides for lighthouse
at entrance to Strait of
Fuca, 6 Mr 51, 4:2

CAPE Flattery Indians
fire on Undine; 1 Ind brought
captive to Astoria, 7 F
50, 3:4
rob and burn Una; try to
murder passengers, 27 Ja
52, 3:4
1400 estimated pop, 11 Jly 50,
1:3

CAPE Horn
on Col r; H B co sawmill 15
mi below, 30 S 51, 2:3

CAPEN, C, & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses
listed, 29 My 51, 2:3

CAPISTRANA, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

CAPITAL Controversy
see Oregon - Capital
Controversy

CAPITAL Punishment
see also Turner, Creed
Snoqualmu chiefs executed at
Ft Nisqually for murder of
L C Wallace, 18 O 49, 2:2
hanging June 3 of 5 Cayuse Inds
convicted of Whitman massacre
described; 1, Chief Telokite,
had pleaded to be shot, terming
hanging "ignominious", 27 Je 50,
2:1
ed indicates approval, 22 Jly
51, 4:4
ho of reprs argues motion to
abolish, 7 Ja 54, 1:2

CAPLES, Ailey
married Jul 3 to D S South-
mayd, 10 Jly 51, 3:1

CAPLES, Charles
mem Clatsop co assn to aid
liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly
47, 1:4

CAPLES, J
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liq-
uor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47,
1:4

CAPLES, Joseph
apptd sheriff of Clatsop co,
Dec 26 1846, 7 Ja 47, 3:2;
arrests G T Geer on charge
of liquor law violation, 22
Jly 47, 4:2

CAPLES (Dr), William
his dau, Ailey, married to D S
Southmayd, 10 Jly 51, 3:1

CAPLINGER, Jacob
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

CAPPS, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CARD, W M
arrs Ft Vancouver from S F
Aug 1 on Carolina, 8 Ag
50, 2:2

CARD & McMillan
builders of bridge, Ore Cy
to Isl mill, 16 S 47, 3:1

CARDWELL, Mary E
married Oct 9 to G E Cole, 20
O 53, 3:3

CAREFUL, Jeremiah
see Poems

CARENS, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54
(adv)

CAREY (Capt)
master, Levant; entered Col
r before 1848, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

CAREY, JOHN
see Poems

CAREY, Miles
Yamhill co res; signs resolu-
tion defending J Lane, 16
My 50, 2:4

CARIB (Bark)
in Col r Aug 7; 205 tons, 4
O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5

CARL, Stephen
Linn co mtg to draft resolu-
tions re death of S R
Thurston, 22 My 51, 3:2

CARLETON, _____
arrs Portland on Columbia, 23
D 51, 3:4

CARLETON, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20
O 53 (adv)

CARLETON, W A
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CARMAN & Chapman
lr to A A Durham describes
country N of Col r, 10 Ap
51, 1:5

CARNS, C & H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CARNS, Columbus
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20
O 53 (adv)

CAROLINA (U S Mail Steamer)
expected to sail from S F
May 15 for Portland, 16 My
50, 2:1; arrs Portland, May
31, 6 days from S F; Wood,
master; 1st mail str to
Ore, 13 Je 50, 1:1,2; 1st
trip to Ore recalled, 3 F
52, 2:3
lr from "M E W", S F, hails
service as marking "new
era" in Ore history, bind-
ing Cal and Ore together,
25 Jly 50, 3:1
to leave Portland for S F upon
return from Nisqually; D
Wood, master, 13 Je 50 (adv);
said to have entered Col r by
N channel; takes out 400 lrs
from Ore Cy, 27 Je 50, 2:1,3;
leaves Astoria June 27; 50
passengers, 11 Jly 50, 3:2;
arrs Jul 1 at S F, 28 N 50,
2:2
arrs Portland Jul 15, 7 days
from S F; R L White, master;
E P Monroe, purser, 25 Jly 50,
2:4,5
in Col r Aug 1, 5 days from S F;
to be withdrawn from Ore serv-
ice for 3 mos to complete
semi-monthly S F-Panama serv-
ice; R S Whiting, master, 8
Ag 50, 2:2, 3:1,2
brings mdse, 13 Je to 14 N 50
(adv); 8 Ag to 29 Ag 50 (adv)
leaves Astoria Aug 3, 22 Ag 50,
3:2

CARPENTER, J E
see Poems

CARPENTER, Wallace
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CARPENTER (Dr), William M
surgeon, Ore Riflemen, 9 D
47, 2:1; attends wounded of
Cayuse war in house of late
M Whitman, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
returns from war; opens
office in Ore Cy, 29 Je to
12 O 48 (adv)
married to Margaret McKean
Sept 16, in Linn Cy, 4 O
49, 3:5
Sacramento, Cal; agt for Ore
Spec, 18 O 49 to 3 O 50
(adv)

CARPENTERS

see also Ellicott,
William; Gibson,
Elijah; Osborn,
Josiah; Plummer,
____; Wages and
Salaries

W Pomeroy signs adv for car-
penters, 30 My to 12 S 50
(adv)

CARR, Joseph
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

CARRINGTON (Vessel)
reptd at Canton or Shanghai,
China, 29 My 51, 2:6

CARRISON (Miss), Jane
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CARROL, Samuel
married to Margaret Scott,
Jul 3; both of Linn co, 19
Ag 53, 3:2

CARSON, _____
guides U S troops in Mexican
war, 4 Mr 47, 2:2

CARSON, Christopher
apptd Ind agt, 6 Ja 48, 2:4

CARSON Valley, Cal
gold mines reptd rich, 19 Je
51, 1:5

CARSON Valley Settlement, Cal
on postal rte from Columa, Cal,
27 F 51, 4:6

CARTEE, L F
cand for Clackamas co j p, 5
Je 51, 2:5
said to have sounded Clackamas
rapids, 26 Ag 51, 2:2
activities in ho of reprs men-
tioned, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja
54, 1:1
Ore Cy engineer; submits profile
of Main st regrading to mayor,
7 Ja 54 (adv)

CARTER, Benjamin F
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CARTER, David
of Salem; disappeared about Jan
16 in "fit of melancholy";
believed drowned, 24 Ja 50,
2:4; admr notice re estate,
21 F to 21 Mr 50 (adv)

CARTER, Jane
of Portland; married Aug 28 to
J Kinneth, 2 S 51, 2:6

CARTER, L F
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

CARTER, Thomas
see also Carter & Fieh
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)
consignee of mdse, 3 O 50, 3:1
his dau, Jane, marries, 2 S
51, 2:6
director, Portland & Valley
Plank Rd co, 12 Ag 51, 2:3

CARTER, William D
arrs Milwaukie from S F on
Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1
associated with Mr Waterman,
printer of Western Star,
28 N 50, 2:1
pun on his name, 16 Ja 51, 2:6

CARTER & Fich
(T Carter and W Fich), Port-
land; consignees of mdse, 31
O 50, 3:3

CARTLAND, N P
apptd St Helens pm, 25 N 51,
2:3

CARTWRIGHT, Edwin
of Linn Cy; describes trip
overland, 20 O 53, 2:4

CARUTHERS, John
see Tresh, H H, vs
Caruthers, John

CARVER, _____
of St Louis; presents memorial
to cong re Pac rr, 15 Je 48,
1:4

CARY, James
of O T; arrs from S F on Arco
Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:6

CARY, Miles
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16
Ja 51 (adv)

CARY, Robert
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16
Ja 51 (adv)

CARYSFORT (British Frigate)
in Pac; Seymour, comdr, 10
D 46, 2:4

CASCADE Co
consignee of mdse, 22 Ag 50,
3:1
wholesale and retail business,
Cascades, 29 Ag 50 to 23 S
51 (adv)
operates sawmill at Cascades,
5 Je 51, 2:3

CASCADE Range
see also Mt Hood
essay describes immigrants'
passage through, 29 O 46,
2:3
coal discovered on W side of,
9 N 48, 2:4
mts described as "generally on
fire"; rd blocked with

CASCADE Range (cont)
falling timber; immigrants
encounter difficulties, 4 O
49, 2:5,4; fire said to cover
whole range; volcanic
and/or earthquake phenomena
noted in E Marion co, 18 O
49, 2:5

CASCADES, Ore
ed describes town site, 2 My
50, 2:1; 21 mi up Col r
from Cape Horn, 30 S 51, 2:3
lots for sale by J Q Thornton,
Ore Cy, 2 My to 30 My 50 (adv)
postal service, 22 My 51, 3:1
po estab, 5 Ag 51, 2:3

CASCADES of Columbia River
ed states Mo-Ore rr to The
Dalles would necessitate
locks at Cascades, 3 S 46,
2:3
should be reserved for internal
improvements, states resolu-
tion at Clackamas co mtg, 15
O 46, 2:4

CASE, Henry
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20
O 53 (adv)

CASE, Sarah A
her son, T W Case, dies near
Champoeg, 14 O 51, 3:2

CASE, Thomas W
dies Sept 24; age 4, 30 S
51, 3:3; 14 O 51, 3:2

CASE, William M
his son, T W, dies, 30 S 51,
3:3; 14 O 51, 3:2

CASEY (Col)
has coal specimens from Port
Orford dist, 2 D 51, 2:6

CASIDAY, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16
Ja 51 (adv)

CASILDA (Brig)
arrs Astoria Dec 16 1850 from
S F; 44 passengers; Jones,
master; leaves same date, 9
Ja 51, 3:2

CASON, F C

stray ox at farm, 23 Ja to
20 F 50 (adv)

CASON, Fendal C

see also Payne vs

Cason, F C; Robb

vs Cason, F C

apptd rd supervisor, 15 O 46,
2:3

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

wants to rent farm near Ore
Cy, 16 S to 25 N 47 (adv)

mfr of fanning mills, Ore
Cy, 16 S to 25 N 47 (adv)

activities in ho of reprs,
24 D 53, 2:3,6; 7 Ja 54,
1:1

CASON, H

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CASPARI, _____

see Markwald, Caspari & Co

CASPER, William

married to Almira Branson Mar
21, in Yamhill co, 4 Ap 50,
3:1

CASS, Lewis

gen; quotes H B co charter in
U S sen to prove perpetual
right of co to free navigation
of Col r, 5 Ag 47, 1:3

lr to A O P Nicholson, Nashville,
Tenn, on Mexican war, pub; ed
discusses possibility of elec-
tion to pres on Dem ticket, 12
O 48, 4:2, 2:1

nominated for pres by Dem natl
convention; ed comments, 26
O 48, 3:1; ed on candidacy for
pres in 1852, 30 Ja 51, 2:1
ed blames for part in defeating
river and harbor bill, 5 Je
51, 2:2

CASTLEMAN, P F

signs character testimonial for
L Bills, 3 F 52, 1:4

CASTRO, Jose

see also Mexican War

CASTRO, Jose (cont)

gen, Mexican army in Cal;
charged with "great offenses"
by R F Stockton, 12 N 46, 2:4,
4:2

commands defeated Mexican forces
at Pueblo de los Angeles, 18
Mr 47, 4:4; he and P Pico
command Mexican troops in re-
treat from Camp of the Mesa,
1 Ap 47, 4:3

CATCHING, Benjamin

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

CATCHING, William W

Washington co; admr estate of F
Pomeroy, 30 My to 13 Je 50 (adv)

CATHLAMET, Wash

15 mi from Astoria up Col r, 30
S 51, 2:3

po estab; J Birnie, pm, 3 Jly
51, 2:1

CATHLAMET Bay

evidence of coal deposits found,
9 N 48, 2:4

CATHLAMET Indians

58 pop estimated, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
reserve Cathlamet and Woody
isls in Cbl r, 26 Ag 51, 1:1

CATHOLIC Church

see Roman Catholic Church

CATLIN (Caltin), Seth

pres of Cowlitz convention re
proposed forming of [W T],
23 S 51, 1:5

CATON, Jesse H

res near N boundary of Yamhill
co, 18 F 47, 1:1
payment for Cayuse war claim
arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

CATS

prevalence around bachelor land
claims described in humorous
essay, 2 D 51, 3:1

CATTLE

see also Beef Industry;
Cattle Stealing;
Grass and Grazing;
Herd Laws; Prices,
California

698 oxen and 973 cattle brought
to Ore in 1843 immigration, 21
Mr 50, 1:2

1r from D Goff asserts S rte
immigrants of 1846 "have now
alive more cattle" than had
1846 N rte immigrants, 29 Ap
47, 4:1

Polynesian states 6000 cattle
perish in Ore winter of 1846;
Ore Spec states not over 600,
24 Je 47, 2:1

many die because of severe win-
ters and lack of winter feed,
21 Ja 47, 2:1; 4 F 47, 2:2

4976 horses, cattle, and mules
brought over Mt Hood [Barlow]
rd in 1847, 28 O 47, 2:1

ed praises cattle grazing facili-
ties of Ore middle country
between Cascade range and Blue
mts, 24 F 48, 2:2

cattle abundant; beef prices low
due to lack of vessels for
commerce with Cal, 26 O 48, 2:4

large portion of H B co cattle
near Ft Nisqually reptd to be
Spanish; considered inferior
to domestic, 11 Ja 48[49], 1:4

oxen and cows owned in large nos
by Walla Walla Inds, says S
R Thurston, 18 Ap 50, 4:2

24,603 with 1850 immigration
pass Ft Laramie up to June 20,
3 O 50, 2:1; 2000 reptd en rte
to Ore, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

cattle for sale by J & A S Watt,
8 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv); oxen
for sale, 29 My to 5 Je 51
(adv), 28 O 51 (adv)

Calapooya pub mtg charges H B co
with "prostrating" Ore farmers'
attempts to get cattle from
Cal, 12 D 50, 1:3

large no brought to Ore in immi-
gration of 1853, 19 Ag 53, 2:5;
immigrant cattle owned by
Yamhill co settlers pass through
Ore Cy, 13 O 53, 3:1

CATTLE (cont)

od states principal Ore
industry, but suffers from
competition of imports, 20
O 53, 2:1

102,846 in 1853 immigration
traveling S of Platte r,
20 O 53, 2:4

cattle dying en rte to Ore;
suffer from dust, 20 O 53,
2:5

1r from E M Ragan, at Ft Koarney,
states cattle can be bought
there cheaper than in Mo; many
being driven W; starvation
foreseen, 20 O 53, 3:2

California

rapid decrease in past 15 mos,
states Gov Burnett, 4 Ap 50,
1:3

200,000 "must be brought into"
Cal in next 2 yrs, states T B
King; cattle once killed for
hides, which were chief export,
27 Je 50, 1:3

CATTLE Stealing

see Indians - Depredations;
Smith, Andrew

CAUFIELD, James

1r at Linn Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CAUFIELD, Robert

returns from Cal on Belfast
14 D 48, 2:3

prop dry goods and grocery
business, Ore Cy, 4 O 49 to
7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

offers reward for dry goods
taken from Keoka, 22 Ag to
5 S 50 (adv)

chosen treas of steamboat co at
Ore Cy mtg, 24 Ja 50, 2:4
ref for W Holmes, 16 My to 22
Ag 50 (adv)

signs Ore Cy memorial to cong
re McLoughlin land claim, 26
S 50, 2:3

cand for Clackamas co treas,
8 My 51, 3:4; 8 My to 29 My
51 (adv); 15 My 51, 3:1; 22
My 51, 3:3; 29 My 51, 3:3;
5 Je 51, 2:5

CAUGHRAN, J

arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from
S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

CAUTHRON, Charles

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CAVE, Ruben

married to Rachel Cooper June
18 in Tual Plains, 27 Je
50, 3:2

CAVENAUGH, Ellen

admr notice re estate of, 31 O
to 28 N 50 (adv)

CAVENAUGH, Peter

admr notice re estate of, 31 O
to 28 N 50 (adv)

CAWFIELD, _____

lowers bridge in Ore Cy, 14 O
51, 2:1

CAYUGA (American Brig)

seized at Mazatlan for touching
at San Blas, enemy port in
Mexican war, 24 F 48, 2:6
arrs Astoria May 1, 19 days from
S F; consignees and 25
passengers listed; G C Swin-
son, master; leaves May 21,
16 My 50, 3:1; 13 Je 50, 2:4

CAYUSE Indians

see also Cayuse War;
Whitman Massacre

spelled "Skiuses" by ed, 5 Ag
47, 2:3

H B co traders responsible for
conversion to Christianity
and 1st lessons in agr, asserts
E White, 12 N 46, 1:3

S R Thurston says Cayuses own
thousands of horses, and were
taught farming by M Whitman,
18 Ap 50, 4:2

said not to have robbed immi-
grants of 1848, 12 O 48, 2:3

supt Ind affairs declares
Cayuses, by barbarous conduct,
forfeit terr, and that it is
open for settlement, 13 Jly 48,
1:3, 2:3

CAYUSE Indians (cont)

reptd instructed by H B co to
oppose Amers, 12 D 50, 1:2
fear of Riflo regt mentioned,
12 Ag 51, 2:5

CAYUSE War

see also Canadian
Company; Hudson's
Bay Company - Cayuse
War; Whitman Massacre

W McBean describes Whitman mas-
sacre; repts rumor of Cayuse
intent to attack Ft Nez Perces;
Gov Abernethy urges prompt
action; to raise vols; co org
at Ore Cy presented with flag;
starts for The Dallos, 9 D 47,
2:1,3; gov issues proclamation
for 100 men to fight Cayuses;
ed on financing war; 3 men
enlist in 1st co Ore Riflemen
at Ft Vancouver; officers apptd,
23 D 47, 2:1,2,3; bill authorizes
raising regt vol riflomen; act
apptg comrs to negotitate loan
to finance regt pub; bill pro-
vides pay of vols, 6 Ja 48,
1:1,2,3, 2:3

ed advocates org of riflemen
cos, 6 Ja 48, 2:1; citizens
of Clackamas co to form mil
co; ed applauds org of in-
dependent cos, 10 F 48, 3:4,
2:4; mounted vols org in
Champoeg co, 23 Mr 48, 3:5

upper Col r tribes believed to
have combined; The Dalles reptd
abandoned by whites, 23 D 47,
2:1; legis resolution proposes
to prevent tribes from coali-
tion with Cayuses, 6 Ja 48, 2:3;
Cayuses reptd allied with
Walla Walla, Nez Perce and
Yakima Inds, 20 Ja 48, 1:3;
comrs leave Ore Cy to urge Nez
Perce and other tribes not to
join Cayuses, 10 F 48, 2:3;
Nez Perces reptd joining, 24 F
48, 3:6; Bishop Blanchet repts
friendliness of Yakimas; says
Inds rept that only Palouses
have joined Cayuses, 9 Mr 48,
2:4; Newell and Palmer, comrs,
assured of neutrality by Nez

CAYUSE War (cont)

Perces, Walla Walla, some Cayuses and Yakimas; rept friendliness of Spokanes and Flatheads, 23 Mr 48, 3:5; Gov Abernethy announces apptmt of comrs to help avoid war with tribes in upper country; rept of comrs and supt Ind affairs of visit to Ponderas [Pend Oreille], Spokane and Walla Walla Inds; Inds say they will join Amer troops, 6 Ap 48, 2:5,6; Gov Abernethy writes to Nez Perce and other tribes, seeking neutrality, and permission to arrest Whitman murderers; W McBean repts friendliness of Nez Perces; J Water, Wailatpu, repts friendly Inds joining Cayuses, others threatening to become hostile; asks for men and provisions, 20 Ap 48, 1:1,2, 2:6

C Gilliam, Ft Walla Walla, suggests H B co men, familiar with Col r, "could be had" to pilot boats with Cayuse troops and provisions to Walla Walla, 23 Mr 48, 2:5

Coeur d' Alene, Spokane and Palouse chiefs arr Ft Water, 1 Je 48, 2:3

legis memorial to cong reptg Whitman massacre asks U S for aid against Cayuses and upper Col r Inds; J L Meek apptd to carry memorial to Washington, D C, 23 D 47, 3:2, 2:3; success of his attempt to cross mts in winter undetermined, 9 Mr 48, 2:3; Meek, at [The Dalles?], to continue journey, 23 Mr 48, 2:5; M Ford, deceased, author memorial to cong, 24 Ja 50, 2:2

ed urges patriotic support of war; attributes cause to "Inds' inhuman butcheries", 24 F 48, 2:1

Henry, to leave for Cal, may carry 1st news of Ore Ind hostilities to U S, 9 Mr 48, 2:3; legis adopts resolutions asking Cal gov and U S council

CAYUSE War (cont)

at S Isl to aid Ore, 6 Ja 48, 2:4; J Applegate with 14 men to seek mil aid from Cal, 10 F 48, 2:3; Applegate leaves for Cal; unable to cross mts because of weather, 9 Mr 48, 2:3,5

Gov Abernethy, in answer to J Douglas, denies intent to tax H B co property to help finance war; protests sale of ammunition to Inds, 10 F 48, 2:6

1st co Ore Riflemen, under H A G Lee, arrs Dec 16 at head of Cascade portage, 23 D 47, 2:1

Lee repts arrl with troops at Wascopam, 6 Ja 48, 2:4; 4 cos mounted vols, 230 men, under Col Gilliam, leave Ft Vancouver Jan 14, 20 Ja 48, 3:3

Col Gilliam requests provisions for troops; ed deplares lack of bread for army, 10 F 48, 2:2,1; ed urges Ore people to supply army with bread, 9 Mr 48, 2:2; Capt H J G Maxon says more men and provisions needed, 6 Ap 48, 2:3; Maxon repts poor condition of troops, attitude of Inds and lack of men and provisions; "M" repts troops living on beef and horse meat for wks, 20 Ap 48, 3:1, 1:4

Inds repte to have stolen 300 cattle from The Dalles, 10 F 48, 2:2

rept from Col Gilliam of arrl at Ft Wascopam and plans for action; of engagement near and progress of war; R Wilcox requests 50 men, Camp Deschutes; repts skirmish, 10 F 48, 2:2,3

comrs estab friendly relations with Yakimas, Deschutes and Wascos, 6 Ap 48, 2:6, 3:1,5

Yakimas profess friendship for whites, 20 Ap 48, 3:1

last of "French" co [Canadians] under Capt McKay, leaves Ore Cy Feb 3 for field, 10 F 48, 2:3; co guards Ft Wascopam pending arrl of H A G Lee, 20 Ap 48, 3:1

CAYUSE War (cont)

officers and men in various cos listed, 6 Ap 48, 1:4; 3 cos of recruits restd org, says 1r from Portland, 20 Ap 48, 3:2

Nez Perces entertain Ore Riflemen with war dance at Waiilatpu, 6 Ap 48, 3:4

2 men [Jackson and Packwood] restd killed by Inds at The Dalles; another killed accidentally, 10 F 48, 3:6; 24 F 48, 2:6; exploring party try Ind found at The Dalles for part in murder; sentence him to hang, 14 D 48, 2:5; Ind allowed to escape, 28 D 48, 2:4

rept of Col Gilliam, Ft Wascopam, to Adj-Gen Lovejoy of engagements on Jan 28 and 30, including defeat of Deschutes Inds; ed exults, 24 F 48, 2:4,5; Gen Palmer repts progress of war, 9 Mr 48, 2:3

party from Ft Wascopam finds property left by immigrants at Barlow's gate gone; Inds believed responsible, 9 Mr 48, 2:3

C McKay repts treaty with Deschutes, battle with Cayuses and Walla Walla and truce with Nez Perces and Walla Walla, 23 Mr 48, 2:4, 3:5

ed states Ind difficulties will prevent Gov Abernethy from complying with request of [Call] gov to raise cos for Mexican war service, 23 Mr 48, 2:4

news from Walla Walla and Ft Colville; Cayuses restd defeated near Umatilla r; Col Gilliam describes engagements, asks for men and supplies; peace negotiations with Cayuses and Nez Perces restd, 23 Mr 48, 2:5; Cayuses capture messenger bringing information to Nez Perces; intercept reply of Mr McBean to Ore Riflemen; Palouses attack Ore Riflemen at Toosha ford; Casmashpello, Cayuse chief, at gen council

CAYUSE War (cont)

of tribes and comrs at Waiilatpu, 6 Ap 48, 2:6,4, 3:1; J Cadwallader writes from Ft Waters of expected attack by Cayuses, Nez Perces, Walla Walla, Spokanes and Palouses, 20 Ap 48, 3:2

accidental death of Col Gilliam restd by Capt Maxon; also battle and needs of vols; H A G Lee apstd to succeed Gilliam as col, 1st regt, Ore Riflemen, 6 Ap 48, 2:2,3

progress of war restd by Ind comrs; ft to be estab at Waiilatpu, 6 Ap 48, 2:6, 3:2

Cayuse and Palouse Inds fear attack by Amers; Palouses expected to attack Ft Waters, 20 Ap 48, 3:1,2

1r tells of bravery of men and officers at Tucannon and Tuchia r battles, 20 Ap 48, 1:5

speeches of chiefs and principal men of Cayuse and Nez Perce tribes at gen council, Waiilatpu, Mar 7, pub, 20 Ap 48, 1:2

"M" censures U S govt for lack of protection for Ore people from Inds, 20 Ap 48, 1:4

"P" urges campaign against Inds, 20 Ap 48, 1:6

citizens near Meth church, Santiam r, pledge support to troops, enlist vols and raise provisions; women of Ore Cy and vicinity form soc to assist in war; send supplies, 20 Ap 48, 1:5, 3:2; Clatsop co citizens meet to enlist vols, raise provisions, and protect land claims of absent soldiers, 4 My 48, 1:4; 1st regt Ore Riflemen thanks Will valley women for clothing and moral support, 15 Je 48, 1:2

young women of Will valley pledge to scorn slackers, 20 Ap 48, 3:3; "S" defends women for stand, 18 My 48, 1:1; defended by "Old Soldier", 1 Je 48, 2:6

pastoral mandate of Archbishop Blanchet re war attacked by E Bedwell, 4 My 48, 1:1

CAYUSE War (cont)

ed on movement of troops and supplies; all armed Inds found in hostile country to be treated as enemies, 4 My 48, 2:2
Whitman murderers reptd fleeing country; Inds want peace, 4 My 48, 2:3
"A" urges friendly Inds be treated kindly, and no ammunition sold them until Whitman murderers are caught; news from Ft Wascopam and Ft Waters repts Inds friendly; provisions scarce; Ore Cy citizens sending cattle, 18 My 48, 1:1, 3:2
lr gives reasons for return of part of co org in Yamhill co, 1 Je 48, 1:2
repts on war pub, 1 Je 48, 2:2
chief of Palouses arrs Ft Waters with lr from Rev C Eells, 1 Je 48, 2:3
repts of W Craig and J Taylor, Ft Walla Walla, to Gen A L Lovejoy on progress of war; Nez Perces join Amer forces, 15 Je 48, 2:1
portion of troops to be discharged to harvest crops, 15 Je 48, 2:3
Ore Riflemen offer reward for Whitman murderers; Cath missionaries requested to suspend work until arrl of U S troops; Serpent Jaune reptdly hangs 1 of murderers, 13 Jly 48, 1:4, 5
Maj Magone and vols escort missionaries of Tshimakain mission to Will valley for safety from hostile Inds, 13 Jly 48, 1:1
quiet reptd at Ft Waters and Ft Wascopam; rumors of Amers on Snake r resolving to kill Inds, of Inds plotting against immigrants and Snakes attacking Teloukoikt and party [Whitman murderers]; Inds escape capture by Ore Riflemen; Palouses aid riflemen to cross Snake r; 43 Spokanes join riflemen; Nez Perces help riflemen round up cattle of Cayuses, 27 Jly 48, 2:6, 4:2, 3

CAYUSE War (cont)

Ore Riflemen celebrate Jul 4 at Waiilatpu, 24 Ag 48, 3:4
commissary gen, Ore Cy, requests soldiers to return equipage and present claims, 15 Je to 28 D 48 (adv); conducts auction sale of horses and cattle used in war, 24 Ag 48 (adv); adv of sale of army equipment and supplies signed by L Whitcomb, 11 Ja 48[49] to 25 Ja 49 (adv)
Lt A T Rogers, Ft Lee, repts seizure of ammunition consigned to Cath priests and believed for Inds, 7 S 48, 2:6
Gov Mason of Cal sends munitions to Ore at request of Gov Abernethy, 7 S 48, 3:2
Ore Riflemen garrisoned at Ft Waters and Ft Lee discharged; ed on results of war, 12 O 48, 2:3
ed mentions importance of prov legis ascertaining expenses of war, 9 N 48, 2:1
results of war reviewed in New Year ed, 25 Ja 49, 2:3
war reviewed by Gov Abernethy, 8 F 49, 2:1; reviewed by S R Thurston in lr to U S ho of reprs, 12 S 50, 1:4
legis act to provide for pay of commissioned officers passed, 22 F 49, 2:4
Gov Lane, in message to legis, states troops en rte to Ore will hold Cayuses accountable for acts; says he concluded peace between Yakimas and Walla Wallas, 4 O 49, 4:2
D Gardner describes experiences of immigrant co of 1849 with Cayuses; repts Cayuses killed 2 "murderers" involved in Whitman massacre, wounded 1, and took 1 prisoner, 21 Mr 50, 4:3
murderers of Dr Whitman arrested, except 1 or 2 "who are dead"; Cayuses reptd willing to surrender them and make peace; Gov Lane leaves for The Dalles, 18 Ap 50, 2:4; returns with 3

CAYUSE War (cont)

Cayuses; others in custody
expected in Ore Cy soon, 2 My
50, 2:2

unmarried soldiers' rights re
land grants need adjustment in
cong, says "M M M", 26 D 50,
1:2

Claims and Debts

Gov Abernethy reviews cost of
war; recommends issuance of
scrip for payment of vols,
8 F 49, 2:1

claims comrs elected by legis;
ed comments, 22 F 49, 2:5;
A P Skinner elected comr, 4 O
49, 2:6

Gov Lane estimates indebtedness
\$190,000; recommends legis
request cong for appropriation,
4 O 49, 4:2

claims against late prov govt up
for probe, 18 O 49 to 24 Ja 50
(adv)

act to provide settlement passed
1849 by terr legis, 20 F 51,
3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6

bill to pay officers introduced
in O T ho of reprs; also bill
for election of claims comr to
replace Judge Skinner, re-
signed, 16 My 50, 2:1; act to
pay officers passed May 1850
by terr legis, 20 F 51, 3:1;
27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5;
A E Wait apptd comr of claims,
11 Jly to 8 Ag 50 (adv)

O T ho of reprs asks for rept on
claims, 12 D 50, 3:1

memorial to cong passed Dec 2
1850 by terr legis, pub;
expense of war estimated at
\$150,000, 2 Ja 51, 2:4,5;
memorial passed 1850-51 by
legis, 20 F 51, 3:1, 27 F 51,
3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

O T legis proposes to elect claims
comr, 9 Ja 51, 2:5; Judge L A
Rice elected, 23 Ja 51, 3:1

S R Thurston, Washington, D C,
repts debt bill may be intro-
duced in cong Feb 4; requests
statement be sent pres, 18 Ap
50, 3:1; Gov Gaines asks U S

CAYUSE War (cont)

for appropriation to cover war
expense of prov govt, 4[5] D
50, 2:5; bill to pay expenses
reptd to cong, says S R Thurston,
13 Mr 51, 3:1; Thurston repts
bill ready for signature of
pres, 3 Ap 51, 2:4; cong passes
bill as amended, Jan 30, 10
Ap 51, 1:6; act pub, 22 Jly 51,
2:6

"Z" accuses S R Thurston of de-
feating bill for weighing,
assaying and stamping gold,
thus hampering efforts of Ore
citizens to pay war debts, 27
Mr 51, 1:3

Comr L Lea authorizes A Dart to
investigate and rept war claims,
22 Jly 51, 2:6; O T sec re-
ceives U S drafts covering
claims; payees listed, 13 O
53, 2:5

ho of reprs refers rept on war
claims to claims comr; requests
\$75,000 more, 24 D 53, 2:5,6

CELEBRATIONS

see also Christmas;
Fourth of July; New
Years; St John's
Day; Thanksgiving;
Washington's Birthday

settlement of Ore question
saluted by cannon, Ore Cy, 12
N 46, 2:1

Lewis co citizens gather at French
settlements on Cowlitz r to
display U S flag for 1st time
N of Col r, 1 Ap 47, 2:2

Ore Cy welcomes Gov Gaines, 22
Ag 50, 2:1

launching of Lot Whitcomb at
Milwaukie described, 2 Ja 51,
2:3

California

arrl of Commodore R F Stockton
celebrated Oct 5 1846 at
Yerba Buena, 1 Ap 47, 4:1

CEMETERIES

see also Lafayette
Cemetery Assn

W Roberts protests change in
location of Ore Cy cemetery,
20 Ap 48, 1:3

CENAS, R

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

CENSORSHIP

see Freedom of Press

CENSUS

see also California -
Population; Oregon -
Population

prov legis passes act providing
for 1848 census, 6 Ja 48, 2:4
bill to org O T govt provides
for census prior to 1st terr
election, 26 O 48, 2:5

U S marshals to receive 2 cents
a head for taking census, 17
O 50, 2:3

cong passes bill to increase
pay of Ore census takers,
31 O 50, 2:5

act of cong authorizing census
pub, 4[5] D 50, 4:3

lr from S R Thurston states he
has secured \$1500 cong approp-
riation to cover 1849 Ore
census, 12 D 50, 2:6; J C G
Kennedy, supt 7th census,
writes Thurston re regulations,
13 Mr 51, 2:5; act authorizing
appropriation for Ore census
pub, 8 My 51, 4:3

pop of Washington co, Portland,
and Linn co, 13 Mr 51, 2:3

Ore census shows 13,323 pop, 10
Ap 51, 2:1; additional census
figures by cos furnished, 17
Ap 51, 2:3

Ore 20,000, Cal 200,000, according
to E papers, 26 Ag 51, 4:3

humorous incidents recalled in
taking O T census, 28 N 50,
2:2; experiences of Ore census
taker related by D O'Neil, 8
My 51, 1:2

census shows W T pop 3965
including 1682 voters, 7 Ja 54,
2:2

CENTRAL America (Steamer)

intended for service on Lake
Nicaragua, 16 D 51, 2:4

CENTRAL Exchange

Stockton, Cal; fire losses
listed, 29 My 51, 2:3

CENTRAL House

Stockton, Cal; hit by fire, 29
My 51, 2:3

CERRY, Lewis

of Schullsburgh, Wis; 1851, immi-
grant; repta killed by Inds
Aug 3 near Ft Hall, 7 O 51,
3:2

CHADWICK, _____

"alias Ewald"; castigated by ed
[for Ore Stat article], 4 N
51, 2:1

CHADWICK, Stephen F

arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My
51, 3:2; 8 My 51, 3:3

CHAIRS

see Prices

CHAISE, _____

ranchero, Sacramento valley;
mentioned by "H C" re sickness
season in Cal, 7 F 50, 4:1

CHALLENGE (Clipper Ship)

Waterman, master; surrenders to
U S marshal, 16 D 51, 2:6;
officers indicted on various
charges, 20 Ja 52, 3:3

CHAMBERLAIN, Adolphus

elected repr from Champoege
co, 11 Je 46, 2:1; voting
record, 24 D 46, 2:2
nominated Champoege co repr, 13
My 47, 3:1; 27 My 47, 3:1;
elected, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22
Jly 47, 2:2; 25 N 47, 2:1;
voting record, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4

CHAMBERLAIN, Catherine

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

CHAMBERLAIN, John

signs deposition re disadvantage
for settlement in Cal, 25 Je
46, 2:3

CHAMBERLAIN, S N

cand for Clackamas co constable,
5 Je 51, 2:5

CHAMBERLIN, _____
of White Oak Springs, Wis; 1851
immigrant reptd killed by Inds
Aug 3, near Ft Hall, 7 O 51,
3:2

CHAMBERLIN, David
sec of Syracuse pub mtg re water
diversion from Santiam r to
Mill creek, 19 D 50, 1:1

CHAMBERS (Col)
chmn, St Louis rr convention;
receives lr from H O'Reilly
proposing telegraph to S F,
7 F 50, 3:2

CHAMBERS, James W
nominated treas at Tual co mtg,
27 My 47, 3:1
admr estate of N Hockett, 23
Mr to 6 Ap 48 (adv); admr
estate of J Yall, 21 F to 21
Mr 50 (adv); admr estate
of Mr Wood, 27 Je to 25 Jly
50 (adv); admr estate of A
Wood, 17 Ap to 29 Jly 51
(adv)
C D Wilcox married at res of,
10 Jly 51, 3:1
elected director, Portland &
Valley Plank Rd co, 12 Ag 51,
2:3
res near J M Moore farm, 10 Jly
to 9 S 51 (adv)

CHAMBERS, M C
clk of probate ct, Linn co; 1
My to 12 Je 51 (adv)

CHAMBERS, Mary Jane
married Nov 19 to W P Dougherty,
26 N 46, 3:2

CHAMBERS, Rowland
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

CHAMBERS, Thomas M
apptd rd supervisor, Clackamas
co, 12 N 46, 2:1
mem Clackamas co grand jury,
15 Ap 47, 2:2
cand for Clackamas co repr, 13
My to 27 My 47 (adv)

CHAMBERS, Thomas M (cont)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
at Olympia mtg re proposed
formation of [W T], 29 Jly
51, 2:6; at Cowlitz convention
re same, 23 S 51, 1:2

CHAMBERS, Thomas [M?] Jr
married to America McAllister
Jan 1 at Nisqually, 16 Ja
51, 3:2

CHAMP, John W
elected Clatsop co assessor, 22
Jly 47, 2:2
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liq-
uor law enforcement, 8 Jly
47, 1:4; witness in Clatsop
co liquor law trials, 22 Jly
47, 4:1; witness in G T Geer
liquor trial, 5 Ag 47, 4:2

CHAMPION, Joseph
res at mouth of Skipanon r, 22
Jly 47, 4:2

CHAMPOEG (Champooic), Ore
ed cites variations in name,
7 Mr 50, 2:2
site of convention arrangements,
preceding org of prov govt,
and "com of safety" mtgs, 6
Ja 52, 1:3,5
postal service, 5 F to 19 F
46 (adv); 16 My 50, 2:3;
25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50, 2:4;
27 F 51, 4:6; 22 My 51, 3:1
its H B co warehouse, depot for
paying taxes, 4[5] Mr 46, 1:3
Ben Franklin and Mogul resume
trips between Ore Cy and, 30
S 47, 2:1
to be important town, says T J
Dryer, 19 D 50, 2:6
with Butte, mentioned as seat of
govt for proposed new co, 7 Ja
54, 2:5

CHAMPOEG County
see also Marion County
representation in prov legis,
increased by 1 mem, 24 D 46,
2:3; entitled by act to elect
5 reprs, 4 F 47, 1:3; allowed
4 reprs in 1848 legis, 24 F 48,
1:1

CHAMPOEG County (cont)

no 1846 taxes recd from co, 4 F
47, 2:1; 1846 tax payments to
prov treas mentioned, 27 My
47, 2:2
act to define S boundary pub,
10 F 48, 1:2
Linn co carved out of, 6 Ja 48,
2:4
name changed to Marion co, 18
O 49, 2:5; 20 F 51, 3:2;
27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
act to locate co seat passed by
terr legis 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2;
27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6

Fourth of July
celebrated at Ore institute
4[9] Jly 46, 3:2

CHANCERY

see also Husted,
Alanson, vs Holly;
Moore vs Abernethy
and Sutton
act re mode of procedure
passed by terr legis, 1849,
20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5;
6 Mr 51, 3:6

CHANCERY, Master Commissioner in
A P Miller apptd by U S dist
ct, Clackamas co, 9 S 51, 2:5

CHANDLER (Rev), George C
consignee mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1
Bapt missionary and teacher;
arrs Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:6
pres, Ore Cy college; late of
Franklin college, Ia, 7 O
51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)
speaks at Washingtonian Tem-
perance soc mtg, Ore Cy, 28
O 51, 3:1; 11 N 51, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

Marriages Performed
see Boggs, Thomas;
Hawkins, William;
Howard, Francis
Turner; Hughart,
Joseph; Officer,
Eli C

CHANDLER, John J
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong
re McLoughlin land claim,
26 S 50, 2:3

CHAPMAN, _____
see also Carman & Chapman
mentioned re non-payment of
taxes in Marion co, 9 Ja 51,
1:5

CHAPMAN, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

CHAPMAN, John B
at Olympia mtg re proposed
formation of IW Tl, 29 Jly
51, 2:6; at Cowlitz mtg Jul
7 re same, 19 Ag 51, 1:2;
at Cowlitz mtg Aug 29 re
same, 23 S 51, 1:2
lr to Strong re mtg in Lewis
co, 20 Ja 52, 3:2

CHAPMAN (Mrs), Lorinda
testifies for prosecution at
Whitman massacre trial, 30
My 50, 2:4

CHAPMAN, Manuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 17 S to 15 O
46 (adv)

CHAPMAN, Wiley
cand for repr at Marion co con-
vention, 1 My 51, 2:6; elected,
5 Je 51, 2:5; at legis session,
Salem, 9 D 51, 3:3; activities,
24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

CHAPMAN, William
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
married to Esther L Beula [Bowley],
Oct 3, in Ore Cy, 4 O 49, 3:5

CHAPMAN, William W
see also Chapman & Lovejoy;
Chapman & Wait
chmn mtg of Land Claim assn,
Ore Cy, 27 Jly 48, 3:3
repr, Champoeg co, 18 O 49, 2:2
of Portland; Washington co cand
for O T council, 16 My 50,
3:1; 30 My 50, 3:2

CHAPMAN, William W (cont)

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong
re McLoughlin land claim, 26
S 50, 2:3
mentioned re resolutions con-
cerning dist judges of O T in
lr from "Citizen of Washington
Co", 10 Ap 51, 2:6
atty, Portland, 7 Mr 50 to 16 Mr
52 (adv); defends F Pressie on
murder charge, 7 N 50, 2:2;
solicitor for complainant,
Clark Co Probate Ct vs William
W Loring and Rufus Ingalls,
14 N 50, 2:3; atty for defend-
ant, Amos M Short vs F
Ermatinger, in appeal before
supreme ct at Ore Cy, 9 D 51,
2:1

D Burnside cautions pub not to
honor note held against him
by Chapman, 23 Ja 51 (adv)
Portland agt for Gold Hunter, 6
Mr 51 (adv)
elected director Portland &
Valley Plank Rd co Jul 30,
at Lafayette, 12 Ag 51, 2:3
sentenced to some 20 days im-
prisonment for contempt of ct
at Hillsboro, 11 N 51, 2:2
stand on location act heard by
supreme ct, 2 D 51, 2:6; speaks
at Hillsboro mtg protesting act
and changes in judicial dists,
2 Mr 52, 2:4

CHAPMAN & Lovejoy

(W W Chapman and A L Lovejoy)
attys, Ore Cy; also agts for
sale of land claims and town
lots, 18 O 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)

CHAPMAN & Wait

(W W Chapman and A E Wait); law
firm, Ore Cy and Salem, 9 Mr
to 7 S 48 (adv)
partnership dissolved, 12 O to
26 D 48 (adv)

CHARLES, _____

in plays aboard Modeste, 19 F
46, 2:4

CHARLES, Pier

of Lewis co; approves resolu-
tions of Ore Cy claim jumping
mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

CHARLES (Ship)

to sail from S Isl for New
Bedford with whalebone and
hides, 28 O 47, 2:4

CHARLES Devans (Bark)

brings mdse, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja
54 (adv-passim); 24 D 53 (adv);
7 Ja 54 (adv)

CHARMAN, Thomas

prop, Eagle bakery; ed recommends,
24 D 53, 2:1
installed as jr warden, Multnomah
lodge, A F & A M, Ore Cy, 7
Ja 54, 2:1

CHARTER Oak

Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

CHARTS

see Maps and Charts

CHASE, _____

of Clark co, W T; exhibits
19 $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb turnip, 7 Ja 54, 2:6

CHASE (Capt)

master, G W Kendall; arrs
Astoria, 3 O 50, 3:1; leaves,
31 O 50, 3:3
arrs Astoria, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

CHASE, E

capt; lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap
to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

CHASE, E A

author of article deploring
excessive schoolroom confine-
ment, 29 Ag 50, 1:2

CHASE, H M

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CHASE, Henry M

see Lane, Chase & Co

CHASE, Nancy

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CHASE, Samuel
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48,
1:5

CHASE, Samuel U
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

CHASTA Butte City
see Shasta City

CHASTA City
see Shasta City

CHATHAM (Brig)
arrs Astoria Oct 8; Barstow,
master, 21 N 50, 3:4

CHAUNCEY, _____
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

CHEADLE (Rev), Richmond
Marriages Performed
see Carrol, Samuel;
Hunt, John Shotwell;
Riches, George P S

CHEAON, O
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CHEESE
see Dairy Industry

CHEGUM, Daniel
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16
Ja 51 (adv)

CHEHALEM Valley
best outlet for produce would be
plank rd from Moore & Rice's
mill to Will falls, says M R
Barnum, 29 My 51, 2:5

CHEHALIS City, Wash
laid out at Chehalis bay by
Carman & Chapman, 10 Ap 51,
1:5

CHEHALIS Indians
and Quenoli Inds, estimated pop
300, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
white men pallbearers at Ind
burial in absence of male Inds;
Chehalis valley Inds almost
extinct; fishing methods of
tribes described, 28 N 50, 1:2,3,4

CHEHALIS Indians (cont)
more expert in domestic and
civilized avocations than
Pottawattamie or Miami Inds,
says Carman & Chapman, 10 Ap
51, 1:5
and Puget Sound Inds, with joint
interests valued at \$2,000,000,
consider themselves neglected
by Ind agts; tribes reptd growing
hostile toward whites, and
stealing and killing stock,
26 Je 51, 2:1

CHEHALIS River
navigable 100 mi, says "G S",
28 N 50, 1:3

CHEHALIS River Valley
description, 18 My 48, 1:2; 22
F 49, 1:6; 28 N 50, 1:1

CHELIFOE, Jean B
of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim
jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

CHEMAWA
bill to change name of Salem to
Chemawa considered in legis,
7 Ja 54, 1:2,4

CHEMAMUS (Brig)
movements in Col r; Sylvester,
master, 5 F 46, 4:3
cited to prove navigability of
Col r bar, 24 D 46, 2:2

CHENOWETH, Francis A
see also Chenoweth & Matlock
Ore Cy atty, 21 F to 4 Ap 50
(adv)
married to Elizabeth A Finley Mar
27; both of Ore Cy, 4 Ap 50,
3:1
mem of Cascade co, at Cascades,
29 Ag 50 to 23 S 51 (adv)
escape in boat accident at
Cascades described by J
Chenoweth, 3 Jly 51, 3:1
pm of new po at Cascades, Clark
co, 5 Ag 51, 2:3
proposed cand for del from W T,
24 D 53, 2:1

CHENOWETH, Justin
asst O T librarian, 21 Mr 50,
4:4; Linn Cy; surveyor, 7 Mr

CHENOWETH, Justin (cont)

to 4 Ap 50 (adv); 21 N 50
to 29 My 51 (adv)
Ore Cy; surveyor; laid out
town of Cascades, 2 My to 30
My 50 (adv)
elected asst clk of O T council,
10 My 50 (extra), 2:1
alias "Vindicator"; supports res
requirements of land bill, 27
Mr 51, 1:5
facetious lr re phrases and
individuals pub, 3 Ap 51, 2:3
awarded contract for postal rte,
Cascades to The Dalles, 22 My
51, 3:1
describes boat accident in Cas-
cades of Col r, 3 Jly 51, 3:1
urges prosecution of persons
selling liquor to Inds, 5 Ag
51, 2:5
Ore Spec correspondent at Cascades,
26 Ag 51, 2:3
wants ointment to cure disease
called "Breaking-out of the
Mines", 17 S 51, 1:4
repts on 1851 immigration, 30 S
51, 2:3

CHENOWETH & Matlock

(F A Chenoweth and W T Matlock)
attys, Ore Cy, 18 Ap to 2 My
50 (adv)

CHEROKEE (American Steamship)

in Atl-Pac service; Lyon, master,
21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My
50, 1:4
leaves N Y; A Dart, supt Ind
affairs, O T, aboard, 4[5] D
50, 1:5

CHERRIES

see also Prices - Fruit
no "tame, bearing" trees in Ore;
some specimens brought in 1847
immigration; wild variety
found, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2

CHESAPEAKE (Steamer)

believed nearing S F, 22 Ag 50,
2:4

CHEVER, Henry

Oahu repr, J B McClurg & Co, 12
N 46 to 8 Jly 47 (adv)

CHEZUM, Daniel G

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv); 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51
(adv)

CHICAGO Democrat

criticized by Ore Spec for mis-
representations re Ore, 5 Je
51, 2:3

CHICAGO Journal

rapped by ed for quip re Ore
pioneers, 5 Je 51, 2:1

CHILD, _____

describes immigrant rte along
Platte r, 20 O 53, 2:4

CHILDREN

see also Education;
Marriages

"D C W S" suggests starting chil-
dren's column in Ore Spec, 13
Jly 48, 1:2

CHILDS, Daniel C

funeral service to be at Meth
church, Portland; was Mason
and former res of Charleston,
S C, 22 My 51, 3:3

CHILEANS

have good success in Cal gold
fields, 27 Je 50, 1:3

CHILES, John B

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CHILI (U S Storeship)

leaves N Y Aug 6 1848 for S F
with army stores, sawmill, and
miscellaneous cargo, 8 F 49, 2:4

CHINA

Amazon 1st ship to arr in Ore from;
Emma Preston 1st to leave Ore
for, 3 Jly 51, 3:1
ed repts start of small trade
with Ore, 30 S 51, 2:2

CHINESE

California
ships from China crowded with
Chinese destined for Cal mines,
29 My 51, 2:6

CHINESE - California (cont)

fire losses of Chinaman "John",
Stockton, 29 My 51, 2:3
about 7000 Chinese file action
against leader for recovery
of money, 13 O 53, 4:1

Sandwich Islands

dry goods stores kept by Chinese,
20 F 51, 2:4

CHINO, Cal

postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

CHINOOK Indians

win Baker's bay boat race with
Modeste boat crew, 24 Je 47,
3:3

reptd to have killed "old" Ramsey
at [Astoria], 22 Jly 47, 4:1
intoxicated Inds reptd to have
murdered W Stephens; punishment
sought; ed urges measures to
stop liquor traffice of whites
with Chinooks, 21 Mr 50, 2:4;
soldiers dispatched to arrest
Chinooks suspected of murder,
4 Ap 50, 2:2; Gov Lane suggests
Chinook held for murder be tried
at dist ct term, Ore Cy, 10 My
50 (extra), 2:2

100 pop estimated, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
land relinquished near mouth of
Col r under treaty terms, 26
Ag 51, 1:1

CHIRADELLI & Co

Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

CHITWOOD, J

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

CHOAT, Jesse

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CHOATE, Rufus

ed calls his eulogy on D Webster,
delivered at Dartmouth college,
masterpiece, 16 S 53, 2:2

CHOLERA

reptd cause of death in 1850
overland immigration, 25 Jly

CHOLERA (cont)

50, 2:4; epidemic rife in
latter portion immigration,
26 S 50, 2:1; 18 deaths reptd,
3 O 50, 2:1; Capt Waldo, Great
Meadows, Humboldt r, repts
disease prevalent among immi-
grants, 31 O 50, 2:6

lrs from O C Pratt rept deaths
in Panama, 31 O 50, 2:3

California

epidemic increasing; deaths at
Sacramento average 24 daily;
careless disposal of offal by
hotels and restaurants in S F
cited as cause, 21 N 50, 2:2,
3:1; epidemic declining, 12 D
50, 2:2; 6 new cases reptd, 2
Ja 51, 2:4

CHOLERA Morbus

see Meade, Patrick

CHRISMAN, Chellessa

married Feb 25 to S Campbell,
4[5] Mr 46, 3:4

CHRISMAN, Joel D

Yamhill co res; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

CHRISTIAN, _____

pursuer of U S Cyane; sends in-
formation re Lower Cal coast
and wreck of Commodore Stock-
ton, 7 S 48, 4:5, 1:6

CHRISTIAN, B

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CHRISTMAN'S Bar

Will r; failure of Canemah to
cross explained, 7 O 51, 3:3

CHRISTMAS

Ore Cy to celebrate with ball at
Ore house, 19 D 50, 2:1; ball
great success, 2 Ja 51, 2:1

California

in Sacramento, during gold era,
described, 20 Ja 52, 2:4

CHRONICLE

Calaveras [Call]; charges gov
squandered state printing
fund on friends, 2 S 53, 2:5

CHUCKLEHEAD (Chief)

Rogue R Ind; killed by whites,
19 Je 51, 2:2

CHURCH, Henry H

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CHURCH, Joseph

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

CHURCH (Dr), W D

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CHURCHES

see also Associate
Reformed Presbyterian
Church; Baptist Church;
Congregational Church;
Cumberland Presbyterian
Church; Methodist Episco-
pal Church; Missions;
Mormons; Presbyterian
Church; Protestant
Episcopal Church; Re-
ligion; Roman Catholic
Church; Roman Catholic
Nunnery; Scotch Pres-
byterian Church; Union
Presbyterian Church

ed rebukes T Claiborne for speak-
ing in "disreputable terms"
of missionaries and clergymen
during pub dispute with Rev
H H Spalding, 30 My 50, 2:2

California

see also Baptist Church;
Protestant Episcopal
Church; Trinity Church

lr from "S S" states Sacramento
churches and schools increase
and gambling estabs decrease,
20 Ja 52, 2:3

Sandwich Islands

demand of French that Hawaiian
govt grant Catholics equal
rights with Protestants is re-
jected, 13 D 49, 3:3

CHURCHILL (Capt)

master, O C Raymond, wrecked off
Cal coast, 27 Je 50, 2:2

CHURCHILL, Emily A

poem, "To Miss Emily A Churchill",
by "W.N G", dated Ore Cy, 14
D 48, 3:1

CHURCHILL, W

reptd en rte to Ore by Spring-
field, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51,
2:3

CIDIES (Chief)

1st chief of Yakima Inds; bro
of Aourhaie; requests Bishop
Blanchet to tell Mr McKay of
his friendship, 9 Mr 48, 2:4

CINCINNATI, Ore

real estate for sale by W Duran,
12 S 50 (adv)
in healthy condition, says T J
Dryer, 19 D 50, 2:6
terr rd, Linn Cy to Umpqua r, to
pass through, 1 My 51, 3:1
postal service, 22 My 51, 3:1;
J Shaw apptd pm, 9 S 51, 2:1
welcomes steamboat Washington
on 1st trip; A C R Shaw, prop
of town, 3 Jly 51, 2:1; Mult-
nomah ascends Will r as far as,
9 S 51, 2:6
location given, 19 Ag 51, 2:1
prosperous future predicted by
"E", 10 F 52, 2:5

CIRCUIT Riders

Meth describes experiences in Ore,
16 S 53, 1:2
G M Berry of St Helens describes
experiences, 13 O 53, 2:6

CITIZENSHIP and Naturalization

see also Howland, John
Smith; McLoughlin (Dr),
John; Wylie, Adam

"O C S", Champoege co, protests
Ore bill pending in cong as
providing for white persons
only, 29 O 46, 1:4
requirements defined in act to
estab O T govt passed by U S
ho of reprs and tabled by sen,
16 S 47, 1:2, 2:3

CITIZENSHIP and Naturalization
(cont)

O C Pratt and Ore Spec on
naturalization, 22 My 51,
2:4, 1

"Oppidan" says Canadians and
other foreigners who had
supported prov govt allowed
to vote in 1st session O T
legis, then denied franchise
and Amer citizenship 5 yrs,
9 S 51, 1:2

CITY Hospital

S F; burned, 2 Ja 51, 2:4

CITY Hotel

Ore Cy; undergoing repairs;
H M Knighton, prop; sold,
5 F to 26 N 46 (adv)

reopened by T Magruder; ed com-
mends, 30 S 47, 2:1;
30 S to 23 D 47 (adv)

Magruder to sponsor Jul 4 dance
at hotel, 15 Je 48, 2:2; he
and attendants praised for part
in Jul 4 celebration, 13 Jly
48, 2:4

sale of liquor prohibited, 13
Mr 51, 3:1

CIVIL Engineers

see Cartee, L F;
Du Bois, N; Porter,
George P

CLACKAMAS Bridge Co

defended by A E Wait in suit of
injunction, 13 O 53, 3:1
loss, due to rope cutting,
exaggerated by "Adolph", says
Mr Hunsaker, 24 D 53, 2:1

CLACKAMAS City, Ore

see also Schools

located between falls of Will r
and mouth of Clackamas, 13 D
49, 2:3

"Citizen of Clackamas Co" be-
lieves co suffers tax loss
because cy plat not legally
recorded, 27 My 47, 1:3

mills, lumber, swept away by
flood; \$75,000 loss, 27 D 49,
2:2

308 combined pop, Clackamas Cy
and Canemah, 13 F 51, 2:1

CLACKAMAS County

see also Courts

sheriff's census shows 507 pop,
28 My 46, 2:3

allowed 3 reprs in legis, 4 F
47, 1:3; 24 F 48, 1:1

failure to record town site plats,
or descriptions, causes loss
to co, says "Citizen", 27 My
47, 1:3

subject of controversy in Yam-
hill convention, 14 O 47, 2:2
1846 tax payments to prov treas
double that of any other co,
27 My 47, 2:2; 1846 tax rept
pub, 2 S 47, 2:4

act to provide election of j p
and constable pub, 10 F 48,
1:3

citizens org mil co for home
protection, 10 F 48, 3:4
details of census pub; 1860
pop, 17 Ap 51, 2:3

ed charges sheriff with withhold-
ing co money, 17 Jly 51, 2:2
petition for location of co seat
presented to O T ho of reprs,
16 My 50, 2:1; seat located
on J McLoughlin claim, 30 My
50 (adv); act to locate co seat
passed by legis 1849 and
1850, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51,
3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6

E S Leavitt nominated co comr
from Columbia Bottom dist,
15 My 51, 2:1

CLACKAMAS County Female Seminary
chartered by legis; bd of trustees
apptd; subscription papers in
circulation; ed urges con-
tributions; [J] McLoughlin
donates lots, 1 N 49, 2:5
legis act to estab pub; G Aber-
nethy authorized to purchase
school supplies while in U S;
ed [W Blain], sec of bd, states
school aims, 27 D 49, 2:2

contract for bldgs let for
\$11,000, 11 Jly 50, 2:5

location in Ore Cy described; ed
charges lr in Alta California
made false statements, 22 Ag
50, 2:2

J McLoughlin states he gave lots
to seminary, 12 S 50, 2:3; lots

CLACKAMAS County Female Seminary
(cont)

donated by McLoughlin, says J
Q Thornton, 21 N 50, 1:2
tuition rates and curriculum;
H Clark, sec, 8 My 51 to 16
Mr 52 (adv); seminary adv
signed by G H Atkinson, pres,
12 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-
passim)
ed commends exhibition, 19 Ag
53, 2:5
E Hamilton, sec, 24 D 53 to 7
Ja 54 (adv)
bell arrs from N Y on Culloma,
10 Jly 51, 2:1
parents invited to review studies,
11 N to 23 D 51 (adv)
ed praises, 18 N 51, 2:3
trustees recommended to pub, 26
Ag 53, 2:5

CLACKAMAS Indians

60 estimated pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3
cede land to U S for \$2500
annuity for 10 yrs, 2 D 51,
2:2
ed cites variations in name, 7
Mr 50, 2:2; spelling discussed
in lr, 4 Ap 50, 4:1

CLACKAMAS Mills

destroyed by flood, 10 Ja 50,
2:3

CLACKAMAS Rapids

see Willamette River

CLACKAMAS River

see also Bridges;
Ferries and Ferriage
frozen over, 21 Ja 47, 2:1
paint pigments found in river,
14 My 46, 2:2

CLAGHAN, Peter D

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

CLAIBORNE, Thomas

brevet capt, co K, U S A; sta-
tioned at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5
forbids purchase of his land
claim from E White, 7 F to 24
F 50 (adv)

CLAIBORNE, Thomas (cont)

defense atty, Whitman massacre
trial; rebuked by ed for "pro-
fane" pub dispute with Rev H
H Spalding, 30 My 50, 2:2,4
detached with 2 cos U S Rifle-
men to estab mil post at
"Grand Dalle" of Col r, 27 Je
50, 2:3

CLAIM Jumping

see Land - Claim Jumping

CLALLAM County

proposed as co N of Col r;
boundaries pub, 23 S 51, 1:5

CLAMET Indians

see Klamath Indians

CLAMET Region

see Klamath River Region

CLAMS

bill for preservation killed in
O T ho of reprs, 7 Ja 54, 1:1,
4, 5

CLARK, _____

[entries may not be for same
man]

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
sails from Astoria for S F Sept
1 on California, 12 S 50, 3:2
arrs Astoria from S F on Colum-
bia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

CLARK (Gen)

res in Yamhill co, 27 My 47, 2:2

CLARK, Avery

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

CLARK, C

Ore Cy; steam engine for sale,
5 Je to 12 Ag 51 (adv)

CLARK, C H, & Co

Ore Cy; operators of Black Hawk,
Will r tug, 19 Je to 12 Ag
51 (adv)

CLARK, Charles H

owner of Black Hawk, steam tug,
22 My 51, 2:1; to command tug
on Will r run, 29 My 51, 2:2,
(adv); 29 My to 12 Ag 51 (adv)
married to Adaline Alexander
Apr 31 [sic]; both of Lane co,
19 Ag 53, 3:3

CLARK, Clara A

bill passed by ho of reprs to
change name of Clara A Goodwin
to Clara A Clark, 24 D 53, 2:6

CLARK, Daniel

transactions with H B co re-
called, 15 Ap 47, 1:3,4
nominated for assessor at Tual
co mtg, 27 My 47, 3:1
chosen sgt of Tual Plains
militia, 20 Ja 48, 3:4

CLARK, Freeman

at Champoege mtg in support of
Judge Nelson, 16 Mr 52, 2:5

CLARK, G E

Sacramento Cy, Cal; agt for J W
Gregory Express co, 12 Je 51
to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

CLARK, Grace

married Apr 14 to J J Vanderver,
19 Ag 53, 3:3

CLARK, H

arrs Astoria from S F on Colum-
bia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

CLARK (Rev), Harvey L

settled in Ore 1841, 15 N 49, 2:4
Charlotte S Hatch dies at res of,
4[9] Jly 46, 3:3
delivers sermon at Salem Jul 4
celebration, 23 Jly 46, 2:3
of Tual co; to receive tem-
perance pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4
elected bd mem Ore Tract soc,
13 Jly 48, 3:5; elected mgr,
13 Je 50, 1:4; at 3d annual
mtg, 26 Je 51, 2:5; bd mem,
10 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
contributes to Ore Bible soc,
12 Je 51, 3:1
performs marriage of S W Shan-
non, 24 O 50, 3:4

CLARK (Rev), Harvey L (cont)

of Presb church; participates in
dedication of 1st Cong church,
Ore Cy, 22 Ag 50, 2:6
moderator, Ore [Cong] assn; to
preach communion sermon, Ore Cy,
19 Ag 51, 2:6
signs notice of Tual academy mtg,
26 Je 51, 3:3
Ore Cy; sec of Clackamas Co Female
seminary, 8 My 51 to 16 Mr 52
(adv)

CLARK, Hiram

see also Abernethy & Clark
Ore Cy; ticket agt for Eveline,
6 Ap 48 (adv)
receives mdse, 4 My 48 to 22 F
49 (adv)
prop, new dept store, Ore Cy, 4
My 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
elected treas Ore Tract soc, 13
Jly 48, 3:5
apptd comr on pilots and pilotage,
7 S 48, 2:5
apptd prov govt auditor of pub
accts, 30 N 48, 2:5
apptd to bd of trustees, Clackamas
Co Female seminary, 1 N 49,
2:5; 27 D 49, 2:2
about to close business and re-
turn to States, 22 F 49 (adv)
mem, G Abernethy & Co, 7 F 50 to
7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
married in Mass May 15 to Mary
J Adams, 25 Jly 50, 3:2; arrs
Astoria with wife Sept 1 from
S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1
and wife contribute to Ore
Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

CLARK, Nicholas

mem of 1846 Cal immigrant rescue
party; rescued after becoming
lost in snow-storm, 24 Je 47,
4:2

CLARK, Rachel

married Nov 7 1851 to W Goodrich,
13 Ja 52, 3:3

CLARK, Ransom

farm to rent on Yamhill r, 17 S
to 10 D 46 (adv); farm for
sale, 17 S 46 to 21 Ja 47 (adv);
4 F 47 (adv); livestock to be

CLARK, Ransom (cont)

auctioned, 15 Ap 47 (adv);
hogs for sale, 17 S 46 to
21 Ja 47 (adv); oxen for sale,
1 Ap to 15 Ap 47 (adv)
apptd librarian Yamhill co branch
of Multnomah Circulating li-
brary, 16 Ap to 14 My 46 (adv)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4
elected to legis council as Yam-
hill co repr, 10 My 50 (extra),
2:1; elected Yamhill co mem
ho of reprs, 21 N 50, 3:4
signs resolution defending J
Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
participates in Yamhill co Jul
4 celebration, 25 Jly 50, 4:5
prop, Linn Cy Exchange Pub house;
stabling for horses, 13 O 53
to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

CLARK, Robert

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

CLARK, Samuel

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
draft for Cayuse war claim arrs
Salem, 13 O 53, 2:5

CLARKE, Samuel Asahel

sponsors petition to incorpor-
ate Portland, 2 Ja 51, 2:3
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)
denies capture of Lt Irvine by
Inds, 19 Ag 51, 2:4

CLARK, Thomas

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CLARK, William C

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

CLARK County

see also Clark County
Probate Court vs
Loring, William W,
and Ingalls, Rufus
name of Vancouver co changed by
legis to Clark, 18 O 49, 2:5
census shows 644 pop, 17 Ap 51
2:3

CLARK County (cont)

requested to send dels to con-
vention re proposed formation
of [W T], 29 Jly 51, 2:6
payment for keeping terr prisoners
recommended by ho of reprs, 7
Ja 54, 1:2

CLARK County Probate Court vs Lor-
ing, William W, and Ingalls,
Rufus

U S dist ct, Clark co, reserves
decision on probate ct applica-
tion for injunction to stop
erection of army bldgs on land
claimed as co seat, 7 N 50, 2:2
application for injunction to
prevent trespassing on lands
selected for co seat denied by
U S dist ct; ed comments, 14 N
50, 2:3,1

CLATSKANIE Indians

see Klatskanie Indians

CLATSKANIE Valley

exploration repth, 10 Ag 48, 2:2

CLATSOP, Ore

postal service from Ore Cy
estab, 4 O 49, 2:3

CLATSOP (Klatsop) (Name)

spelling discussed in lr, 4 Ap
50, 4:1

CLATSOP County

see also Clatsop Plains;
Courts

in arrears on 1846 taxes, 27 My
47, 2:2
allowed 1 repr in legis, 4 F 47,
1:3; 24 F 48, 1:1
census shows 462 pop, 17 Ap 51,
2:3
act to locate co seat passed by
legis 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1;
27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
petition introduced in legis
council to locate co seat, 24
D 53, 2:6
subject of poem, "Clatsop", 26 Ag
51, 1:2

CLATSOP Indians

50 pop estimated, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

CLATSOP Indians (cont)

relinquish land near mouth of
Col r under treaty terms, re-
serving 4 or 5 square mi at
Point Adams, 26 Ag 51, 1:1

CLATSOP Plains

ed describes; warns of lynch-
law, 11 N 47, 2:3
described, 28 D 48, 2:2; 22 F
49, 1:4; described by "P E D",
3 Jly 51, 2:6
"Citizen of Clatsop" charges
facts re Plains distorted in
Star's "Birds-eye Views of Ore",
9 Ja 51, 1:5

Fourth of July
celebrated, 24 Ag 48, 3:5; cele-
bration described, 10 Jly 51,
2:5; 17 Jly 51, 2:4

CLATSOP Total Abstinence Soc

org Sept 13 at Clatsop; officers
listed; pledge pub, 9 N 48,
1:4; 63 mems petition legis to
enforce U S liquor law, 23 Ja
51, 1:1

CLAY

ed states Ore has clays, 24 F
48, 2:3

CLAY, Henry

ed discusses possible election to
pres on Whig ticket, 12 O 48,
3:1, 2:1
introduces compromise resolu-
tions in sen advocating ad-
mission of Cal with no slavery
provision, 2 My 50, 2:3,4
presented with Cal gold watch
chain by T O Larkin, 22 Ag
50, 2:5
speech against secession praised
by S R Thurston, 3 O 50, 2:4
praised by "Plume", 24 O 50, 2:4

CLAYPOOL, David

at Linn co mtg re death of S R
Thurston, 22 My 51, 3:2

CLAYPOOLE, _____

at Santiam mtg re support for
Cayuse war, 20 Ap 48, 1:5

CLAYTON, _____

describes old immigrant trail
along Platte r, 20 O 53, 2:4

CLAYTON, John M

U S sec of state; lr to S R
Thurston re right of U S
vessels to trade with Russian
possessions, 27 Je 50, 2:4
explains to sen importance of
diverting Asiatic trade to
S F and U S, 29 Ag 50, 1:6
attests proclamation to estab
port of delivery in Ore, 26
Je 51, 4:5

CLEANING and Pressing

see Tailors

CLEAR Lake Indians

Watchman (S F) deploras massacre
of Inds by whites, 11 Jly 50,
2:5

CLEAVER, Benjamin

immigrant en rte from Ill, 7
S 48, 3:1

CLEAVER, John W

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CLEMENS (Capt)

navigator of upper Will r;
mentioned re wreck near Rock
isl, 6 F 51, 2:6

CLEMENS, J

Yamhill co res; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

CLEMENS, John

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

CLEMENT, S D

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CLEMENTS, H H

see Poems

CLEMENTS & Reins

Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

CLEMMENS, William
Ore Cy; wheelwright, 20 O 53
(adv)

CLERK, County
to be recorder of claims under
proposed organic law amend-
ment, 8 F 49, 2:1; duties
defined, 22 F 49, 2:6

CLERK, Probate
see also Courts, Probate
legis act to govern election pub,
25 Jly 50, 4:3

CLEVELAND (Capt)
master, Mary Wilder; leaves Col
r, 7 F 50, 3:4

CLEYHOUSE, Ellen
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CLIFTON, M M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CLIMATE
see Weather

CLINE, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)
of Albany; custodian of money
and gold dust found with un-
identified body, 28 N 50, 2:1

CLINE, Peter D
immigrant en rte from Ind, 7 S
48, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

CLINTON, _____
and family repton to have left
Vernon, Ia, Oct 1 for Ore,
30 Ja 51, 2:3

CLOCKS and Watches
see also Jewelry Business
clocks listed by Brick store,
5 Ag to 11 O 47 (adv)
for sale by J Watt, 29 O 46 to
21 Ja 47 (adv)

CLOKAMAS (Indian)
admits part in Whitman massacre,
30 My 50, 2:2; convicted of
murder, 30 My 50, 2:4; hanged,
27 Je 50, 2:1

CLONEINGER, J A
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7
S 48, 3:1

CLOWINGEN, David A
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

CLOTHING and Dress
see also Dry Goods;
Prices; Tailors
ed, noting change in women's
dress, suggests more comfort-
able styles for men, 22 Jly
51, 2:4

Bloomer Question
none yet in Ore Cy but 2 ladies
dress "a la Turk", ed repts,
2 S 51, 2:3,4
ed disapproves bloomers or any
other radical change in dress,
9 S 51, 2:1
articles reprinted from E papers
assert "Bloomerism no go"; ed
comments, 23 S 51, 2:2; re-
prints article, "Bloomer
Question", with introductory
note, 11 N 51, 4:2
ed claims bloomers afford oppor-
tunity for women to write them-
selves into notice, 4 N 51, 2:3
ed cites Minnesota Pioneer; de-
clares bloomers no novelty;
worn by Inds, 2 D 51, 4:3
ed predicts success for bloomers,
since they began to be ad-
vertised; 23 D 51, 3:1
ed says he would like to read
history of pantaloons from
fig leaf to "lily" era, 6 Ja
52, 3:5

Boots and Shoes
scarce; leather and children's
shoes not obtainable, 13 D 49,
2:4
recd by Hall and Coffin, 7 Mr to
4 Ap 50 (adv)
sold by G Hanan, Ore Cy, 21 F 50
to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
7 casks kip boots arr, 7 Mr 50,
3:2
for sale by G W Savage & Co, 4 Ap
50 (adv)
sold by C McCue, Ore Cy, 24 D 53
(adv)

CLOTHING and Dress (cont)

California
see also Prices,
California

"boots and shoes abundant and
cheap" in S F, 2 My 50, 2:3

Dealers

Abernethy, George, & Co, 3 Jly
to 22 Jly 51 (adv)
Allan, McKinlay & Co, 12 S 50
to 27 F 51 (adv)
Barclay, Forbes, 12 Ag 51 (adv)
Breck, J M, & Co, 3 Ap 51 (adv)
Brick store, 5 Ag 47 to 22 F
49 (adv)
Brooks, John P, 20 O 53 (adv)
Brooks & Barlow, 21 Mr to 12 S
50 (adv)
Clark, Hiram, 4 My 48 to 22 F
49 (adv)
Couch, John H, 24 Je 47 to 9
Mr 48 (adv)
Cox, William, & Co, 8 My to 29
My 51 (adv)
Crosby & Smith, 2 My 50 to 22
My 51 (adv)
Cummings, E, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja
54 (adv-passim)
Day, W P, & Robinson, 5 S 50 to
21 O 51 (adv)
Doland, William P, 20 Ja to 16
Mr 52 (adv)
Hipkins, William, 15 N to 29 N
49 (adv)
Holderness, Samuel M, 4 O 49
to 12 O 50 (adv)
Holman, J D & W C, 25 Jly 50
to 30 Ja 51 (adv)
Huelat & Co, 24 D 53 (adv);
7 Ja 54 (adv)
Kilborn, Lawton & Co, 1 Ap to
23 D 47 (adv)
Latourette & Holland, 24 D 53
(adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)
McKaraheer, John G, 22 Ag to
29 Ag 50 (adv)
O'Neil, Daniel, 4 Ap to 18 Ap
50 (adv)
Pettygrove, Francis W, 5 F to
30 Ap 46 (adv)
Prescott, Joseph N, 19 Ag 53 to
7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
Red house, 13 D 49 to 24 Ja 50
(adv)

CLOTHING and Dress - Dealers (cont)

Shelden, O M, 27 Je to 26 S 50
(adv)
Simpson & Cranfill, 13 D 49 to
24 Ja 50 (adv)
Sulger, Abraham, 10 Ja 50 to 16
Mr 52 (adv)

Items Listed by

F W Pettygrove, 5 F to 30 Ap
46 (adv); Kilborn, Lawton & Co,
1 Ap to 23 D 47 (adv); J H
Couch, 24 Je 47 to 9 Mr 48
(adv); Brick store, 5 Ag 47 to
22 F 49 (adv-passim); H Clark,
4 My 48 to 22 F 49 (adv); S M
Holderness, 4 O 49 to 12 O 50
(adv); Red house, 13 D 49 to
24 Ja 50 (adv); A Sulger, 10
Ja 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv); Cros-
by & Smith, 2 My 50 to 22 My
51 (adv); J D & W C Holman, 25
Jly 50 to 30 Ja 51 (adv); J
McKaraheer, 22 Ag to 29 Ag 50
(adv); Allan, McKinlay & Co,
12 S 50 to 27 F 51 (adv); J M
Breck & Co, 3 Ap 51 (adv); G
Abernethy & Co, 3 Jly to 22
Jly 51 (adv); 19 Ag 53 to 7
Ja 54 (adv-passim); F Barclay,
12 Ag 51 (adv); J N Prescott,
19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-
passim)

CLOTNOIRE, M

at Lewis co celebration of 1st
U S flag display N of Col r,
1 Ap 47, 2:2

CLOVER

white, red, grow luxuriantly
in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:2; 22 F 49,
1:1

CLOWES, J

bookkeeper; to assist Cayuse
war claimants gratis, 22 F 49,
2:5

CLYMER, H V

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

CLYMER, James

arrs in Mo Jul 1846 after 2 yrs in
Ore and Cal; diary describes
return journey, 29 Ap 47, 1:3

CLYNE, Christian
immigrant en rte from Ill,
7 S 48, 3:1

COAL and Coal Mining

ed states Ore has good stone-coal,
24 F 48, 2:3

bituminous coal found near Cow-
litz r used in Ore Cy furnace;
reptd "very good", 9 Mr 48,
2:5; M H Kellogg opens stone-
coal bed near Cowlitz r, 23
Mr 48, 2:3; stone-coal reptd
in Cowlitz r valley, 18 My 48,
1:2; Cowlitz coal taken to Cal,
tested and approved "for steam-
boat use"; ed believes Cascade
range and coast coal better,
but perhaps harder to obtain,
26 O 48, 2:2

discovered N of [Alsea] bay, 10
Ag 48, 2:1; anthracite dis-
covered W of Col r near Cas-
cades, 24 Ag 48, 3:1; coal,
believed to be anthracite, dis-
covered in Yaquina bay region,
7 S 48, 1:3

ed says "coal digging" will be
more profitable on Pac coast
than "gold digging"; lists
areas where coal has been
found, 9 N 48, 2:4

samples wanted by W C Strout,
9 N 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)

development of Ore mines to
supply new line of strs urged
by Gov Abernethy, 8 F 49, 2:2
stone-coal found; places listed,
22 F 49, 1:3,4,5; coal dis-
covered in middle Ore, 22 F
49, 2:1; coal found in Ore in
quantities, 15 N 49, 2:3

Ore coal deposits will be source
of wealth, says Puritan
Recorder, Boston, Mass, 8 Ag
50, 2:6

good pea coal believed abundant
in Puget sound region, 5 S 50,
2:6; Gov Stevens declares
supply there inexhaustible, 24
D 53, 3:1

stone-coal resembling Pa anthra-
cite found at Admiralty inlet,
14 N 50, 2:2

mines at Cowlitz r, Port Orford
and Puget sound region

COAL and Coal Mining (cont)
expected to yield quality
equal to that of Pa; un-
developed due to cost
of labor, 5 Ag 51, 2:2
Port Orford mines attract
attention, 2 D 51, 2:6
coal from deposits discovered
on Coos r used by Washington
instead of wood, 16 S 53, 2:1

California
see Prices, California

Vancouver Island

Constance rumored hunting coal
at isl, 10 Ag 48, 2:1
brig chartered in S F expected
to take on coal at isl for
use of mail strs, 9 N 48, 2:3;
Belfast arrs, but returns to
Cal without coal, 14 D 48, 2:5
ed urges Oregs to supply coal
for strs, ending need for going
to isl, 14 D 48, 2:5
lr from G Simpson, H B co gov, to
W H Aspinwall, states mail
strs could coal at [isl]
mine if Puget sound,
instead of Col r, were used as
port; lr from S R Thurston,
Washington, D C, condemns pro-
posal as H B co intrigue, 2 My
50, 1:4

Ore and Cal coast exploration
commission repts discovery of
deposits at Beaver harbor, 12
D 50, 1:5

Vancouver isl or Ore must supply
Cal with coal, says Baltimore
scientist, 20 Mr 51, 2:2

COALMAN, Margaret G

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

COAST Range Region

mts, rivers, and bays described,
agr advantages of valleys cited,
28 D 48, 2:1; 22 F 49, 1:4

COAST Surveys

Pres [Taylor] says coast survey
party was dispatched to Ore in
Jan to choose sites for 2 light-
houses and buoys, 21 Mr 50, 2:2

COAST Surveys (cont)

Massachusetts at Honolulu Jan 5, to pick up crew to survey Ore coast, 7 Mr 50, 1:3; army-navy lighthouse selection commission aboard Massachusetts to leave soon for Puget sound, 18 Ap 50, 2:3

ed states marine party of Ore coast survey enjoying S Isl; believes land party has "evaporated" at head of Sacramento r; S R Thurston censures survey parties for neglect, 18 Ap 50, 2:3

Massachusetts, en rte to Puget sound, carries army-navy commission to select sites for fortifications and navy yds, 2 My 50, 3:2

Gov Lane repts survey, under Capt McArthur, has begun at Col r mouth, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:3; Ewing arrs Astoria Apr 19 to survey harbor for lighthouse and buoy locations, 2 My 50, 3:2; 27 Je 50, 2:1

W A Bartlett, lt, U S N, explains difficulties of survey; ed comments, 27 Je 50, 1:2, 2:1

Massachusetts at Astoria after completing [Col r survey]; to examine Shoalwater [Willapa] bay, then proceed to S F, 25 Jly 50, 3:2

Ewing leaves Astoria Aug 6 for S F; Col r survey completed; Capt McArthur transmits recommendations to Washington, D C, 22 Ag 50, 3:2; Pac coast survey office at Washington receives lrs from McArthur, 2 Ja 51, 3:1

survey of Ore and Cal coast near completion, 12 D 50, 1:5
cong appropriates \$15,000 for W coast survey, 19 D 50, 4:2
bill before sen for appropriation to continue Pac coast survey, 30 Ja 51, 2:6

cong act provides purchase of str for Pac coast survey, 6 Mr 51, 4:3

California

Pres [Taylor] states Ore coast

COAST Surveys - California (cont)
survey party also to survey Cal coast for lighthouse sites, 21 Mr 50, 2:2

COATNEY, John R
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

COBB, Howell
speaker, U S ho of reprs; signs O T donation land claim act and census act, 4[5] D 50, 3:2, 4:3

COBB, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

COBURN, James
capt of river boat for Allan, McKinlay & Co, Ore Cy, 12 S 50 to 27 F 51 (adv)

COBURN, T P
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

COCHRAN, J W
see Cochran & Sprenger

COCHRAN, James
activities at Cowlitz convention re proposed LW Tl, 23 S 51, 1:2

COCHRAN, M B & T M
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

COCHRAN, Thomas M
apptd Tillamook co clk, 7 Ja 54, 1:4

COCHRAN & Sprenger
(J W Cochran and A B Sprenger),
props, Ore house, Ore Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:4; 19 Ag to 20 O 53 (adv)
Ore Spec subscribers, 13 O 53, 3:3

CODFISH
see Prices, California - Fish

COE, Henry W
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

COE, Nathaniel
of N Y; apptd O T postal agt, 8
My 51, 2:3; arrs Ore Cy, 19
Je 51, 2:1; arrs June 26 at
Portland, 3 Jly 51, 3:1
names new pms in Umpqua co, 29
Jly 51, 2:1 (M)
of Ore Cy; signs order for bids
to carry mail, 26 Ag to 14 O
51 (adv)
estabs pos in Polk co, 10 F 52,
2:5
lists Ore trees and wild
fruits, 3 Jly 51, 2:4
mentioned in Oreg satire on A
Bush, 17 Jly 51, 2:4
ref for Holman house, 5 Ag to 9
S 51 (adv)

COEN, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

COEUR d' Alene Indians
see also Cayuse War
to be visited by A Dart, supt
Ind affairs, 5 Je 51, 2:2

COFFEE, Nebuzaraden
cand for Marion co assessor,
1 My 51, 2:6

COFFEE
see also Prices;
Prices, California
2000 lbs for sale by G Abernethy
& Co, 15 My to 5 Ag 51 (adv)
coffee plantations attempted in
S Isl, 20 F 51, 2:4

COFFEY, _____
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S
48, 3:1

COFFIN, C
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

COFFIN, Charles
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2,
3:2

COFFIN, Harriet
on com of Washingtonian
Temperance soc, 6 Ja 48, 4:4

COFFIN, L
consignee of mdse, 3 O 50, 3:1

COFFIN, Stephen
of Portland; mdse for sale, 7
Mr to 4 Ap 50 (adv); consignee
of mdse, 22 Ag 50, 3:1
and H H Hunt sponsor construction
of ship in N Y C, to ply between
Ore and S F, 4 Ap 50, 4:4
mentioned in W P Abrams adv, 16
My to 30 My 50 (adv)
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from
S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2
accused of not paying workman,
15 My 51 (adv)
cand for Washington co coroner,
5 Je 51, 2:5
prop new bldg in Portland, 23 S
51, 2:3
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3
lr re lots purchased for peni-
tentiary site read in O T ho
of reprs, 7 Ja 54, 1:2

COFFIN, W S
consignee of mdse, 7 Mr 50, 3:2

COFFIN & Co
of Portland; bldg str Columbia
in N Y for Portland-S F
service, 13 Je 50, 1:4

COFFIN Rock
Ind burial ground in lower Col
r; described, 15 Ap 47, 2:3;
human bones and mummified
arm covered with brass bands,
found there in canoe, 9 N 48,
2:4

COFFINBURY (Coffenbury), G W
sec, Tual co nominating mtg,
27 My 47, 3:1
chosen 2d lt, Tual Plains
militia, 20 Ja 48, 3:4
apptd Tual co j p, 12 O 48,
3:5

COGHILL, _____
2d mate Challenge; indicted by
Cal grand jury for assaulting
seamen, 20 Ja 52, 3:3

COHEN (Dr), J A

late of S F; opens dental
office in Ore Cy at Main
St house, 29 My 51, 2:1;
29 My to 19 Je 51 (adv);
22 My to 19 Je 52 (adv)

COIL, Reuben

at Linn co mtg re McLoughlin
land claim, 19 D 50, 3:3

COLBURN (Colborn, Colbourn), Oliver
master and consignee cargo,

Arco Iris; arrs Astoria; arrs
Portland, 25 Jly 50, 3:2, 2:5
arrs Astoria, 21 N 50, 3:4; 3
Ap 51, 3:1
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51,
3:3

COLBY, E F

activities, ho of reprs, 24 D 53,
2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

COLDER, John

admr notice re estate, 5 S to 12
S 50 (adv)

COLDRA (Mrs), Mary

and 3 children arr Milton Aug 8
on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

COLDS

remedy from "C W S" pub, 25 Ja
49, 3:5

COLDWELL, A P

of Washington co; advs for lost
oxen, 5 Je to 22 Jly 51 (adv)

COLE, A E

reptd elected Benton co repr, 5
Je 51, 2:5

COLE, Edmund P

master, Fisgard; at Puget sound,
28 My 46, 2:3

COLE, George Edward

Benton co repr; attends session
at Salem, 9 D 51, 3:3
married to Mary E Cardwell Oct
9, in Marysville, 20 O 53, 3:3

COLE, R

arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

COLEMAN, D C

arrs on Gold Hunter with con-
signment of mdse, 30 Ja 51,
3:3,4
of Portland; commission merchant,
15 My to 21 O 51 (adv)

COLEMAN, Henry

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

COLES (Capt)

master, Tennessee; to leave
[N Y] for Panama-S F service,
21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30
My 50, 1:4

COLIER, W C

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

COLLAMER, J

of Cal; pmg; petitioned for
better mail service by S F
citizens, 4 Ap 50, 1:4
concurs in order of sec of navy
to W H Aspinwall, to begin
monthly mail str service to
Astoria and Nisqually, 2 My
50, 1:2

COLLECTOR [of Customs]

U S cong adjusts compensation
of Astoria collector, 30 My
50, 2:3

COLLER, Theodore

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

COLLIER, _____

[customs] collector; in contro-
versy with Cal cts re authority
to act, 24 O 50, 1:4

COLLINGWOOD (British Navy Vessel)

to arr Tahiti, 20 Ap 46, 1:4;
arrs; G F Seymour, master, 20
Ag 46, 2:2
arrs San Blas, 15 O 46, 2:2; in
Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4

COLLINS (Capt)

master, Leonesa; leaves Astoria
Sept 20 for S Isl, 4 N 51, 3:3

COLLINS, A & C

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

COLLINS, Cyrus

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv); 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

COLLINS, J

master, J C Demerest; arrs As-
toria, 9 Ja 51, 3:2
to sail for Klamath r, 30 Ja
to 6 F 51 (adv)

COLLINS, Orlando

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

COLLINS, William

arrs Astoria from S F on Panama;
arrs on Sea Gull [sic], 3 O 50,
3:1
of Ore Cy; gunsmith, 24 D 53
(adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

COLOMA (Columa), Cal

postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

COLT, E W

of Stockton, Cal; mem Todd & Co
express, 10 Ap to 21 O 51 (adv)
mem Newell & Co, 28 O 51 to
16 Mr 52 (adv)

COLTON, _____

testimony re Cal geography men-
tioned in U S ho of reprs Cal
admission debate, 22 Ag 50, 1:4

COLTON, Walter

1 of eds of Californian; chap-
lain of Congress, 12 N 46, 2:2
U S justice in Cal; prohibits
liquor sale, 26 N 46, 4:3

COLUMBIA (H B Co Bark)

entered Col r from England 1838,
1840 and 1842, Humphreys, mas-
ter; 1835, Darby, master; and
1848, Cooper, master, 19 Ag
51, 1:5
arrs from England via Sitka and
Victoria, 14 My 46, 2:1
in harbor, Vancouver; Duncan,
master, 11 Je 46, 3:3

COLUMBIA (H B Co Bark) (cont)

arrs Ft Vancouver from Sitka,
6 Ag 46, 3:3
arrs Col r from Honolulu, 4 Mr
47, 2:2
mentioned, 1 Ap 47, 2:2
leaves Col r Apr 9, 29 Ap 47,
2:2; bound for S Isl, 15 Ap
47, 2:3
export cargo of flour, lumber and
shingles listed, 13 My 47,
2:1
arrs Col r June 11 from S Isl,
24 Je 47, 2:1, 3, 3:4
leaves [Col r] Jul 15 for Oahu,
22 Jly 47, 3:2
arrs Victoria Sept 4 from Oahu,
30 S 47, 3:4
leaves [Col r] Oct 14 for Eng-
land, 14 O 47, 3:2
in Col r June 23, 18 O 49, 3:5;
4 O 49, 3:5

COLUMBIA (Mail Steamship)

under construction in N Y for
Coffin & Co of Portland; for
service between Portland and
S F, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 8 Ag 50,
3:2
purchased by Howland, Aspinwall
& Co, 22 Ag 50, 1:6
to arr Ore in fall, 5 S 50, 2:2
built by J Westervelt, [N Y];
described; to leave for Pac
coast soon; Lt G W Totten,
U S N, to be capt, 12 D 50,
2:4
brings papers; Leroy, capt, 13
Mr 51, 2:3; 3 Ap 51, 2:1
list of passengers who arrd at
Astoria from S F; ss leaves
Astoria for S F Mar 7; A V
H Leroy, capt, 3 Ap 51, 3:1
movements between Astoria and
S F, 17 Ap 51, 2:6; 1 My 51,
2:1, 3:2; 8 My 51, 3:3; 12
Je 51, 2:1
carries mail semi-monthly
between S F and Astoria, 7 O
51, 2:2
transports Maj Kearney and troops
from [S F] to Port Orford, 28
O 51, 2:2
arrs Ore Cy [Nov 10] with U S
mail, 11 N 51, 2:5

(Col)

COLUMBIA (Mail Steamship) (cont)
service and fares, Astoria to
S F, 18 N 51 to 13 Ja 52 (adv)
arrs Astoria Nov 26 with mail,
2 D 51, 2:3
mail brought by Columbia arrs
Ore Cy, 16 D 51, 2:4
arrs Portland Dec 18; passengers
listed, 23 D 51, 2:2, 4, 3:4
mail brought by Columbia arrs
Ore Cy, 13 Ja 52, 3:2
arrs Ore Cy with mail, 27 Ja
52, 3:5
touches Crescent Cy, Cal, bi-
wkly, 19 Ag 53, 2:6
arrs Portland Aug 24, 26 Ag 53,
3:2
arrs Portland Sept 13, 16 S 53,
2:5
arrs, 20 O 53, 2:3
operated between Ore and S F by
Pac Mail SS co; W L Dall,
capt, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54
(adv)

COLUMBIA (River Steamer)
described; 1st str at Ore Cy,
arrs Jul 6 from Astoria; ed
hails advent as "new era" in
Col and Will r trade, 11 Jly
50, 2:4
arrs Ore Cy Jul 24, making 2d
trip from Astoria in 26 hrs,
25 Jly 50, 2:6
ed calls attention to adv, 8
Ag 50, 3:2; schedule on Col
and Will rs; Mackay, master,
8 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)
ed applauds promptness in de-
livering mail to Ore Cy, 5 S
50, 2:1
W S Baker replaces Mackay as
master, 26 S 50, 3:1
leaves Walling's landing every
Wed; J Frost, master, 31 O
50 to 26 Ag 51 (adv)
leaves Milwaukie Dec 23 to meet
mail str at Astoria, 19 D 50
to 26 Ag 51 (adv)
Clatsop co legislators go home
aboard, for Christmas, 2 Ja
51, 2:1
D O'Neal becomes master, 23 Ja
51, 2:1
rates [Ore Cy] to Astoria re-
duced, 13 F 51, 2:1

COLUMBIA (River Steamer) (cont)
to bring incoming mail up
river, 6 Mr 51, 2:1
ed guest on excursion, 13 Mr 51,
2:1
arrs Ore Cy, freshly painted;
Frost, master, 3 Jly 51, 2:1
1 yr of service in Will and
Col rs, 10 Jly 51, 2:5
to receive express from Todd &
Co, 22 Jly 51, 2:2
service, Ore Cy to Vancouver,
uninterrupted by low water,
29 Jly 51, 2:2
was 1st steamboat in Ore, 7 O
51, 2:2
has plied between Astoria and
Ore Cy since Aug 1850, 2 S
53, 3:1

COLUMBIA (Sailing Vessel)
entered Col r May 1792; log
pub; Gray, capt, 20 F 51, 2:5

COLUMBIA (Whaler)
reptd lost in N Pac, 12 N 46, 2:1

COLUMBIA Barracks
mentioned, 26 Ag 53, 2:1

COLUMBIA Bottom
Clackamas co dist, 15 My 51, 2:1

COLUMBIA City, Ore
to be mtg place of rd comrs, 24
F 48, 1:2
name of Vancouver po changed to,
13 Mr 51, 2:6
postal service described, 20
Mr 51 (adv); 22 My 51, 3:1
mail for Salt Lake delayed at,
5 Ag 51, 2:6
W Vogelsands apptd pm vice J B
Lynde, resigned, 25 N 51, 2:3

COLUMBIA House
The Dalles; J Tompkins, prop,
26 Ag to 16 S 53 (adv)

COLUMBIA River
see also Coast Surveys;
Ferries and Ferriage;
Ships and Boats; Steam-
boat Co

COLUMBIA River (cont)

Ind legend about origin, 14 D 48, 2:4

Sen Benton states U S 1st offered free navigation to Great Britain in 1826, 23 D 47, 4:2,3; Ore treaty grants free navigation to Great Britain until 1863, 12 N 46, 1:1, 2:2

Ore treaty grants H B co free use of river, 1 Ap 47, 1:1; H B co charter quoted by Gen Cass in U S sen to prove perpetual right of co to free navigation, 5 Ag 47, 1:3; sen defeats Ore treaty amendment to limit co's free navigation to 1863, 2 S 47, 1:1

rises earlier than usual, 28 My 46, 2:3; frozen over, 21 Ja 47, 2:1; rising fast, 27 My 47, 2:2; freezes over at Ft Vancouver for few days, 7 Mr 50, 2:2

map of river in Capt Wilkes' works cited as accurate, 25 Jly 50, 2:3

ed describes scenery and settlements on river, 13 Mr 51, 2:1; A Dart describes submerged forest, 19 Je 51, 2:5; towns along river with mileage between listed, 30 S 51, 2:3

Accidents

H Wallace drowns when sailboat capsizes, 11 N 47, 2:4

mems of Modeste crew rescued when pinnace capsizes, 25 Je 46, 3:3

boat accident in Cascades reported by J Chenoweth, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

Entrance

poem, "Address to the Bar", by

T J Eckerson, 12 D 50, 1:1

ed defends navigability, 10 D 46, 2:2; "Friend to Truth" says ed minimizes danger of bar; ed states danger magnified by trade monopolists, 21 Ja 47, 3:1, 2:2; ed declares entrance safe; speaks of new channel,

COLUMBIA River - Entrance (cont)

18 Mr 47, 2:3; Capt Golston declares bar safe for careful pilots; commends Reeve, pilot, 8 Jly 47, 2:3; J Blair, U S N, praises entrance; J Maginn, pres pilots' assn, N Y, declares it superior to N Y harbor; ed comments, 22 Jly 47, 2:3

Reeve, bar pilot, discovers channel N of Peacock spit, 30 S 47, 2:3

ed reaffirms navigability of entrance; points to Pilot Reeve's perfect record of 1½ yrs, 23 Mr 48, 2:3

Capt Stout, representing mail strs, finds entrance safe, but doubts whether strs will visit Ore because of lack of lighthouse, buoys and experienced pilots, 9 N 48, 2:3

Eveline strikes Peacock spit in attempt to go out; returns to Baker's bay, 14 D 48, 3:5

S channel widens in past 1½ yrs, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:5

Gov Abernethy predicts fear of bar will be dispelled with 1st entrance of str from new line, 8 F 49, 2:2; ed declares mouth safe, but in need of lighthouse and buoys; states almost 150 vessels crossed bar this yr; only 1 damaged, 27 D 49, 2:4

ed states high wages necessitate enlarged appropriation for entrance improvement, 29 N 49, 2:4

4 passengers from Forrest drown in attempt to cross bar in small boat, 24 Ja 50, 2:1

Capt White, [bar pilot], to use S channel as soon as buoy is placed, 7 Mr 50, 3:2; ships piloted through S channel to Astoria, 4 Ap 50, 3:1

S R Thurston charges Pac Mail SS co and H B co attempt to spread belief river entrance is unnavigable by strs; G Simpson, H B co gov, declares entrance undependable 5 mos

COLUMBIA River - Entrance (cont)

in yr; suggests Puget sound instead of Col r as port for strs; W P McArthur states danger reduced 75% since discovery of S channel; says buoys and lighthouse will soon be at entrance, 2 My 50, 1:3,4, 3:1; Gov Lane declares fear disappears with use of S channel; recommends increased compensation to retain Capt White as bar pilot; announces U S coast survey begins work at entrance, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:2,3

S R Thurston urges collector [of customs at Astoria] to communicate recommendations for entrance improvements to treas dept, Washington, D C, 16 My 50, 4:1

new channel, Tongue point to Woody isl, discovered by Capt Hawkes; Carolina enters by N channel, leaves via S, 27 Je 50, 2:1

U S surveying schr Ewing leaves Astoria Aug 6 for S F after completing survey of entrance; Capt McArthur transmits recommendations to Washington [D C] for improvements, 22 Ag 50, 3:2

87 vessels enter and leave Apr 4 1849 to June 25 1850; only 6 meet disaster on bar, 28 N 50, 2:6

Gov Gaines states only 2 wrecks on bar in 18 mos; recommends appropriation for improvement, 4[5] D 50, 2:2,5; bill introduced in ho of reprs to memorialize cong for appropriation, 9 Ja 51, 2:5

ed states unseaworthiness of vessels, not bar, cause of wrecks, 16 Mr 52, 2:1

Lighthouses, Beacons and Buoys

bill to org O T govt provides for construction and anchorage of buoys, 26 O 48, 2:6

ed asserts river easy of entrance, but channel markings needed, 4 O 49, 2:5

COLUMBIA River - Lighthouses, Beacons and Buoys (cont)

Gov Lane fears cong appropriation for buoys inadequate; recommends legis memorialize cong, 4 O 49, 4:2

request from S R Thurston for additional appropriations for buoys and channel improvements submitted to commerce com at Washington, 18 Ap 50, 3:2

Ewing arrs Astoria Apr 19 to survey harbor for lighthouse and buoy locations, 2 My 50, 3:2

Massachusetts, Knox, comdr, arrs Astoria June 30 from Puget sound, with army-navy commission to select lighthouse and fortification sites, 11 Jly 50, 3:2

Capt T Hawks buoys channel, Pillar rock to Tongue point, 11 Jly 50, 3:2

6 buoy anchors and cable arr Astoria from S F, 21 N 50, 3:4

act provides for lighthouse on Cape Disappointment and buoys in river, 6 Mr 51, 4:2

10 buoys arr, 5 Ag 51, 3:1

Navigation

river entered May 1792 by R Gray, capt of Columbia; extract from log pub, 20 F 51, 2:5

Indefatigable entered S channel accidentally, 1844, 7 Mr 50, 3:2; entered river from Germany, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

Victoria, H B co clipper, sinks while loading wheat at Vancouver; crew rescued, 16 Ap 46, 3:1

improvements sought at Ore Cy mtg to consider cong memorial proposals, 15 O 46, 2:4

ed describes trip down river on Phoenix, 15 Ap 47, 2:3

2 Will r boats may connect with Clatsop packet line, 30 S 47, 2:1

Steamboat co org Jan 20 at Ore Cy for Col and Will r navigation, 24 Ja 50, 2:4

S R Thurston answers derogatory lr in Boston Courier re Col r navigation, 18 Ap 50, 4:2,3; urges Ore co to cont plans for river service; repts Howland &

COLUMBIA River - Navigation (cont)

Aspinwall plans, 22 Ag 50, 1:6
N Crosby states river easily
navigable; believes Astoria
harbor can be improved, 16 My
50, 3:1

ed defends river against danger
charge of Pacific News, S F,
11 Jly 50, 2:4

Custom house statistics for Port
of Astoria, Apr 1 1849 to Apr 1
1850, pub, 2 My 50, 3:1

about 75-hp str being built at
Astoria by J Frost and others
for Col r use, 2 My 50, 3:1;
several strs under construction
for Col r and Col r-S F service,
13 Je 50, 1:4

Columbia, 1st str to reach Ore
Cy, arrs Jul 6 1850 from
Astoria; ed hails advent as
"new era" in Col and Will r
trade, 11 Jly 50, 2:4; Columbia
arrs Ore Cy Jul 24, making 2d
trip from Astoria in 26 hrs,
25 Jly 50, 2:6; Columbia, str;
freight and passenger service,
8 Ag 50 to 13 Ja 52 (adv-passim)
L Whitcomb, Milwaukie, buys and
ships 140-hp steam engine from
S F for Col and Will r service,
25 Jly 50, 2:3

Massachusetts at Astoria after
completing [Col r survey], 25
Jly 50, 3:2

Aspinwall to have iron str
Willamette en rte from E for
Col and Will r service, 5 S
50, 2:2

gale holds ships inside bar,
24 O 50, 3:3

bill before cong to survey
river to the Cascades, 12 D
50, 2:6

line of boats estab, Portland to
The Dalles, to accommodate
immigrants, 24 O 50, 2:3

144 ships pass through S channel,
16 through N, since Feb 1850,
23 Ja 51, 2:1

2 strs for river traffic arr, 5
Je 51, 2:1

3/4-mi rr at Cascades mentioned,
5 Je 51, 2:3

James P Flint to be in service,
upper Col r; O J Vanbergen,

COLUMBIA River - Navigation (cont)

master, 26 Ag 51, 2:3; breaks
flywheel at The Dalles, 2 S
51, 2:3; at Cascades for re-
pair, 30 S 51, 2:3; trans-
ferred to Will r, 18 N 51,
2:3

A Dart sees no difficulty in
bldg locks at Cascades and
The Dalles; believes steam-
boating possible on upper
Columbia, Priests rapids to
Ft Colville, 19 Je 51, 2:5;
Gov Stevens in rr rte survey
states river navigable 200 mi,
24 D 53, 3:1

excursion from Ore Cy to Astoria
on Lot Whitcomb described by
"H", 10 Jly 51, 2:5; 29 Jly
51, 2:4

Willamette leaves Portland; arrs
Astoria, 29 Jly 51, 2:4

Lot Whitcomb in freight and
passenger service between Ore
Cy and Astoria, 9 S 51 to 7
Ja 54 (adv-passim)

Allan in service between Cas-
cades and The Dalles; Fashion,
between Portland and Cascades,
26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

Col r is compared with Missis-
sippi r navigation; 11 steam-
boats restd operating on Col
and Will; \$110,000 invested in
river strs in past yr, 7 O 51,
2:2; ed on progress of navi-
gation, 2 S 53, 3:1

Fire Fly, new str, on Col and
Will rs, 13 O 53, 2:2

freight and passenger rates, Ore
Cy to Astoria, \$15 ton; \$15
head for cattle; passenger
rates reduced to \$15, 13 F 51,
2:1; fare, Ore Cy to Astoria,
\$30 to \$35, 2 S 53, 3:1; fare
restd \$5 for 10 mi; ed doubts,
16 S 53, 1:2; G M Berry, cir-
cuit rider, pays \$5 fare, St
Helens to Rainier, 13 O 53, 2:6

Pilots and Pilotage
estab of bd of pilots for bar
recommended by gov; law to
estab pilot at bar intro-
duced in legis, 10 D 46, 1:1,

COLUMBIA River - Pilots and Pilotage
(cont)

2:3; act to estab pilotage passed, 24 D 46, 2:4; act pub, 7 Ja 47, 1:1; rates, 15 Ap 47, 2:3; Gov commends law, 23 D 47, 3:2

ed hopes legis will ask cong for steam tug at river entrance, 26 N 46, 2:1; legis memorializes cong to station pilot boat at entrance; ed cites need, 24 D 46, 1:4, 2:2; 29 N 49, 2:4; lr from S R Thurston, Washington, D C, states he asked U S treas sec to recommend steam tug for Col r, 18 Ap 50, 3:1

pilot boat nearly swamps taking Toulon to sea, 9 D 47, 2:2
Pilot S C Reeve returns to post, 24 F 48, 2:3

act to estab pilotage on Col and Will rs passed and amended by legis 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
regulations passed Nov 29 by bd of comrs on pilots and pilotage pub, 13 D 49, 4:3

pilot boat Mary Taylor arrs; Capt White, pilot, 24 Ja 50, 3:4; 7 F 50, 2:3; Capt White takes Louisiana out by S channel Feb 25; 1st successful attempt since 1844, 7 Mr 50, 3:2; Capt White praised as Col r bar pilot; wage increase suggested; Capt N Crosby describes safe passage out via S channel, 21 Mr 50, 4:4

F DeWitt, Johnson and J Menzies licensed as Col and Will r pilots, 7 F 50, 3:3

"S W C" urges increased appropriation for pilots, 21 F 50, 2:3

mtg held at Ore Cy Apr 29 to retain Capt White as pilot; ed urges retention, 2 My 50, 2:1; Gov Lane recommends pay increase to retain White, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:3; Lt W A Bartlett regrets lack of compensation has caused Capt White to end duties as pilot; cites expenses necessary to maintain pilot-boat; ed comments, 27 Je 50, 2:1,3

COLUMBIA River - Pilots and Pilotage (cont)

act to estab pilotage passed by terr legis 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
log of Capt Brooks, chief pilot at river entrance, tells of piloting vessels over bar via S channel, 26 Ag 51, 2:4

Wrecks

see General Warren;
Maine; Josephine;
Vancouver

COLUMBIA Slough, Ore

Clackamas co; po named "Slough" to be estab there, 6 F 51, 2:4

COLUMBIA Star

to be pub at Columbia, Cal, 11 N 51, 4:1

COLUMBIA Territory

see Washington Territory

COLUMBIAN Hotel

Portland; Capt O McKnight, prop, 22 My 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv); ed praises, 29 My 51, 2:2,1; 19 Ag 51, 2:4

COLUMBUS, Ore

see also Columbia on Tual Plains; po in 1850, 27 Je 50, 2:4
terminus of proposed post rds from Portland and Ore Cy, 25 Jly 50, 2:3

COLUMBUS (Steam Propeller)

purchased for Cal service; to leave N Y C for Pac after Feb 7; Peck, master, 2 My 50, 4:3

COLUMBUS (U S Steamship)

in Pac; Biddle, comdr, 10 D 46, 2:4
at Monterey June 8, 8 Jly 47, 3:3

COLUSA, Cal

on Sacramento r; reptd depot for nearly all supplies of Salmon r and Readings Springs mining dists, 20 Ja 52, 2:3

COLVILLE, Wash

see also Fort Colville
N of Col r; location described,
30 S 51, 2:3

COLWELL, Nathaniel W

application to divorce Sarah Ann,
Polk co ct, 20 Ag to 15 O 46
(adv); divorced, 24 D 46, 2:3;
act of divorce, 18 F 47, 1:2
signs convention call to memorial-
ize cong re Ore needs; apptd
mem of com, 1 O 46, 3:1, 2:4
at Clackamas co citizens' mtg,
15 O 46, 2:4
new Ore Spec printer, 15 O 46,
2:1; replaced by W P Hudson,
13 My 47 (masthead)
mentioned re controversial circu-
lar issued by Gov Abernethy to
immigrants, 14 O 47, 2:1
sec, Salem mtg on cong policy of
S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1; 13
Mr 51, 1:2

COLWELL, Sarah Ann

husband, Nathaniel W, applies
for divorce, 20 Ag to 15 O
46 (adv); divorced, 24 D 46,
2:3; 18 F 47, 1:2

COMBS, _____

of S F; daguerreotype views
reptd stolen, 23 D 51, 3:3

COMBS, Joseph J

reptd apptd U S dist atty for
Ore, 13 D 49, 2:4

COMEGYS, Jacob

apptd comr at Yamhill r bridge
mtg, Lafayette, 7 Mr 50, 1:3
signs Lafayette mtg resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
his dau, Mary A, marries, 2 S 51,
2:6

COMEGYS, Mary Ann

married Aug 27 to B S Birch, 2 S
51, 2:6

COMER, H W

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

COMFORT, Edwin B (T B)

mem Clackamas co grand jury,
15 Ap 47, 2:2

COMFORT, Edwin B (T B) (cont)

nominated Clackamas co assessor,
27 My 47, 3:1; elected, 10 Je
47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2

COMMERCE

see Trade and Commerce

COMMISSION Business

see Abernethy, George &
Co; Allan, McKinlay & Co;
Atwater, G W, & R; Bar-
low, William; Brooks,
John P; Coleman, D C;
Couch & Co; Crosby &
Smith; Dement, William
C; Frost & Co; Hipkins,
William; Hobbs, Thomas
J, & Co; Holderness, S
M, & Co; Holderness & Co;
Kittredge, J W; Leonard
& Green; McClurg, J B, &
Co; McKinlay, Newell & Co;
Moss, Sidney Walter; Nor-
ton & Dennison; Pettygrove,
F W, & Co; Prescott,
Joseph N; Preston, O'Neil
& Co; Skidmore, A R;
Taylor, Christopher Jr;
Taylor & Co

California

see Allan, Lowe & Co;
Ross, D L; Ward & Smith;
Winter & Latimer

COMMISSIONERS, County

act to estab bd passed by terr
legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51,
3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5; act pub, 20
Mr 51, 2:5; 27 Mr 51, 4:4; act
to regulate fees and wages pub,
3 Ap 51, 1:5; comrs authorized
to appt gen election judges in
unorganized townships, 15 My 51,
1:2

COMMODORE Preble (Steamer)

wrecked May 6 on N reef Trinidad
bay; Ballard, master, 29 My
51, 2:5

COMMODORE Shubrick (Schooner)

at Monterey June 8 from S Isl,
8 Jly 47, 3:3

COMMODORE Stockton (Brig)

formerly named Pallas; arrs Col
r Mar 25 from S F; coming to
Portland; P Young, master, 1
Ap 47, 2:2; leaves Portland
Apr 12 for Cal, 15 Ap 47, 2:3;
reptd left Col r Apr 21, 29
Apr 47, 2:2
export cargo flour and lumber
for Apr listed, 13 My 47, 2:1
wrecked Jan 27 on Lower Cal coast
near Marguerite bay; crew
rescued, 7 S 48, 4:5, 1:6

COMPTON,

see Lamdin & Compton

COMSTABLE, Edmund

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

COMSTOCK, G C

arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

COMSTOCK, W

arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon, 6
F 51, 3:3

COMSTOCK, W B

of Portland; agt for Carolina,
13 Je 50, 2:4 (adv)

CONAT, Hannah vs Eliphalet

divorce application, Clackamas
co, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CONCERTS

see Music

CONDIT, Alva

mem Clatsop co assn to aid
liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly
47, 1:4
activities at Clatsop co mtg
Apr 12 re aid for Cayuse war,
4 My 48, 1:4
takes charge body of D R Luther,
16 Mr 52, 1:2

CONDIT, Sylvanus

nephew of A Condit; finds body
of D R Luther, 16 Mr 52, 1:2

CONE,

arrs Portland Jul 15 on Carolina,
25 Jly 50, 2:4

CONE, Aaron

admr notice re estate, 31 O to
21 N 50 (adv)

CONE, Gustavus Adolphus Jr

signs Ore Cy memorial to cong
re McLoughlin land claim, 26
S 50, 2:3

admr estate of A Cone, 31 O to
21 N 50 (adv)

married to Emma R Iler Dec 15;
both of Ore Cy, 19 D 50, 3:4

CONEY, A

arrs Astoria from S F on Panama,
3 O 50, 3:1

CONFECTIONERS

see Candy and Candy Trade

CONFEDERATION (Chilean Merchant Ship)

at Monterey June 8 from Val-
paraiso, 8 Jly 47, 3:3

CONGER, Jonathan

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CONGER, Joseph

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CONGOW, Jonathan

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CONGREGATIONAL Church

see also Congregational
Soc of Portland; Oregon
Congregational and
Presbyterian Assn

Oregon City

1st Cong church dedicated Aug 18;
sermon by Rev G H Atkinson,
22 Ag 50, 2:6, 3:1

J McLoughlin states he gave lots
to church, 12 S 50, 2:3
ed commends singing school, 7 Ja
54, 2:5

Portland

mtg house to be dedicated June
15, 5 Je 51, 3:3

Sacramento

to erect church; Rev Benton, pastor,
20 Ag 50, 2:6

CONGREGATIONAL Soc of Portland
act to incorporate passed by
legis 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1;
27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

CONGRESS

see United States Congress

CONGRESS (U S Frigate)

leaves Norfolk Nov 4 1845;
destination believed Ore coast,
4[9] Jly 46, 1:3
off coast of Mexico and Cal, 6
Ag 46, 2:4
to observe British Pac fleet;
R F Stockton, comdr, 20 Ag
46, 2:2
Rev W H Colton, chaplain,
12 N 46, 2:2
sails [from S F] Jul 26 to
isolate Gen Castro, 12 N 46,
2:4
in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4
Mexican war movements prior to
Oct 5 1846 mentioned, 1 Ap 47,
4:3
at Monterey June 8, 8 Jly 47, 3:3
met Natalia Sept 27 1847 at San
Jose, 24 F 48, 2:4
and Portsmouth capture Guaymas,
24 F 48, 2:5
Capt Geisiner left U S Nov 4
1847 [for Pac coast] to take
command of, 23 Mr 48, 3:5
assisted Nov 11 1847 in occupation
of Mazatlan, 27 D 49, 4:2

CONKLIN, _____

see Folsom & Conklin

CONKLIN, Harry

of Ore Cy; blacksmith; resolves
to stay sober, 16 S 53 (adv)

CONLEE, William

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CONNARD, D

arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

CONNER, Jobe

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

CONNER, W O

arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My
51, 3:2

CONNER vs Smith, T

assumpsit suit, 28 My 46, 2:3

CONNOR, D

commodore, U S N; receives lr
from J Buchanan re Mexican
peace negotiations, 18 Mr 47,
4:1,2

CONNOR, H W

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CONNOR, W R

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CONRAD, C M

sec of war; states return of
mounted riflemen awaits action
of cong, 12 Ag 51, 2:6

CONRAD, David

disclaims responsibility for
wife's debts, 16 S 53 (adv)

CONRAD, Laura B

husband, David, refuses to pay
her debts, 16 S 53 (adv)

CONRADY, Earle

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CONSER (Conzor), Jacob

see also Conser & Evans
repr from Linn co, 18 O 49, 2:2
agt at Syracuse for Ore Spec, 18
O 49 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

chmn Marion co Dem convention
at Salem; nominated co judge,
10 My 50 (extra), 1:2; 30 My
50, 3:2

at Marion co nominating con-
vention, 1 My 51, 2:6
mem com to protest water diversion
from Santiam r, 19 D 50, 1:2
with Evans and Holt, constructing
sawmill and mill on main San-
tiam r, 13 F 51, 2:4

res, Linn co terminus of pro-
posed mail rte from Ore Cy,
16 My 50, 2:3; res on Santiam
forks terminus of proposed
mail rte from H Campbell's,

CONSER (Conсор), Jacob (cont)
25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50,
2:4; 27 F 51, 4:6; mail
service between his res and
Campbell's suspended, 22 My 51,
3:1

CONSER & Evans
bldg saw and grist mill at Syra-
cuse, 13 D 49, 2:3

CONSTABLES
ct fees estab, 4[9] Jly 46, 4:2
act to regulate fees pub, 3 Ap
51, 1:6

CONSTANCE (H B M S)
arrs; Courtnay, comdr, 10 Ag 48,
2:3
rumored searching for coal at
Vancouver isl, 10 Ag 48, 2:1
arrs Puget sound, 10 Ag 48, 3:5
brings news to Ore Spec, 24 Ag
48, 3:1

CONSTANT, Isaac
arrs Wolf Creek, [1111], from
Ore, 12 D 50, 2:3

CONSTANT, James S
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

CONSTITUTION (Steamship)
refitted for S F to Honolulu
service, 23 D 51, 3:2

CONSUMPTION
see Tuberculosis

CONTEMPT of Court
see Chapman, William W

CONTRACTORS and Builders
see Card & McMillan

CONWELL, D
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

CONWELL, William H
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

CONYERS, Enoch W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

COODE, T P
1t of Modeste; arrs Col r 1845,
5 F 46, 4:3
horse withdrawn from race at
Vancouver, 29 O 46, 3:2
mem Modeste curling team, 4 F
47, 3:3

COOK, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Burnett & Cook;
Gibbs, Cook Brothers &
Co
qm sgt; praised for Cayuse war
service, 20 Ap 48, 1:5
settled in Ore 1840, 15 N 49,
2:4
of O T; arrs Astoria May 1 from
S F on Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1
at Salem mtg re cong policy of
S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1
master, Anna E Maine; arrs As-
toria, 4 N 51, 3:3

COOK (Rev)
Cath; to address temperance
soc at [Ore Cy], 20 Mr 51,
3:1; addresses soc, 17 Ap
51, 1:5

COOK, A
farm at Tual Plains for sale,
28 My 46 to 18 Mr 47 (adv-
passim)

COOK, Aaron
visits Vancouver, 14 My 46, 2:3
master, Callapooiah; reg service
Ore Cy to Vancouver, 28 My 46,
2:3; offers Callapooiah for
sale, 28 My to 25 Je 46 (adv)
praised for helping immigrants
of 1845, 21 Ja 47, 2:4
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

COOK, Amos
partnership with F Fletcher
dissolved, 7 Ja to 21 Ja
47 (adv)
apptd Lafayette pm, 25 N 51,
2:3
married to Mary F Scott Aug 16
at Lafayette, 26 Ag 53, 3:3

COOKE, Baker & Co

S F agts for Woodward & Dusen-
berry of N Y, 28 N 50 to 13
F 51 (adv)

COOKE (Cook), C W

elected clk, ho of reprs, 9 D
47, 2:1
attests laws, 6 Ja 48, 1:1, 4:1;
10 F 48, 1:1; 24 F 48, 1:1
mem Ore Riflemen; repts death of
Col Gilliam and events in
Cayuse war, 6 Ap 48, 2:2; asst
qm; attends council with Inds
at Waillatpu re war, 6 Ap 48,
3:1; resigns as adjt, 1 Je 48,
2:2; activities in regt, 27
Jly 48, 4:3; gives toast at
Jul 4 celebration, Waillatpu,
24 Ag 48, 3:5
married to Rebecca Hood Jan 11,
in Ore Cy, 25 Ja 49, 3:5

COOK, Charles

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

COOK, H

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

COOK, Harriet M

married Aug 11 to G D R Boyd, 19
Ag 53, 3:3

COOK, Henry

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

COOK, Isaac

draft for Cayuse war claim arrs,
13 O 53, 2:5

COOK, John D

mem party following Shasta
horse thieves, 11 N 51, 2:4

COOK, R A

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

COOK, S

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on
Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

COOK, Samuel Y

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

COOK, William

shot fatally Mar 31 by W Kean,
3 Ap 51, 2:1

COOKS

see Bonard, Lewis

COOKSEY, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

COOLEY (Rev)

soon to leave Mass for O T, 22
Ag 50, 2:1

COOLEY, C C

Marion co; admr estate of W
Barnum, 9 Ja 51 to 17 Ap 51
(adv-passim)

COOMBS, _____

declines apptmt as U S dist
atty for O T, 7 F 50, 2:1

COONIAK Indians

land relinquished near mouth of
Col r, 26 Ag 51, 1:1

COONRADT, A B

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

COOP, Samuel Y

of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim
jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

COOPER, _____

[entries may not be for same man]
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on
Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
sails from Astoria for S F Sept 1
on California, 12 S 50, 3:2
master, Columbia; entered Col r
from England 1848, 19 Ag 51,
1:5
res, Will valley; horses repta
stolen, 11 N 51, 2:4
fails to act on charter for
[steamboat on Tual rl, 2 S
53, 3:1

COOPER (Capt)

master, Mary Dare; entered Col r
from England 1846, 19 Ag 51,
1:5; arrs Col r June 26 from
England, 8 Jly 47, 3:3; arrs and
leaves once since Mar, 23 D 47, 2:3

COOPER (Indian)

recd liquor from G T Geer, says
witness at trial, 5 Ag 47, 4:3

COOPER (Mrs)

arrs Col r Mar 16 from Honolulu
on Janet, 23 Mr 48, 3:5

COOPER, Adam

immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S
48, 3:1

COOPER, George J

married Aug 12 to Laura Riggs
on Col r, 19 Ag 53, 3:3

COOPER, Henry

Yamhill co; note lost, 6 Ja to
20 Ja 48 (adv)

COOPER, J L

arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from
S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

COOPER, James

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

COOPER (Mrs), Jane

consignee mdse, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

COOPER, Jonathan

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

COOPER, Mary F

married Feb 1 to J Mansfield,
10 F 52, 3:1

COOPER, Rachel

married June 18 to R Cave, 27
Je 50, 3:2

COOPER, Samuel A

married to Louisa B Gallin Sept
7; both of Washington co, 23
S 51, 3:1

COOPER, W S

consignee mdse, 16 My 50, 3:2
and wife, passengers on Tarquina,
S F to Portland, 21 My 50
(extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

COOPER, William S

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

COOPERATIVES

see Farmers' Cooperatives

COOPERS and Cooperage

see Armstrong, J S;
Barlow, James; Barlow,
William; Berry, William;
Prices - Cooperage

COOPER'S Ferry

see Ferries and Ferriage -
Yamhill River

COOS (Koose) Bay

described by "C J", 16 S 53, 2:1

COOS River

navigable 25 mi, says "C J",
16 S 53, 2:1

COOVER, C S, & Co

of Portland; sawmill for sale;
equipment listed, 7 F 50, 2:3;
7 F to 21 F 50 (adv)
consignees mdse, 7 F 50, 3:4

COPENHAVER, _____

[of Tuall; prefers charge of
larceny against S Miller,
29 Jly 51, 2:2

COPPER and Copper Mining

ore found near Cowlitz r; man
in Cowlitz settlement has
tobacco box mfd from virgin ore,
9 Mr 48, 2:5; box exhibited,
23 Mr 48, 2:3
ore repth in W Ore, between Col
r and Canada, 22 F 49, 1:3

COQUILLE Indians

see Rogue River War

CORAL

for sale by Kilborn, Lawton &
Co, 1 Ap to 23 D 47 (adv)

CORBETT, H W

consignee mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1

CORDELIA (Brig)

wrecked in Lewis and Clark r;
Long, master, 13 Je 50, 2:4;
raised and brought to Astoria,
27 Je 50, 2:1

CORIZEN, _____
mem Siletz and Yaquina bay ex-
ploring party, 7 S 48, 1:1

CORMORANT (British Naval Steamship)
left [Honolulu] for destina-
tion rumored to be Puget sound,
20 Ap 46, 1:4
in Pac; G T Gordon, comdr, 10
D 46, 2:4

CORN

see also Prices,
California

good crops grown by missionaries
in middle Ore; ed believes
fair crops can be grown in Will
valley, 9 N 48, 2:2; 22 F 49,
1:2, 2:1

S R Thurston quotes Capt Wilkes'
statement that Ind corn stood
9 ft high at Waillatpu, 18 Ap
50, 4:2; stalk 12 ft high
bearing 2 ears raised at Green
Point, 2 S 51, 2:5; J C John-
son grows stalk 12 ft $4\frac{1}{2}$ in
tall, 26 Ag 53, 3:1

1st crop raised in [Umpqua val-
ley], 11 N 51, 3:2

ed asks persons who doubt corn
can grow in Ore to see speci-
men at office, 11 N 51, 2:3

CORNELIUS, Aaron
apptd rd reviewer, 15 O 46, 2:3
apptd rd supervisor in Clacka-
mas co, 12 N 46, 2:1
nominated for j p in Clackamas
co, 27 My 47, 3:1; elected,
10 Je 47, 2:1

CORNELIUS, Absalom
mem arbitration com for Land
Claim assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:1

CORNELIUS, G
at Santiam mtg re support for
Cayuse war, 20 Ap 48, 1:5

CORNELIUS, George
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CORNELIUS, Isaac
dies Oct 14 near Ore Cy, 15 O
46, 3:2

CORNELIUS, Samuel
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

CORNELIUS, Thomas R
duty sgt, 2d co; Cayuse war
vols, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
married to Florentine Wilks Feb
14 in N Tual, 7 Mr 50, 3:1

CORNELIUS W Lawrence (Revenue Cutter)
intended for Pac service; Fraser,
capt, 8 F 49, 2:4

CORNELL, James
his \$25,000 bldg in S F burns,
15 My 51, 2:5

CORNING, Richard S
master, Culloma, 3 Jly to 10
Jly 51 (adv); arrs Ore Cy,
3 Jly 51, 2:2

CORNWALL (Rev), J A
and family; 1846 S rte immi-
grants stranded in Umpqua val-
ley; aided, 4 Mr 47, 1:3, 2:1,
3:1, 4:2; 15 Ap 47, 3:1
remained in Umpqua valley to
care for property of S rte immi-
grants of 1846, says D Goff,
29 Ap 47, 4:2
signs Cumberland Presb Tual co
camp mtg notice, 10 F 48, 3:6;
24 F 48, 3:6, 9 Mr 48, 3:6
bd mem Ore Tract soc, 13 Jly 48,
3:5

CORONERS

bill authorizing govt to appt 1
in each co pub, 6 Ja 48, 2:4
legis act re election pub, 8 Ag
50, 4:1
act to regulate fees pub, 3 Ap 51,
1:6

CORPORAL Punishment

see also Penal Institutions
ed discusses rept that 10 Inds
were whipped by whites for cat-
tle stealing, 23 Mr 48, 2:2

CORPORAL Punishment (cont)

3 U S A deserters each given 30 lashes and chained to ball at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:4

California

Negro given 15 lashes at Shasta Cy for shooting affair, 30 D 51, 2:5

CORSS & Martin

agts, Humbug Cy, for T'Vault & Co express, 24 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

CORUM, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

CORVALLIS, Ore

see Marysville

CORWIN, Thomas

U S sec of treas; signs circular re Ore-Cal tariff, 23 Ja 51, 2:4

writes to S R Thurston re light-house for O T, 30 Ja 51, 2:3

CORWINE, Amos B

U S consul, Panama; repts death of H A G Lee, 3 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

CORYELL, Lewis Stillwell

married Nov 19 to Mahala Matheny, 2 D 51, 3:2

COSGROVE, Ann

married Nov 27 to F E Eldridge, 16 D 51, 3:2

COSGROVE (Casegrove), H

consignee mdse, 25 Jly 50, 3:2
Marion co; sells fruit trees, 24 O to 28 N 50 (adv)

COSGROVE, Hugh

atty for W B Bailey, 4[5] D to 19 D 50 (adv)
dau, Margaret, marries, 6 Mr 51, 3:3
dau, Ann, marries, 16 D 51, 3:2

COSGROVE, Margaret

married Feb 24 to T Poujade, 6 Mr 51, 3:3

COST, A J

officer, naval dept, S F; fire losses noted, 15 My 51, 2:4

COTTLE,

and M Kees have grist- and saw-mill on Santiam r, 13 F 51, 2:4

COTTON (Catten), William R B

Milwaukie; finds coins, 7 Mr 50 (adv)

cautions pub re buying notes he executed, 7 Mr 50 (adv)

notes executed by him lost, 12 Ag to 26 Ag 51 (adv)

COTTON Industry

ed discusses mfg by Great Britain, 14 N 50, 2:1

COTTONWOOD Creek

Cram, Rogers & Co express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

COUCH, John H

see also Couch & Co

director, Ore Printing assn, 5 F 46, 2:3; 10 D 46, 2:1

admr estate, G W LeBreton, 19 F to 2 Ap 46 (adv)

apptd treas, Mar 4 1846, of prov govt, 4[5] Mr 46, 2:1; elected treas by legis, 24 D 46, 2:4; resigns, 14 O 47, 3:2

and Mr Abernethy have shipping agt at Honolulu, 23 Jly 46, 2:4

record as pilot cited to prove navigability of Col r bar, 24 D 46, 2:2; apptd comr to examine pilots, 18 Mr 47, 3:3; replaced as comr by J G Campbell, 1 Je 48, 3:4; mem bd of comrs on pilots and pilotage, 13 D 49, 4:3; 7 F 50, 3:3

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

operates Ore Cy store in connection with Mr Cushing of Newburyport, Mass, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:4; prop, dept store, Ore Cy, 5 Ag 47 to 20 Ja 48 (adv)

elected Clackamas co treas, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 28 O 47, 3:2

to leave for U S aboard Toulon, 30 S 47, 2:2; leaves, 10 F 48, 2:5

COUCH, John H (cont)

lr re depth of Will r, 10 Ja
50, 2:4
Portland; holds power of atty
for B Stark, 27 D 49 to 24 Ja
50 (adv)
mem Stark & Co, 4 O 49 to 6 F
51 (adv)
to run for mayor of Portland, 27
F 51, 2:3

COUCH & Co

(J H Couch), Portland; commission,
wholesale and retail business;
banking, 4 O 49 to 20 Ja 52
(adv)

agts for Ore Spec, 18 O 49 to 16
Mr 52 (adv)
large store bldg swept away by
flood, 27 D 49, 2:2
ref for Emmet & Hoar, 24 Ja to
25 Jly 50 (adv)
agts for freight and passenger
ships, 16 My 50 to 27 F 51 (adv)
recommended for safety in money
transfers, 8 Ag 50, 2:6
"annual vessel" arrs from E with
1 of most valuable mdse cargoes
ever brought into O T, 22 Ag
50, 2:3, 3:2
operate brig Emma Preston for
freight and passenger service,
28 N to 12 D 50 (adv)

COUGARS

see Predatory Animals

COULSON, J V

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

COULTER, William A

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

COUNTERFEITING

bogus gold dollars reprinted in
circulation, 22 Jly 51, 1:6

COUNTIES

see also names of counties
"Old Washington" opposes forma-
tion of new co out of Clacka-
mas, Yamhill, Washington and
Marion cos, 7 Ja 54, 2:4

COUNTY Government

see Assessor, County;
Clerk, County; Clerk,
Probate; Coroners;
Courts; Judges; Sheriff;
Treasurer, County

COURREN, H

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

COURREN, Thomas

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

COURT Martials

see Fremont, John C;
Jones, T A C

COURTENAY (Capt)

of Constance; arrs Puget sound,
10 Ag 48, 2:3, 3:5

COURTHOUSES

see name of county

COURTNEY, John M

Yamhill co; killed Jul 12 near
Clackamas r by falling tree,
22 Jly 47, 2:2

COURTNEY, Mary Jane

married Jan 5 to C Rodgers,
24 F 48, 3:6

COURTNEY, Soock B

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

COURTS

see also Judges; Juries
act to estab and prescribe powers
and duties pub, 19 Mr 46, 1:1;
2 Ap 46, 1:1; 16 Ap 46, 1:1;
30 Ap 46, 1:1; 14 My 46, 4:1;
28 My 46, 4:1; 11 Je 46, 4:1
"C" urges low ct costs, 25 Je
46, 3:2
supreme ct decisions define pro-
cedures, 24 Je 47, 1:1
cts defined in act to estab O T
govt, 16 S 47, 1:3
act appropriating \$600 for pay
of prov govt judiciary pub,
24 F 48, 1:1

COURTS (cont)

bill to org O T govt estabs
supreme and other cts; intro-
duced in cong Mar 28; repta
passed, 26 O 48, 2:5
no ct held during spring term,
7 Mr 50, 2:1
ct session at Ft Steilacoom in
Wallace murder case reviewed
in speech by S R Thurston
before U S ho of reprs, 11 Jly
50, 1:4
Ore Spec defends ed answering
"Willamette" re failure of cts
to convene, 11 Jly 50, 2:1
act to regulate fees and costs
passed by legis, 1850-51, 20
F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr
51, 3:5; 3 Ap 51, 1:3
O T council adopts amendment to
witness bill preventing Ne-
groes, Mulattoes and half-breed
Inds from testifying against
whites; defeats motion to de-
lete section requiring belief
in Supreme Being as qualifica-
tion for witness, 7 Ja 54, 1:1
bill to provide for holding
supreme and dist cts passed,
7 Ja 54, 1:1,5
bill to provide extra pay for
enrolling clks passed, 7 Ja
54, 1:1,5

Alcalde

see Jackson County

California

ed cites controversy between
fed and state authorities
re right of state cts to
exercise admiralty jurisdic-
tion, 24 O 50, 1:4
U S dist ct and officers to be
in new custom house, 15 My
51, 4:5

Circuit

estab by legis, 24 D 46, 2:4;
act to estab pub, 7 Ja 47, 1:3;
ed commends, 29 Ap 47, 2:1
bill in legis to regulate prac-
tice of law in, defeated, 6 Ja
48, 2:3
act to provide sessions Benton
and Linn cos pub, 10 F 48, 1:3

COURTS - Circuit (cont)

"Champoeg" deplores changes
that make O C Pratt presiding
judge in Marion co, 2 Mr 52,
2:3

Clackamas co 1st term to begin,
1 Ap 47, 2:2; Judge A A
Skinner presides, 15 Ap 47,
2:2; ct to open Oct 4 in Ore
Cy; Skinner to preside, 30 S
47, 2:1; ct adopts rules to
govern practice of circuit
cts in Ore; adjourns, 14 O
47, 2:2; begins term; Chief
Justice Nelson presides, 2
Mr 52, 2:3

Marion co term commenced by
Judge Pratt, 2 Mr 52, 2:3

County

created in act to estab cts, 30
Ap 46, 1:3; 14 My 46, 4:1; 28
My 46, 4:1; 11 Je 46, 4:1
act taking away jurisdiction
over criminal and civil cases
passed by legis, 24 D 46, 2:3
act to amend act re org pub, 21
Ja 47, 1:4
supreme ct decision defines law
re special terms, 24 Je 47, 1:1
act empowers co judges to divide
cos into rd dists and appt
supervisors, 20 Ja 48, 4:1
Champoeg co session dates pub,
19 F 46, 3:3
Clackamas co session dates pub,
19 F 46, 3:3; May term held;
cases listed, 28 My 46, 2:2;
special term held, 15 O 46,
2:3; 12 N 46, 2:1; term to
open, 5 Ag 47, 2:2; special
term to be held at res of F
Prigg, 14 O to 11 N 47 (adv)
Clatsop co session dates, 19 F
46, 3:2; act to legalize its
acts pub, 18 F 47, 1:2
Lewis co session dates, 19 F 46,
3:3
Polk co session dates, 19 F 46,
3:3; 2 Ap 46, 3:3; act to estab
seat of justice in Polk co
passed 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27
F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6; act
legalizing judicial proceedings
of Polk co passed, 16 Ja 51,
3:1; 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4;
6 Mr 51, 3:5

COURTS - County (cont)

Tual.co session dates pub, 19

F 46, 3:3

Vancouver co session dates pub,

19 F 46, 3:3

Yamhill co session dates pub, 19

F 46, 3:3; notice of special
term, 10 D 46 (adv)

Washington co session to meet in

Apr for settlement with de-
linquent admrs apptd under
late prov govt, 21 F to 21 Mr
50 (adv); meets, 21 O 51, 2:3

Criminal

created in act to estab cts, 11

Je 46, 4:1

dates of sessions, Ore Cy, 19 F

46, 3:3

abolished by act of legis, 24 D

46, 2:4; act to repeal act to
estab pub, 7 Ja 47, 1:4

District

U S ho of reprs passes bill ex-

tending jurisdiction of laws

and supreme ct of Ia Terr to

Ore and estab dist ct in Ore,

1 O 46, 4:1

all 1st dist cts "fail" because

of absence of judge; 2d dist

cts to be held on schedule,

21 Mr 50, 2:3

Washington co term to be held

Apr 16 at Hillsboro, 4 Ap

50, 2:2; in session, 11 N 51,

2:6

Gov Lane recommends legis pass

law authorizing 2d dist judge

to hold term at Ore Cy for

Whitman massacre trial; law

passed, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:2,

3; 16 My 50, 2:1; 30 My 50, 2:1

ct returns 20 true bills, 30 My

50, 3:1

act re jurisdiction of supreme

and dist cts passed, 29 Ag 50,

4:3; 20 F 51, 3:1,2; 27 F 51,

3:4,5; 6 Mr 51, 3:5,6

Lewis co 3d term to be held Nov

12 at Cowlitz settlement, 7

N 50, 2:2; proceedings pub;

Judge Strong presides, 21 N

50, 3:3; misunderstanding in

mtg place, 20 Ja 52, 3:2

COURTS - District (cont)

Clark co proceedings, W Strong

presiding, pub, 7 N 50, 2:2

Marion co citizens petition legis

for act to authorize dist

judges to hold ct in any dist

of O T, 23 Ja 51, 3:1; act

passed, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51,

3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

act to change times of holding

cts in 3d judicial dists passed

by legis 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1;

27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

act giving concurrent jurisdic-

tion to dist cts over water

courses forming boundary be-

tween judicial dists, passed

by legis 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2;

27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6

act to lay out judicial dists of

O T passed by 1849 legis;

amended 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1,2;

27 F 51, 3:4,5; 6 Mr 51, 3:5,6

Marion co special term Mar 28,

13 Mr 51, 2:4

dates for holding 1st, 2d and

3d dist cts, 13 Mr 51, 2:4

act to regulate fees and com-

pensation pub, 3 Ap 51, 1:3

"Citizen of Washington Co" defends

judges of dists 1 and 2 re

charge of laxity in holding

reg sessions, 10 Ap 51, 2:6

abstract of Sept term held at

Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5

3d judicial dist ct was to have

convened Nov 10 at [Ore Cy],

11 N 51, 2:5

ct to open 1st Mon of Mar, 24 F

52, 2:2

rept of Hillsboro mtg protests

changes in holding cts, 2 Mr

52, 2:4; ed depllores change,

24 F 52, 2:4; 2 Mr 52, 2:2

Justice

created in act to estab cts, 19

Mr 46, 1:2; 2 Ap 46, 1:1; 16

Ap 46, 1:1; 30 Ap 46, 1:1

ct fees estab in act, 4[9] Jly

46, 4:1

act to amend act regulating

election, powers and duties

passed, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51,

3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

act to regulate fees pub, 3 Ap 51,

1:5

COURTS (cont)

Probate

act to estab passed, 24 D 46,
2:3; 7 Ja 47, 1:4
dates of sessions set by co
judges, 19 F 46, 3:3
ed states they should be cts of
record, 19 Mr 46, 2:2
act to estab office of clk of
ct passed by 1849 legis;
amended May 1850, 20 F 51, 3:2;
27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6; 30
My 50, 2:1
[O T legis] act to estab pub,
27 Je 50, 4:1
act authorizing probate ct to
do co business passed by 1849
legis, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51,
3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
act to regulate fees and com-
pensation pub, 3 Ap 51, 1:3
act provides for ct to issue
licenses for "groceries"
[saloons], 17 Ap 51, 2:4
Washington co adjourned; term
to be held at Portland Jan
7 1850, 13 D 49 (adv), 3:4

Supreme

created in act to estab cts, 11
Je 46, 4:1
dates of sessions, Ore Cy, 19
F 46, 3:3
P H Burnett resigns as judge,
7 Ja 47, 2:1
notice of procedure, next term,
29 Ap 47, 3:1
June term opens, 10 Je 47, 2:1;
abstract of proceedings, J W
Thornton presiding, pub, 24
Je 47, 1:1
ct defines procedure of rendering
judgments on ct costs in
appealed cases, 24 Je 47, 1:1
Sept term to begin, Ore Cy; Thorn-
ton to preside, 2 S 47, 2:3
opinion of Judge Pratt, in case
of James Curtin vs John S
Hathaway; ed comments, 18 Ap
50, 1:3, 2:2
legis act governing jurisdiction
of supreme and dist cts pub,
29 Ag 50, 4:3
act to regulate practice in dist
and supreme cts passed by legis

COURTS - Supreme (cont)

1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F
51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
act to provide special terms
passed by legis 1849, 20 F
51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr
51, 3:6
act to amend act re jurisdiction
of supreme and dist cts passed
by 1849 legis; amended 1850-51,
20 F 51, 3:1,2; 27 F 51, 3:4,5;
6 Mr 51, 3:5,6
act to regulate fees and compen-
sation pub, 3 Ap 51, 1:3
Ore appointees reptd en rte, 17
Ap 51, 2:1
session at [Ore Cy] held illegal,
as seat of govt was located at
Salem by last legis, 2 D 51,
2:6
opinion of Justices Strong and
Nelson re seat of govt de-
clares Ore Cy only place su-
preme ct can legally convene,
9 D 51, 2:1
ed defends terr judges against
charges of corruption because
of opinions re location act,
23 D 51, 2:1
O C Pratt states ct must meet
at seat of govt for session
to be legal, 6 Ja 52, 1:1
2 judges meet at Ore Cy in de-
fiance of location act, says
O C Pratt, 6 Ja 52, 1:5
mtg at Astoria condemns supreme
ct for declaring location act
void, 3 F 52, 3:1

COUTE, Royal

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

COVINGTON, G

arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on
Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

COVINGTON, Richard

apptd judge, Vancouver co, 3 S
46, 3:3
elected Vancouver co clk, 10
Je 47, 2:1
teacher at Vancouver school, 10
Je 47, 2:3

COVINGTON (Mrs), Richard
teacher at Vancouver school, 10
Je 47, 2:3

COW Creek Indians
see Rogue River War

COWAN, A M
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

COWENIAH, Charles
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

COWLES, C M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

COWLES, E A
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

COWLES, Jabez
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O 50 to 17
Ap 51 (adv-passim)

COWLITZ (H B Co Bark)
entered Col r from England 1841
and 1842; Brothie, master, 19
Ag 51, 1:5
movements in Col r; Heath, master;
5 F 46, 4:3
arrs from England, 15 Ag 47, 2:3
arrs Sept 10 from Sitka; Weynton,
master, 30 S 47, 3:4; leaves
Oct 14 for Oahu, 14 O 47, 2:1,
3:2
arrs Apr 24 at Vancouver, 29 Ap
47, 2:2; embarks with wheat
for Sitka, 27 My 47, 2:2
leaves Col r June 12, 24 Je 47,
3:4
piloted into river via newly found
channel, 30 S 47, 2:3
arrs and leaves Col r twice since
Mar, 23 D 47, 2:3
expected to arr last of Jan, 9 D
47, 2:2; arrs, 24 F 48, 2:3
arrs Col r Feb 5 from S Isl;
Wynston [Weynton], master, 24
F 48, 3:6
brings news, 29 Je 48, 3:2
arrl mentioned, 13 Jly 48, 2:5
leaves Col r Aug 2 for Sitka;
Weynton, master, 10 Ag 48, 3:5

COWLITZ Farm, Wash
H B co warehouse there named
depot for paying taxes, 4[5]

COWLITZ Farm, Wash (cont)
Mr 46, 1:3
postal service, 22 My 51, 3:1

COWLITZ Indians
anxious to sell possessory
rights to land, says Gov Lane,
4 O 49, 4:2
pop estimated 120, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

COWLITZ River
mouth 17 mi up Col r from Oak
Point, 30 S 51, 2:3; mouth on
proposed post rd between
Astoria and Portland; terminus
of post rd from Nisqually, 25
Jly 50, 2:3; 31 O 50, 2:4
postal service from mouth to
Cowlitz Farm, 22 My 51, 3:1

Navigation
bateaux navigate from mouth to
settlement, 18 My 48, 1:2;
navigability described, 22 F
49, 1:6

COWLITZ River Valley
see also Coal and
Coal Mining
described; natural resources
named, 18 My 48, 1:2; 22 F
49, 1:5

COWLITZ Settlement
flour mill reptd there, 18 My
48, 1:2
on post rd between Nisqually and
mouth of Cowlitz, 27 F 51,
4:6; 16 My 50, 2:3

COX, see Crump & Cox

COX, Anderson
nominated Champoege co repr, 13
My 47, 3:1; repr, 10 Je 47,
2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 25 N 47,
2:1; votes for Thornton
resolutions, 23 D 47, 2:3;
voting record, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4
resigns as orderly sgt of Wash-
ington Guards of Linn co, 4
My 48, 1:5
cand for Linn co repr, 27 Jly
48, 2:6; at legis session, 8
F 49, 2:5

COX, B B
wife, Elizabeth, dies in Ore Cy,
24 D 53, 3:2

COX, Catherine
married Jul 6 to T Hunt, 10 Jly
51, 3:1

COX, Eliza
married Nov 27 to B F Harding,
2 D 51, 3:3

COX, Elizabeth (Mrs B B)
dies Dec 15 in Ore Cy of bilious
colic, 24 D 53, 3:2

COX, Jacob
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

COX, Thomas
Cayuse war claim draft arrs, 13
O 53, 2:6

COX, William, & Co
Salem, 3 Ap to 12 Je 51 (adv)
wholesale and retail merchants,
8 My to 29 My 51 (adv)

COX, William S
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

COYLE, _____
of O T; arrs from S F on Arco
Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:6

GOZED, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CRAB, Joseph M
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CRABTREE, George
assignee of 2 Cayuse war claim
drafts, 13 O 53, 2:5

CRABTREE, William
assigns draft for Cayuse war
claim to G Crabtree, 13 O 53,
2:5

CRAFT, Charles
see also Craft,
Charles, & Co

CRAFT, Charles (cont)
chmn Salem mtg re plank rds,
26 D 50, 1:3
Cayuse war claim draft arrs,
13 O 53, 2:5

CRAFT, Charles, & Co
construct channel to divert
water from Santiam r to Mill
creek, 19 D 50, 1:1

CRAFT, Sarah
married Aug 26 to J Watt, 3 S
46, 3:3

CRAIG, William
to remain near Clearwater after
departure of Whitman massacre
survivors; arrs Ft Vancouver
from Spalding mission, 20 Ja
48, 2:1, 3:1; he and family
escorted from mission by Ore
Riflemen, 27 Jly 48, 4:3
attends council with Inds at
Waiilatpu to discuss Cayuse
war; remains as asst Ind agt,
6 Ap 48, 3:1
lr to Gen Palmer re Nez Perces,
15 Je 48, 2:1
informed Gov Lane re Whitman
murderers, 13 Je 50, 2:4
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)
The Dalls; licensed to trade with
Inds, 19 Je to 5 Ag 51 (adv)

CRAM, Rogers & Co
Cal and Ore; express offices,
Ore Cy and Portland, 13 O 53
to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

CRAMPTON, _____
"British charge"; negotiates re
transfer of H B and Puget
Sound cos' property to U S,
8 F 49, 2:5

CRANBERRIES
wild along Ore coast, 9 N 48,
2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2; 6 bbls ex-
ported from Astoria, 30 My 50,
2:3

CRANDAL, W
of Ore Cy; offers reward for
stolen mule, 9 S 51 (adv)

CRANDALL, D J
Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

CRANDALL (Miss), S A
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CRANE (Col)
mem of ct in J C Fremont ct
martial, 23 Mr 48, 3:4

CRANFILL, Isom
see also Simpson & Cranfill
apptd Clackamas co j p and comr,
30 N 48, 2:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

Marriages Performed
see Gribble, Andrew E;
Hackett, John C;
Walker, Charles

CRANFILL & Simpson
see Simpson & Cranfill

CRANSTON, James M
master, Toccoa; leaves New Bedford for S F, 21 Mr 50, 1:2

CRATON, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CRAWFORD, _____
Canemah; agt for Yamhill, 5 Ag
to 2 S 51 (adv); agt for
Hoosier, 9 S to 7 O 51 (adv)

CRAWFORD (Mrs)
activities in women's soc, Ore
Cy, for aid of Cayuse war vols,
20 Ap 48, 3:2

CRAWFORD, D
at Champoege co nominating mtg,
13 My 47, 3:2
at Champoege capital controversy
mtg, 30 D 51, 2:6

CRAWFORD, David
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4
duty sgt, Cayuse war vols, 6 Ap
48, 1:4

CRAWFORD, David (cont)
Marion co; act for his relief
passed, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; 20 F
51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr
51, 3:5

CRAWFORD, Francis de Witte
dies at Ore Cy Sept 29; age 5
mos, 4 O 49, 3:5

CRAWFORD, George W
U S sec of war; replies to S R
Thurston re opening routes over
Cascades, 2 My 50, 4:2
lr from Adj-Gen R Jones re 1845
expeditions to Rocky mts pub,
31 O 50, 3:1,2

CRAWFORD, J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CRAWFORD, J D
sec Champoege mtg in support of
Judge Nelson, 16 Mr 52, 2:5

CRAWFORD, Medorem
anti-liquor mtg activities, Ore
Cy, 19 Mr 46, 3:2,3
grand jury foreman, Clackamas
co ct, 28 My 46, 2:2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4
nominated j p, 27 My 47, 3:1
Clackamas co repr in legis, 10
Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 25
N 47, 2:1; votes against Thornton
resolutions, 23 D 47, 2:3;
voting record proposes council
with Inds, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4;
elected Nov 27 to fill Clackamas
co vacancy in legis, 30 N
48, 2:4; attends sessions, 14
D 48, 2:3; 8 F 49, 2:5
on com to visit Mrs N M Thornton's
school, 18 My 48 to 22 F
49 (adv)
to help plan Ore Cy Jul 4 celebration,
15 Je 48, 2:3
his son, F de Witte, dies in Ore
Cy, 4 O 49, 3:5
elected Ore Cy trustee, 8 Ag 50,
2:3
signs memorial to cong re McLoughlin
land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
at rd mtg, Ore Cy, 27 F 51, 2:6

CRAWFORD, Medorem (cont)

elected councilman, Ore Cy, 10
Ap 51, 2:1
cand for repr, 5 Je 51, 2:5
at Ore Cy mtg honoring J Lane,
29 Jly 51, 2:5

CRAXTON, Thomas

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

CREIGHTON (Greighton), N M

vice-pres Lafayette mtg which
regrets removal of J Lane as
gov, 7 Mr 50, 1:4; signs resolu-
tion defending Lane, 16 My 50,
2:4
at mtg re Yamhill r bridge, 7
Mr 50, 1:4

CREOLE (Schooner)

leaves Col r Feb 15 for S F;
McLoan, master, 27 F 51, 2:6

CRESCENT City, Cal

described, 19 Ag 53, 2:6
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop,
13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CRESCENT CITY (American Steamship)

in Atl-Pac service; Stoddard,
master, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4;
30 My 50, 1:4
arrs Aug 23 at N Y, 12 D 50, 2:1

CRESSY, W K

master, Sea Gull; arrs Astoria
Sept 29 from S F, 3 O 50, 3:1;
leaves Oct 6, 21 N 50, 3:4

CRETE, Edward

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

CREUGILE, William

arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D
51, 3:4

CRIMES and Misdemeanors

see also types of
crimes and misde-
meanors, such as
Embezzlement, Larceny, etc
[O T legis] act covering punish-
ment pub, 22 Ag 50, 4:1
act to define and provide punish-
ment passed, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27
F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

CRIFE, Benjamin

immigrant en rte from Ind, 7
S 48, 3:1

CRIFE, Rienhart

immigrant en rte from Ind, 7 S
48, 3:1

CRISP, Mansil

married to Nancy J Beagle May
20 in W Tual, 12 Je 51, 3:3

CRISP, William H

admr notice re estate, 18 Ap
to 10 My 50 (adv)

CRISMAN, Issa

married Dec 26 1848 to W Logan,
11 Ja 49, 3:5

CRITTENDEN, George B

[entries may not be for same man]
maj, U S A; stationed at Ore Cy,
27 D 49, 2:5
The Dalles; robbed by unknown
man, 23 Ja 51, 2:6

CRITTENDEN, J J

U S atty gen; declares Ore legis
act to estab seat of govt at
Salem null and void, 29 Jly
51, 2:3; opinion criticized by
"Farmer", 12 Ag 51, 1:3; lr to
[Gov Gaines] re location of
Ore penitentiary cited by Judge
O C Pratt, 6 Ja 52, 1:4

CROCKER, N

from Lansingville, N Y; drowned
Feb. 1843, in Will r falls, 14
O 51, 1:1

CROCKER, William R

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap
51 (adv)

CROCKERY

see also Prices - Hard-
ware and Crockery;
Prices, California -
Hardware and Crockery
prices high in Ore, 26 O 48, 2:4
for sale by W Hipkins, 15 N to
29 N 49 (adv)

CROCKETT, Samuel B

1r at Ore Cy po, 17 S to 15 O
46 (adv)
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim
jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3
elected Lewis co j p, 22 Jly 47,
2:2
sec mtg in Lewis co denouncing
H B co practices, 11 Ja 48,
[49], 1:4
at Olympia mtg re creation of
[W T], 29 Jly 51, 2:6

CROG, Joseph

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CROISAN (Croizen), Henry

and family; 1846 immigrants,
stranded in Umpqua valley;
aided, 4 Mr 47, 1:3, 4:2

CROKE (Rev), James

performs marriage of C Callaghan,
19 Je 51, 3:3; of T Hunt, 10
Jly 51, 3:3

CRONISE,

see Brethelot & Cronise

CRONON, Patrick

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CROOKED Finger (Chief)

of Molallas; mentioned by comrs
at Champoege mtg, 15 My 51, 2:3

CROOKS, J B M

S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

CROOKS, John S

immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S
48, 3:1

CROOKSHANKS, James

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

CROPS

see Agricultural
Products

CROSBY (Capt)

[entries may not be for same man]
master, Sabine; arrs Col r Oct 20
from S F, 26 O 48, 2:4, 3:5

CROSBY (Capt) (cont)

accompanies Capt Stout, repr of
mail strs, in examination of
Col r bar, 9 N 48, 2:3
master, Sabine; leaves, 14 D
48, 3:5
requests Ore coal specimens, 9
N 48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
commended for delivery of mail,
1 N 49, 2:4
former owner of farm for sale
by A Williams, 4 Ap to 8 Ag
50 (adv)
assures ed that sand brought
from Spokane shows about 25%
gold, 30 My 50, 2:1
master, Mary Taylor; leaves
Astoria, 4 N 51, 3:3

CROSBY, A Jr

arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette,
3 Jly 51, 3:1

CROSBY, C

master, Grecian; outside Col r
bar, 18 Ap 50, 3:2; arrs As-
toria, 2 My 50, 3:2; to leave,
16 My to 25 Jly 50 (adv)
chmn Olympia mtg re formation
of [W T], 29 Jly 51, 2:6; at
Cowlitz convention re same,
23 S 51, 1:2

CROSBY (Mrs), C

and 3 children on Grecian, out-
side Col r bar, 18 Ap 50, 3:2

CROSBY, F S

of Ore Cy; confectionery stock
and fixtures for sale, 12 S
50 to 2 S 51 (adv-passim)
prop of Silver house, Ore Cy,
24 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

CROSBY, James

2d master, Fisgard; at Puget
sound, 28 My 46, 2:3

CROSBY, John

dau, Martha S, married,
2 D 51, 3:3

CROSBY, Martha S

married Nov 30 to E R Scott,
2 D 51, 3:3

CROSBY, N
of Portland; ref for Holman
house, 5 Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)

CROSBY, Nathaniel Jr
see also Crosby & Smith
master, Toulon; in Col r 1845-46,
5 F 46, 4:3; in Will r, 4[9]
Jly 46, 3:3; 6 Ag 46, 3:3
pub thanks for assistance when
in Ore, 17 S 46 (adv)
arrs with news of Ore question
and Mexican war, 12 N 46, 1:1
arrs Portland to load cargo for
Cal; skillful pilot, 10 D 46,
2:1,2
master, Toulon; arrs opposite
Astoria mills, 1 Ap 47, 2:2;
has probably left river, 15
Ap 47, 2:3
his res being built in Portland,
29 Ap 47, 2:2
arrs with supposedly official
version of Ore treaty; leaves,
29 Ap 47, 1:1, 2:2
arrs Col r, 24 Je 47, 3:4; leaves,
22 Jly 47, 3:2
master, Toulon; arrs Col r, 30
S 47, 3:4
arrs and leaves Col r 3 times
since Mar, 23 D 47, 2:3
consignee mdse which arrd Col r,
8 F 49, 3:5
hopes to assist in bringing str
into Col r; called "superior
pilot", 8 F 49, 2:6
agt "N P S N" co, Portland;
announces mail schedule, Cal
and U S, 1 N 49 to 24 Ja 50
(adv)
lr quoted by S R Thurston re Col
r navigation, 18 Ap 50, 4:3;
2 My 50, 1:3
disavows prejudice against As-
toria, which may have been
suggested in lr to Thurston
in recent issue; states motive
of lr was to show navigability
of Col and Will rs, 16 My 50,
3:1
Portland res and lots for sale,
22 Ag 50 to 28 O 51 (adv)

Pilots and Pilotage
comr to examine and appt pilots,
18 Mr 47, 3:3

CROSBY, Nathaniel Jr - Pilots and
Pilotage (cont)
acts temporarily as Col r bar
pilot, 27 Jly 48, 3:2
meets with bd of comrs, 13 D
49, 4:3; bd mem, 7 F 50, 3:3

CROSBY, Nathaniel Sr
master, Louisiana; describes
safe passage out of Col r,
21 Mr 50, 4:4
arrs [Astoria] Apr 8 with wife
and 3 children on Louisiana;
arrs Portland, 18 Ap 50, 3:2
to leave Col r May 25 for S F,
16 My to 25 Jly 50 (adv)
dau, Elizabeth F C Hurd, dies,
26 Ag 51, 2:6

CROSBY & Smith
(N Crosby Jr and T H Smith)
Portland and Milton, Ore;
refuse note of C L Gray,
4 Ap to 2 My 50 (adv)
consignees mdse, 18 Ap 50,
3:2; 2 My 50, 3:2; 2 My to
30 My 50 (adv); 2 My 50 to
22 My 51 (adv); 22 Ag 50, 2:3
real estate for sale, Ore Cy,
Champoeg and Portland, 2 My
to 8 Ag 50 (adv)
urge settlers to locate at
Milton, 16 My to 12 S 50 (adv)
adv for 50 rd laborers, 16 My
to 12 S 50 (adv); adv for car-
penters for Milton mill, 30
My to 12 S 50 (adv)
offer single and married men
free lots; also site for grist
mill, 10 O 50 to 30 D 51 (adv)
sell stock to construct rr from
St Helens to Milton to Lafay-
ette, 28 N 50 to 22 My 51 (adv)
agts for U S mail line, 16 My to
25 Jly 50 (adv)
agts for J W Gregory express co,
12 Je 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
commission merchants, 22 Ag to
30 D 51 (adv)

CROSS, Alexander
see Cross, Hobson & CO

CROSS, Dow
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CROSS, Hobson & Co
(A and W Cross and W L Hobson)
S F; commission business;
branch, Valparaiso, 22 F 49
(adv)

CROSS, William
see Cross, Hobson & Co

CROSS & Co
S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:4

CROSSLAND, George
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

CROSSLAND, George V
dies Jan 12 in Ore Cy, reptonly
of lhemiplegial, 16 Ja 51, 3:2;
Dr F Barclay says patient died
of palsy caused by paraplegia,
23 Ja 51, 3:3

CROUCH, Shipman
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CROUCH, Washington H (L)
married to Melinda Sutherland
[Sutherlin] Nov 6 in Umpqua
co, 9 D 51, 3:4; 18 N 51, 3:3

CROUCH & Co
express; bring rept of Ind
attack on whites near Shasta
Butte Cy, 24 F 52, 2:4

CROUP
see Mills, Rachel

CROW, R K
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CROW, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CROW, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

CROWDER, Reuben
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

CROWEL, John W
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

CROWELL, John W
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv);
2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

CROWELL, Joseph F
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

CROWKITE, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

CROWLEY, Thomas
admr notice re estate, 13 Je to
11 Jly 50 (adv)

CRUMP, _____
and family; 1846 S rte immigrants,
4 Mr 47, 4:2

CRUMP & Cox
agts at Salem for Ore Spec, 3 F
to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

CUBA
Cal adventurers join Cuban
revolutionists, 30 S 51, 2:4
ed declares insurgent defeat
will dampen ardor of U S
adventurers, 14 O 51, 2:4

CUCUMBERS
growing in Ore, 4 N 51, 2:3

CULBERT, _____
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from
S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

CULBURTON, Andrew
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CULLOMA (Colloma) (Bark)
arrs Ore Cy; 140 days, N Y to
Astoria; Corning, master;
Abernethy & Clark, owners, 3
Jly 51, 2:2,3
to leave Jul 20 for Calcutta, 3
Jly to 10 Jly 51 (adv)
brings mdse for G Abernethy &
Co, 3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv);
19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-
passim)
in Will r below Ore Cy; part of
crew desert to seek higher
wages, 10 Jly 51, 2:2

CULVER, C P

receives lrs from Judge O C
Pratt reptg cholera deaths
in Panama, 31 O 50, 2:3; repts
Pratt on way to Ore, 13 Mr
51, 2:3

aids in O T census, 17 Ap 51,
2:3

associate ed, Ore Spec, 11 N 51
(masthead); resigns because
unwilling to make location of
pub bldgs Whig party issue,
10 F 52, 2:1

apptd comr to take acknowledg-
ment of deeds to property in
U S, 11 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

CULVER, S H

tenant, O C Pratt farm, near La-
fayette, 10 My 50 (adv)

CULVER, Samuel

repts on rte for Tual Plains to
Astoria rd, 3 O 50, 2:3

CULVER, Samuel H

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

CUMBERLAND Presbyterian Church

notice of camp mtg near Gale's
mill, Tual co, to org presby-
tery, 10 F 48, 3:6; 24 F 48,
3:6; 9 Mr 48, 3:6

CUMMINGS, E

merchant, Linn Cy, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja
54 (adv-passim)

CUMMINGS, S C

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

CUMMINGS, Stephen

sgt, Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:2

CUNNINGHAM, John

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

CUNNINGHAM, Joseph

Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping
mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

CURL, James

chmn Linn co mtg honoring late
S R Thurston, 22 My 51, 3:2

CURLING

see also Vancouver
Curling Club

Modeste officers defeat H B co
at Vancouver, 4 F 47, 3:3

CURRENTS

wild black, red, and yellow
found in Ore; tame also
grown, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49,
1:2

CURRENCY

see also Mints

law relating to pub, 19 F 46,
1:1; legal tender defined,
4[5] Mr 46, 1:3; ed disap-
proves currency act; states
precious metals scarce, 14
My 46, 2:2; ed comments on
act, 29 O 46, 2:4; act to
amend defeated, 24 D 46, 2:3;
supreme ct decision in case
of Henry Knighton vs Hugh
Burns, re contracts effected
prior to passage of act, 24
Je 47, 1:2; ed urges repeal,
25 N 47, 2:2; gov recommends
amendment of act, 23 D 47,
2:4; passage of act to amend
reptd; act amending act
repeals law making orders on
solvent merchants, wheat, and
treas drafts, legal tender, 6
Ja 48, 2:3, 4:3

use of lumber as medium of
exchange, winter, 1845, reptd,
23 Jly 46, 2:3

Ore Printing assn refuses Ore
scrip for subscription pay-
ments to Ore Spec, 15 O to
29 O 46, 2:1; 12 N to 26 N 46,
2:1; prov govt treas author-
ized to exchange scrip, 10 F
48, 1:3; Gov Abernethy recom-
mends issuance of scrip to pay
Cayuse war vols, 8 F 49, 2:1;
act regulating issuance, ex-
change, and redemption passed
by prov legis, 22 F 49, 2:4, 5;
citizens not satisfied with
1845 scrip bearing 6%; want
cash, 26 Ag 51, 2:3
purchase value of sovereign 34
cents lower in Ore than U S,
7 Ja 47, 2:4

CURRENCY (cont)

issuance of currency by O T prohibited in act to estab O T govt tabled by U S sen Mar 3, 16 S 47, 1:3

"rhino" used as word for money, 11 N 47, 2:3; "one bit", re denomination, 2 S 51, 2:3

71 passengers arr from S F with about \$120,000, mostly in gold dust, 8 F 49, 2:5

money abundant in Ore, 1 N 49, 2:3; 13 D 49, 2:1

ed analyzes sources of Ore money, 29 Ag 50, 2:1

"Z" accuses S R Thurston of defeating bill in cong for weighing, assaying and stamping gold, thus hampering efforts of Ore citizens to pay war debts, 27 Mr 51, 1:3

counterfeit gold dollars reptd in circulation, 22 Jly 51, 1:6

ed on Ore money says value 4th of what it was yr ago, 9 S 51, 2:2 (M)

gold dust exchanged for U S gold coin by C Friedenberg & Co, Ore Cy, 18 N 51 to 2 D 51 (adv)

treas warrants purchased by Adams & Co, Portland, and A Holbrook, Ore Cy, 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

scarcity of money foreseen, owing to gold dust shortage and excess of imports over exports, 20 O 53, 2:1

California

"none in country", rept in Sacramento valley; barter practiced, 25 Je 46, 2:3,4

\$400,000 brought to Cal, 24 Je 47, 3:1

money worth 10% a mo at S F, 7 Mr 50, 3:2

demand for money lessens in S F, says Pacific News; money market unchanged, says Journal of Commerce, 18 Ap 50, 2:4; S F values on gold, silver and foreign coin, 23 D 51, 3:3

Sandwich Islands

money scarce; business dull, 30 D 51, 2:3

CURRY (Capt)

master, Horace; arrs Astoria, 21 N 50, 3:4

CURRY, G B

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CURRY, George L

see also Poems

sec Ore Cy mtg to draw up memorial to cong re Ore needs, 1 O 46, 2:4; excused as sec, 15 O 46, 2:4

apptd comr to examine and appt pilots, 18 Mr 47, 3:3; re-signs, 7 S 48, 2:5; apptd sec bd of comrs on pilots and pilotage, 13 D 49, 4:3; 7 F 50, 3:3

recovers from ague, 27 My 47, 2:1

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtgs, 27 My 47, 2:3

signs petition to cong for extension of U S jurisdiction over Ore, 14 O 47, 1:4

en rte to The Dalles with Col Lee, 9 D 47, 2:1; authorized to aid in negotiating loan to finance Cayuse war; commended for work on bd of loan comrs, 6 Ja 48, 1:1, 2:1

at Ore Cy mtg to plan Jul 4 celebration, 15 Je 48, 2:3; re-cites poem at celebration, 13 Jly 48, 2:4

at Ore Cy mtg to org Land Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:4; attacked in lr from "Linn Cy" for defending assn; mentioned by "Leon" re assn, 10 Ag 48, 1:1, 4:1

improved health permits him to resume pub of Oregon Free Press, surmises Ore Spec, 28 D 48, 3:1

elected assayer of Ore mint by prov legis, 22 F 49, 2:5

at Dem party org mtg, Ore Cy, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My 50, 1:2

deposits O T laws with sec of terr, 10 O 50, 3:2

act for his relief passed by legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 2:2, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

CURRY, George L (cont)
called "chaste and able writer",
24 F 52, 1:4

Clackamas County Clerk
mentioned re having tax assessor's
book, 5 Ag 47, 2:2; signs
notice re co comrs, 14 O to
11 N 47 (adv)
certifies application for cit-
izenship of J McLoughlin, 12
S 50, 2:5; 21 N 50, 1:3; con-
firms intention of McLoughlin
to become citizen, 26 D 50,
1:3; mentioned by "Z" re Mc-
Loughlin citizenship, 1 My
51, 1:3, 5
clk with whom S M Holderness
filed citizenship intention
in 1849, 22 My 51, 2:4

Legislature and
Governorship
elected Clackamas co repr, 15
Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6
attends legis sessions, 14 D
48, 2:3; 8 F 49, 2:5
Clackamas co repr; takes oath
of office May 6, 10 My 50
(extra), 2:1, 3; 16 My 50, 2:1
elected 1st clk of O T council,
4[5] D 50, 2:1
cand for repr, 15 My 51, 3:1;
15 My to 29 My 51 (adv); 22
My 51, 3:3; 29 My 51, 3:3;
5 Je 51, 2:5
at legis session, 9 D 51, 3:3
sec, O T, fills office of gov
during vacancy; requests arms
for Rogue R war, 26 Ag 53,
2:4, 2:1

Oregon Spectator
1846 immigrant; new ed, out-
lines policy, 1 O 46, 2:2
elected director Ore Printing
assn, 10 D 46, 2:1
author of essay, "The Bright
Side", 12 N 46, 1:4; des-
cribes trip down Col r, 15 Ap
47, 2:3; essay, "Men and
Angels", pub, 10 Je 47, 3:1;
writes and pubs historical
"Sketches of Oregon", "Glimpses
of Government Organization",

CURRY, George L - Ore Spec (cont)
13 My 47, 2:2; "Process of
Government", 24 Je 47, 2:2;
"Incident at Walla Walla",
5 Ag 47, 2:3; "Astoria", 11
N 47, 2:3
mourns death of N J Putnam, 10
Je 47, 2:2
recounts experiences with immi-
grants; regrets "circumstances
prevented" climbing Mt Hood,
2 S 47, 2:1
denies knowledge of controver-
sial circular issued by Gov
Abernethy and sent to immi-
grants, 14 O 47, 2:1
answers doubters; implies he is
Dem, not Whig, 11 N 47, 2:4
repts on trip to Col r mouth,
11 N 47, 2:2
dismissed by Ore Printing assn;
terms act "injustice", 23 D
47, 2:1, 2; dismissed for pub
"Thornton Resolutions", 6 Ja
48, 2:2; charges Ore Printing
assn with censorship of press,
20 Ja 48, 3:2; lr from R
Newell re dismissal, 10 F
48, 1:5; lr from "Citizen of Ore-
gon" attacks Curry's ed policy,
24 F 48, 1:3

CURRY, P M
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

CURTIN, James, vs Hathaway,
John S
petition for discharge from U S A
denied; ed comments, 18 Ap 50,
1:3, 2:2

CURTIN (Mrs), James
wife of complainant, Curtin vs
Hathaway; cited re her coming
to Ore Cy, 18 Ap 50, 1:3

CUSHMAN, _____
see Miles, Cushman
& Co

CUSHMAN, C C
and wife arr Portland June 26
on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

CUSHMAN, Daniel
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7
S 48, 3:1

CUSHMAN, H L
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

CUSICK, Solomon
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

CUSTOM House
see Tariff

CUSTOMS
see Tariff

CUT Nose (Chief)
deceased Nez Perce; mentioned
at Wailatpu council re Cay-
use war, 20 Ap 48, 1:3

CUTTING, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Norris &
Cutting
master, Sequin; leaves Col r
Nov 11, 21 N 50, 3:4

CUTTING (Mrs), Aurelia
married Jan 14 to M Richardson,
23 Ja 51, 3:3

CUTTING, Charles
1846 immigrant; res on Clacka-
mas r; attests to good char-
acter of J Q Thornton, 13 My
47, 4:2,3

CUTTING, Jones
1846 immigrant; res on Clacka-
mas r; attests to good char-
acter of J Q Thornton, 13 My
47, 4:2,3

CYANE (U S Sloop of War)
off coast of Mexico and Cal,
6 Ag 46, 2:4
sails with troops from S F
Jul 21 for San Pedro; Dupont,
capt, 12 N 46, 2:4
in Pac; Capt Mervine, comdr,
10 D 46, 2:4

CYANE (U S Sloop of War) (cont)
captures 10 vessels up to Sept
24 1846, in Gulf of Cal, Mex-
ican war, 4 Mr 47, 2:2
and Portsmouth dispatched by
Commodore Shubrick to relieve
La Paz and San Jose, Mexican
war, 24 F 48, 2:6
assisted in occupation of
Mazatlan Nov 11 1847, 27 D
49, 4:2

CYCLOPS (Brig)
position at sea given, 31 O
50, 3:3

CYNTHIAN, Ore
co seat, Polk co; name treated
with contempt by postal agt
who refuses to make town po,
10 F 52, 2:5

CYRACUSE, Ore
see Syracuse, Ore

CYRUS, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

DABNEY, Jubal
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DABOE (Chief)
"or Jim", 1 of 3 chiefs of
Luckiamute Inds, 8 My 51, 2:2

DAGGETT, John C
master, J B Lunt; arrs Astoria,
24 N 51, 3:3

DAGUERREOTYPING and Daguerree-
typists
see Photography and
Photographers

DAHL, William L
master, Columbia; mail service
between Ore and Cal, 24 D
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DAILY San Jose Argus
see San Jose Argus

DAIRY Industry
see also Prices; Pri-
ces, California
butter exported in limited quan-
tities, 4 O 49, 2:5; 8000 lbs,
2 firkins, 62 kegs, 23 bbls
exported from Astoria Apr 1
to Dec 31 1849, 30 My 50, 2:3
Ore butter sells in Cal, 22 Ag
50, 2:3
cheese exported in small quan-
tities, 4 O 49, 2:5; 5200
lbs exported Apr 1 to Dec 31
1849 from Astoria, 30 My 50,
2:3
400 lbs butter lost in flat-
boat wreck, Will r, 6 F 51,
2:6
butter and cheese for sale by
Belknap & Co, 2 Ja to 6 F
51 (adv)
ed says butter and cheese should
be produced locally instead of
imported, 20 O 53, 2:1

DAIRY Plains
scene of picnic given by Modeste
officers, 14 My 46, 2:3

DALE (U S Sloop)
of Pac squadron; at Monterey
June 3, 3 Jly 47, 3:3

DALE (U S Sloop) (cont)
reptd ordered to Col r, 26 O
48, 2:2

DALLAS, George M
mentioned in ed re U S pres
election, 12 O 48, 2:1

DALLES Indians
several arr Ore Cy for pro-
tection from hostile Inds,
9 Mr 48, 2:5
legend re origin of Col r, 14
D 48, 2:4

DAMON (Rev), S C
ed, The Friends, S Isl, 24 Ja
50, 2:4
visited Ore 1843; comments on
1843 overland immigration,
21 Mr 50, 1:2

DAMS and Breakwaters
see also Waterpower

Tualatin River
act to erect dam lost, 6 Ja
48, 2:4
dam built by Moore & Bird dam-
aged by flood, 27 D 49, 2:2;
Moore & Rice reptd bldg dam,
29 My 51, 2:5; Moore dam, 4
mi from Linn Cy, destroyed
by high water, 9 D 51, 3:2;
dam at Moore sawmill backs
water 35 to 40 mi, 20 O 53,
2:4

Willamette River
petition to legis for break-
water at Ore Cy reptd, 9 D
47, 2:1
bill authorizing J McLoughlin
to erect breakwater near
Will falls postponed, 6 Ja
48, 2:4
Clackamas rapids dam under con-
struction to divert channel
past rapids, 17 O 50, 2:1;
improved by P Hatch; dredg-
ing machine arrs, 4 N 51,
2:2

D Ferguson & Co completing
breakwater and dam, Linn Cy,
26 Ag 53, 2:2

DAMS and Breakwaters - Will R
(cont)
J McLoughlin rebldg breakwater,
16 S 53, 2:2

DANA'S La Purissima, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

DANFORD, John C
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on
John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

DANFORTH, Joseph
Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50,
2:4

DANFORTH (Dr), L
of Ore Cy; physician and sur-
geon, 9 D 47 to 30 N 48 (adv)
sec, Land Claim assn mtg, Ore
Cy, 27 Jly 48, 3:3

DANFORTH, Manly
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

DANIEL,
see Shelton, Daniel &
Co

DANIEL, Joseph
convicted in Cal for murder of
P Petit, 1 N 49, 2:3

DANIEL, R P
of Josephine creek; agt for
T'Vault & Co express, 24 F
to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

DANIEL Webster (Steamship)
leaves N Y for San Juan; Mr
Vanderbilt, owner, offers
to carry mail to Cal for
\$150,000 per annum, 16 D
51, 2:4

DANNER, Christian
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20
O 53 (adv)

DANNING (Dr), W H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20
O 53 (adv)

DAPHNE (British Sloop of War)
in Pac; Onslow, comdr, 10 D 46,
2:4

DARBY (Capt)
master, Eagle, left England
1833; master, Columbia, en-
tered Col r from England
1835, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

DARCY Overland California Co
mentioned, 21 F 50, 1:4

DARROW, M F
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

DARROW, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16
Ja 51 (adv)

DARST, P
at Salem mtg re cong policy of
S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1

DARST, William
draft for Cayuse war claim arrs;
A Holbrook, assignee, 13 O
53, 2:5

DART (Dr), Anson
of Wis; [apptd] supt of O T Ind
affairs, 8 Ag 50, 2:2; depar-
ture for O T delayed by death
of U S pres, 5 S 50, 2:2,3;
arrs on Panama, 3 O 50, 2:1
at Ore Cy; signs act to regu-
late trade with Inds and pre-
serve peace, 31 O to 14 N 50
(adv); suggests liquor dealers
read act, 7 N 50, 2:1

pubs notice re estab of Grand
Ronde as Ind reservation, 12
D to 19 D 50 (adv); signs
notice re reservation, 1 My
to 22 My 51 (adv)

mentioned by S R Thurston re
Ind affairs expenses, 10 Ap
51, 2:4

writes to Washington, D C, re
need for troops in Umpqua
region, 15 My 51, 2:5
on peace mission among tribes
E of Cascades, 5 Je 51, 2:2;

DART (Dr), Anson (cont)

lr re upper Col r and council of Ind chiefs, 19 Je 51, 2:5; returns, 29 Jly 51, 2:5
authorized by L Lea, comr, to investigate Cayuse war claim, 22 Jly 51, 2:6
arrs Portland from Astoria on Sea Gull, 12 Ag 51, 2:6
concludes treaties extinguishing land titles of tribes near mouth of Col r, 26 Ag 51, 1:1; effects treaty with Inds in Rogue r area, 7 O 51, 2:3
lr describing conditions in Ore praised for veracity, 2 S 51, 2:2
receives lr from W G T'Vault reptg massacre of rd co by Inds near Coquille r mouth, 7 O 51, 2:5
leaves for Washington, D C; rept of business transactions in O T pub, 11 N 51, 2:3

DART, P C

sec to A Dart, supt of O T Ind affairs, arrs on Panama, 3 O 50, 2:1

DAUGHERTY, William P

at Steilacoom mtg re Puget Sound Agr soc, 5 Je 51, 2:4

DAVENPORT, E H

married Jul 3 to Sarah W Feister of Clackamas co, 10 Jly 51, 3:1

DAVENPORT, Matthew

in charge of express to mines; to take subscriptions for Ore Spec, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

DAVENPORT, T J

reptd killed by Inds on Coquille r; age 26, 7 O 51, 2:6

DAVEY, Phillip

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DAVEY, W

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DAVID Henshaw (Brig)

see Henry Henshaw

DAVIDSON, _____

speaks at anti-liquor mtg, Ore Cy, 19 Mr 46, 3:2

DAVIDSON (Capt)

master, Active; entered Col r from England 1824; master, Lively, entered Col r from England 1825; master, Dryad, entered Col r from England 1827, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

DAVIDSON, A

lectures on Ore in Springfield, Ill, 22 Jly 47, 2:4

DAVIDSON, Andrew

abandons wagon along S rte to Ore, 26 N 46, 2:3
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

DAVIDSON, Elijah

age 67; leaves Monmouth, Ill, Mar 29 for Ore, leading emigrant party, 22 Ag 50, 1:5

DAVIDSON (Dr), G B

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

DAVIDSON, H

midshipman, Shark; arrs Col r, 6 Ag 46, 2:4; survives wreck of Shark, 1 O 46, 3:2

DAVIDSON, Hezekiah

his dau, M Ann Davidson, marries, 26 Ag 51, 2:6

DAVIDSON, James

of Marion co; introduces bill in ho of reprs to pay Cayuse war officers, 16 My 50, 2:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)
election as Marion co repr doubtful, 5 Je 51, 2:5
at session, 9 D 51, 3:3

DAVIDSON, Laurinda Jane

married Dec 6 to S H Goodhue, 13 D 49, 3:4

(Dav)

DAVIDSON, M Ann
married Jul 31 to C Burkhart,
26 Ag 51, 2:6

DAVIDSON (Miss), M R
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DAVIES, Philander C
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

DAVIS, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
11 immigrant wagons under his
leadership arr via S rte in
Will valley, 25 N 47, 2:3
and family; immigrants of 1846;
reptd stranded in Umpqua val-
ley; correct name unknown,
"believed....to be Davis or
Wood", 4 Mr 47, 1:3

DAVIS, A E
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

DAVIS, A G, & Co
consignees of mdse, 11 Jly 50,
3:2

DAVIS, A L
cand for Washington co j p, 5
Je 51, 2:5

DAVIS, Albert G
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

DAVIS, C
married Dec 10 1848 to Sarah A
Johnson; both of Yamhill co,
11 Ja 49, 3:5

DAVIS, Coswell
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

DAVIS, Eli
chosen 1st lt of Tual Plains
militia, 20 Ja 48, 3:4
S R Thurston receives lr from,
16 My 50, 4:1

DAVIS, George
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
notice of drafts and notes
lost, 27 My 47 (adv)

DAVIS, George W
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

DAVIS, H
owner of Custom house bldg, S F,
which burned, 2 S 51, 1:1

DAVIS, Harrison
Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

DAVIS, J
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

DAVIS, J R
declines apptmt as collector,
port of S F, 30 Ja 51, 2:2

DAVIS, James
J McKay married at res of, 2
S 53, 3:3

DAVIS, Jefferson
chmn of com on mil affairs; op-
poses Ore people's rights re
land law, says S R Thurston,
31 O 50, 2:5
U S cabinet mem; criticized by
[Ore Spec?] for making polit-
ical apptmts without regard
for efficiency, 24 D 53, 1:1

DAVIS, Jehu
married Aug 16 to Margarette
J Moreland; both of Tual co,
3 S 46, 3:3

DAVIS, John
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S
48, 3:1

DAVIS, John W
gov, O T; message to legis pub,
24 D 53, 2:4
commended by ed for placing
\$20,000 penitentiary con-
struction fund in safekeeping
at Portland, 7 Ja 54, 2:5

DAVIS, Lemuel Eli
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S
48, 3:1
married Aug 31 to Mary J Web-
ster; both of Lane co, 16 S
53, 3:2

(Dav-Day)

DAVIS, Lorenzo A
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 0 to 24 0
50 (adv)

DAVIS, R
arrrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from
S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

DAVIS, Rachael
married Aug 25 to J McKay,
2 S 53, 3:3

DAVIS, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DAVIS, Thomas C
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16
Ja 51 (adv)

DAVIS, Truet
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

DAVIS, W H
of S F; persons intending to
migrate from Ore to Cal ad-
vised to ship belongings in
his care, 29 Ap 47, 1:1

DAVIS, Willard W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 0 to 20
0 53 (adv)

DAVIS, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 0 to 20
0 53 (adv)

DAVIS & Linville
consignees of mdse, 25 Jly
50, 3:2
agts at Luckiamute for Ore
Spec, 19 D 50 to 16 Mr 52
(adv-passim)

DAVIS & Smith
Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

DAWNEY, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 0 to 20
0 53 (adv)

DAWSON, Charles M
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

DAWSON, E C
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DAWSON, Mary E
admx estate of V W Dawson, 19
Ag to 30 S 47 (adv)

DAWSON, V W
warns against purchase of note,
15 0 to 12 N 46 (adv)
Tual co; drowns in Cowlitz r,
24 D 46, 2:1
Mary E Dawson named admx of
estate, 19 Ag to 30 S 47 (adv)

DAWSON, William
elected Yamhill co j p, 22 Jly
47, 2:2

DAY, L
arrrs Astoria Sept 2 from S F
on Ann Smith, 12 S 50, 3:1

DAY, Nicholas
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 0 to 24
0 50 (adv)

DAY, W P
Linn Cy agt for Ore Spec, 26 S
50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

DAY, W P, & Robinson
(W P Day and T G Robinson)
merchants, Linn Cy, 5 S 50 to
21 0 51 (adv); partnership dis-
solved; Day continues business,
4 N to 2 D 51 (adv)

DAY & Rice
affidavit supports J Moore, Linn
Cy pm, in franked mail contro-
versy, 30 S 51, 2:4

DAYTON, Ezekiah
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 0 to 20 0
53 (adv)

DAYTON, W B
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DAYTON, W T
claim for sale near Ore Cy, 24
D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

(Day-Dee)

DAYTON, Ore

rd from Linn Cy to Umpqua r to
pass through, 1 My 51, 3:1
mentioned as head of navigation,
Yamhill r, 5 Je 51, 2:4; J
Palmer and C Taylor Jr, props,
welcome steamboat Washington
on its 1st trip, 3 Jly 51, 2:1

DEADWOOD Creek

express stop, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja
54 (adv-passim)

DEADY, Matthew Paul

at Lafayette mtg re removal of
J Lane as gov, 7 Mr 50, 1:4;
reads "Lansdale" lr, pub in
New York Weekly Tribune,
attacking Lane, 16 My 50, 2:3;
signs Lafayette mtg resolution
defending Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
atty for Yamhill co probate ct;
to conduct sale of 100 lots
of co seat, 18 Ap to 2 My 50
(adv)
admr estate of Joseph McLough-
lin, 18 Ap to 16 My 50 (adv)
atty in divorce suit, Sarah
O'Brien vs Hugh, 16 My to
22 Ag 50 (adv)
at Lafayette Jul 4 celebration,
25 Jly 50, 4:5
performs marriage of D M Risdon,
20 O 53, 3:3
superseded as judge by O B
M'Fadden, 20 O 53, 3:3

Legislature

elected Yamhill co repr, 13 Je
50, 1:4; absent from session,
4[5] D 50, 2:1; activities,
12 D 50, 3:1; 19 D 50, 3:2;
2 Ja 51, 2:3; mentioned in ed
criticizing acts of legis, 20
F 51, 2:2
on com to memorialize cong re
Cayuse war claims, 2 Ja 51,
2:4
opposes resolutions praising
S R Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:4,5
introduces petition re proposed
rr from Portland to Lafayette,
9 Ja 51, 2:5
approves printing gov's message,
6 F 51, 3:2

DEADY, Matthew Paul - Legis (cont)

cand for councilman from Yam-
hill co, 12 Je 51, 2:1; at
session, Salem, 9 D 51, 3:4
his memorial to cong asking O T
to be permitted to elect of-
ficers, praised by "A", 3 F 52,
2:5; ed calls memorial mali-
cious, 24 F 52, 2:3
ed censures for changing from
foe to friend of location act;
urges Yamhill co citizens to
condemn him politically, 2 Mr
52, 2:1,2; ed calls him trai-
tor to pub trust, 16 Mr 52,
2:3

DEAN, _____

has custody of W Bills, 20 Ja
52, 2:5; was employed to bring
Bills into Rogue r valley, says
L Bills, 3 F 52, 1:2

DEARBORN (Capt)

master, Mary Melville; leaves
Col r, 12 Ag 51, 2:6

DEARBORN, Nathan B

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DEARDORFF (Dearlorof), Rebecca

Francess
married Nov 20 to S Ross, 2 D
51, 3:2

DEBATING Socs

see Literary Socs

DEBOURD, G W

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DEBT

see Simmons vs Worn-
bough & Butler; Thorn-
ton, J Quinn, vs Ladd,
John W

DEER

white and black-tailed abundant,
22 F 49, 1:1

DEETER, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DEFFENDORF, Cornelius H
repts re Cayuse war, 10 F 48,
2:2
dies Mar 11 in Ore Cy, 23 Mr 48,
3:6; admr notice re estate,
1 Je to 29 Je 48 (adv)

DEFIANCE Line of Steamers
of Canemah; Willamette, Canemah,
Fenix, operate between Marys-
ville, Salem and Yamhill;
carriage operating between
Ore Cy and Canemah meets all
strs, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54
(adv)

DEGUIRE, Baptiste
note lost, 6 Ja to 20 Ja 48
(adv)

DEGUIRE, J B
Marion co; admr estate J B Per-
rault, 10 Ap to 8 My 51 (adv)

DE Haven, Anderson
immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S
48, 3:1

D'Horsey, A T
midshipman, Modeste; arrs Col
r, 5 F 46, 4:3

DE Jarlas & Martin
of Minersville, Cal; agts for
T'Vault & Co express, 24 F
to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

DELAFIELD, Richard
col; activities in Fremont ct
martial trial, 23 Mr 48, 3:4;
12 O 48, 2:1

DELAINES, Louis
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jump-
ing mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

DELANY, Dan
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

DELANY, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

DE La Pena and Peña (Don), Manuel
Mexican pres; signs U S-Mexico
peace treaty, 26 O 48, 3:1

DELARD, Augustin
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

DEL Cour, B
owned claim, Wallace prairie,
19 Mr to 20 Ag 46 (adv)

DE Lerma, Lucius S
married to Susanna V Long Nov
19 in Clatsop co, 26 D 50, 3:3

DE Lessert, _____
res destroyed in S F fire, 17
Jly 51, 2:5

DELIRIUM Tremens
reptd cause of unsuccessful
suicide attempt by Maj J S
Hathaway, 18 Ap 50, 2:3

DELONG, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DELONG, S
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DELORE, Q
mem 1846 S rte immigrant rescue
party, 4 Mr 47, 4:2

DELORME (Delarum, Delorum) (Rev), B
performs marriages of T Poujade,
6 Mr 51, 3:3; of F E Eldridge,
16 D 51, 3:2

DE Lough, Peter
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

DEMENT, John
2d lt co M, U S A; stationed at
Steilacoom, 27 D 49, 2:5

DEMENT, W C
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama,
3 O 50, 3:1

DEMENT, William C

see also Dement & Winston; Foster & Dement
married to Olivia Johnson Jul
4 in Clackamas co, 4[9] Jly
46, 3:3
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4
on com to org mil co for Clackamas
co; elected 1st lt, 10 F
48, 3:4
commission merchant at Ore Cy,
30 S 51 to 7 Ja 54 (adv);
says he has "cheap" store,
7 O 51, 2:1
sells grocery store to G H
Murch, 11 N 51 to 16 Mr 52
(adv)
room to let, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja
54 (adv-passim)
offers reward for lost cattle,
13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

DEMENT & Winston

Ore Cy; partnership of W C Dement
and J Winston dissolved,
2 S to 9 S 51 (adv)

DEMERES COVE (Schooner)

leaves Cape Flattery for Queen
Charlotte's isl to rescue
survivors of wrecked George
Anna; Balch, master, 27 Ja
52, 3:4

DEMERS (Father), Modeste

officiates at funeral of J E
Long, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:2
intervenes to prevent [prize-
fight] in Champoege co, 26 N
46, 2:1
performs marriage of F Toupin,
4 F 47, 3:3

DEMOCRATIC Party

Marion co convention held at
Salem May 4; ed deplors
drawing party lines, 10 My
50 (extra), 1:2, 2:4
org mtg held at Ore Cy May 14;
proceedings pub; circular
calling O T Dems to org, pub;
ed opposes party org, 21 My
50 (extra), 1:1; 30 My 50,
1:2, 2:2

DEMOCRATIC Party (cont)

Ore Stat prospectus states paper
scheduled for pub about Nov 1
will be Dem but will not "ex-
cite" party org, 25 Jly 50
(adv); correspondent says Ore
Stat undemocratic spokesman
for party, 9 S 51, 1:4
Dems to meet at Salem to re-
organize; ed ridicules, 26 Je
51, 2:2; "Farmer" regrets Jul
4 mtg at Salem was for interest
of party instead of to cele-
brate 4th, 29 Jly 51, 1:2
ed scores party for undemocratic
practices, 12 Ag 51, 2:2
"Chicopee Democracy" cited as
phrase meaning "imported arti-
cle" of Democracy, 9 S 51, 1:4
people, not party, elected J
Lane to cong, says lr signed
"Marion Co", 18 N 51, 2:6;
"A D" says Marion co Dems who
opposed Lane are disgrace to
party, 25 N 51, 2:5
places party interest above pub,
says ed, 3 F 52, 2:2
ed states O T legis strongly
Dem, 24 D 53, 2:6
ed says Dems grant monopolies
contrary to avowed policy;
blames Dems in office for
poor postal service, 7 Ja 54,
1:6, 2:5

California

state nominations, 12 Je 51, 3:2
defeats Whigs, 2 D 51, 2:6

DE Mofras, Duflot

Frenchman; writes book on Ore
question; hostile to U S
claims, 29 O 46, 4:4

DENIS & Alden

Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

DENISON, S L

of S F; consignee of lumber from
Astoria, 7 F 50, 3:4

DENLY, James

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DENMAN, Charles L
1st lt co G, U S A; stationed
at Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5

DENNIS, John
immigrant en rte from Ill,
7 S 48, 3:1

DENNISON, _____
agt at Portland for Sequin,
11 Jly 50 (adv)

DENNISON, A P
see also Norton & Denni-
son
purser of Gold Hunter; brings
papers, 30 Ja 51, 2:1
arrs Portland June 26 on Wil-
lamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

DENNISON'S Building
Front and Stark, Portland; lo-
cation of Read & Bioren's
store, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DENNY, E D
passed midshipman, U S Col r
survey party; arrs Astoria
Apr 19 on Ewing, 2 My 50, 3:2

DENT, Vantine & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

DENTIST, Moses S
see Durtist, Moses S

DENTISTS
see Cohen (Dr), J A;
Griffin (Dr), E H;
Sacket (Dr); Stephen-
son (Dr), D D

DENTON, _____
1846 Cal immigrant; dies en
rte; mem Donner party, 8
Jly 47, 2:3

DENTON, G W
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

DEPOSITIONS
supreme ct decision in case of
Brewer vs Hutchins defines act

DEPOSITIONS (cont)
regulating taking of, 24 Je
47, 1:1
act to provide for taking passed
by legis 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1;
27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

DEPUTY, Joseph W
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DERBAND, Victor
his pocketbook found, 22 My to
5 Je 51 (adv)

DERBROW, J
with wife and 2 children, arrs
Astoria from S F on Columbia,
3 Ap 51, 3:1

DERBY, George E, & Co
of Buffalo, N Y; printers of
book on Ore by G Hines, 2 S
51, 2:1

DERRICK, Frederick
formerly of Rockford, Ill; fore-
man, Gipsey gold claim in
Scott's r region; constructs
mining pump, 21 O 51, 2:5

DE Russey (Col)
participates in Fremont ct
martial, 23 Mr 48, 3:4

DESCHUTES Indians
see also Cayuse War
W Craig licensed to trade with,
19 Je to 5 Ag 51 (adv); N
Olney licensed to trade with,
19 Je to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

DESCHUTES River
see Ferries and Ferriage

DESDEMONA (Bark)
arrs Astoria Oct 19 from N Y;
M Thompson, master; ship and
cargo owned by Abernethy &
Clark, 24 O 50, 2:1, 3:3; 31
O 50, 3:3; brings mdse, 15 My
to 5 Ag 51 (adv)
arrs Astoria Jul 24 from S F;
Fairly, master, 12 Ag 51, 2:6
leaves Astoria Sept 5 for S Isl,
4 N 51, 3:3

DESERET

see also Mormons
name of state which Mormons at
Salt Lake want to create, 24
Ja 50, 2:3, 3:2

DESERTIONS

see U S Army; U S
Navy

DESFIELDS, Benjamin

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

DE Sola,

see Kierchhoff, De
Sola & Co

DEWEILER, C

Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53,
3:3

DEUSENBERY, Moses

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DEVAL, Charles

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DEVENDORF, C H

elected commissary, 1st co Ore
Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:2

DEVOR, J B

arrs Astoria from S F on Panama,
3 O 50, 3:1

DEVORE, Lloyd

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DEVORE, W H

in S F after trip from Col r
on Forrest, 27 Je 50, 2:3

DE Vos (Rev), Pierre

performs marriage of P Bonnin,
14 My 46, 3:3
officiates at consecration of
St James church, Vancouver,
25 Je 46, 3:3

DEWBERRIES

wild, abundant, in Ore, 9 N
48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2

DEWEY,

arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51,
3:3

DEWEY, B B

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

DEWIT & Harrison

S F; quench fire with vinegar,
15 My 51, 2:4

DE Witte,

see Menzies & De
Witte

DE Witt (Capt)

master, Maria,; leaves Col r,
7 S 48, 3:5; 26 O 48, 3:5

DE Witt, Alfred

arrs with wife Aug 1 from S F
on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2, 3:2

DE Witt, Francis

licensed as pilot, Col and Will
rs, 7 F 50, 3:3

DE Witt, John

arrs Astoria from S F on Panama,
3 O 50, 3:1

DE Witt, Peter

arrs Portland on Columbia, 23
D 51, 3:4

DEWITT & Co

agt attempts to claim property
washed ashore from wrecked
General Warren, 16 Mr 52, 1:2

DE Wolf & Co

[S F]; C Friedenberg, partner,
arrested on charge of em-
bezzlement, 30 S 51, 2:4

DIAMOND (Bark)

arrs Col r, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O
49, 3:5; brings mdse, 18 O
49 to 21 F 50 (adv); leaves
for S F Nov 15 with lumber
cargo, 29 N 49, 3:4

DIANA (Vessel)

entered Col r before 1848; Hink-
ley, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

DIARRHEA

afflicts overland immigrants
upon arrival in Cal, but causes
no deaths, 5 S 50, 2:5

DICKASON, Frederick

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

DICKENS,

and son arr [Astoria] Apr 8 on
Louisiana; arr Portland, 18
Ap 50, 3:2

DICKENS, Jeremiah

1r at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

DICKENS, Reuben

immigrant en rte from Mo, 7
S 48, 3:1

DICKEY, I C

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DICKEY, J C

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DICKINSON (Rev), Obed

to preach at Ore Cy 1st Cong
church, 20 O 53, 3:2

DICKINSON House

Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

DICKSON, James

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

DIERDUFF, David or Joseph

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DIET

improper food declared cause of
decrease in pop at S Isl, 19
Ag 51, 4:1

DIGGER Indians

same as Snake Inds, says ed,
2 S 51, 2:3

1r from S Tetherow expresses
distrust of; states 1 Digger
guided immigrants of [1845]
under Meek, to Crooked r, 18

DIGGER Indians (cont)

Mr 47, 3:2

California

reptd attacking immigrants and
defying U S troops, 19 Je 51,
1:5

DILL,

arrs Ft Victoria from S F on
John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

DILL, James S

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16
Ja 51 (adv)

DILLENBAUGH (Dellabrough), A B

at Cowlitz convention re forming
[W T], 23 S 51, 1:2

DILLON, M

French council at Hawaii, 13 D
49, 3:3

DIMICK, John

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DIMMICK, A R

mentioned in nominations at Ma-
rion co convention, 1 My 51,
2:6

DIMMICK, John

at Marion co nominating conven-
tion, 1 My 51, 2:6

DIMMICK, O T

has contract to carry mail,
Portland to Lafayette, 22
My 51, 3:1

DINSMORE, William

1r at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

DISEASES

see names of diseases

DIVINE, George

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16
Ja 51 (adv)

DIVINE, Peter

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

DIVORCES

see also Alderman, Marvin R, vs India; Brooks, John P; Colwell, Nathaniel W; Gillihan, Martin; Marvin, Susan; Smith, Adam, vs Elizabeth; Sweet, Elizabeth S
"Liberty's Call" satirizes easy Ore divorce, 10 Je 47, 2:3
"Beta" avers adultery only valid ground; deplores divorce rate, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:1

Applications Filed
see Conat, Hannah vs E;
Flint, Isaac A; Hauxhurst, Webley vs Mary;
Jackson, George W;
Lovelady, Jesse; Mo-Daniel, Elisha; O'Brien, Sarah vs Hugh; Rogers, Eliza vs George W; Smith, Mary Ann; Woosley, Frances

DIXEY, H C

arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2,
3:2

master, Josephine; arrs Astoria, 17 Ap 51, 2:6

DIXEY (Dixing), Henry C

master, Virginia; arrs Astoria Oct 27 from S F, 4 N 51, 3:3

DIXON,

Marysville built on his claim; operates ferry on Will r at Marysville, 2 S 51, 2:1

DIXON (Rev)

his book, Methodism in America, praised by ed, 5 S 50, 1:4

DIXON (Dickenson), Elizabeth
married Sept 27 to W Irving,
14 O 51, 3:2

DOAK, Jackson

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

DOAKS, William

mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

DOAK'S Ferry

see Ferries and Ferriage

DOANE, Matilda Draper (Mrs Nehemiah)
teacher, Ore institute, 21 Mr to 4 Ap 50 (adv); 30 My 50 (adv)

DOANE (Rev), Nehemiah

and wife arr Ore Cy; to take charge of institute in Salem, 7 F 50, 2:3; supervisor, Ore institute, 21 Mr to 4 Ap 50 (adv); 30 My 50 (adv)
preaches funeral sermon for G Keller, 20 Ja 52, 2:2
performs marriage of F S Holland, 24 F 52, 3:1; of W Smith, 24 F 52, 3:1

DOBBINS, Crawford

wounded at Portland by accidental discharge of revolver, 5 S 50, 2:4

DOBBINS (Dobins), Lucinda

married Sept 4 to U Jackson,
23 S 51, 3:1

DOBYNS, Kenerly

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv); 11 Jly 50 (adv)

DOCKS and Wharves

see also Willamette River - Docks and Wharves
co at S F to build dry dock at Sausalito, Cal, 7 Ja 54, 2:5

DODD, J B

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DODGE,

arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D 51, 3:4

DODGE, Henry

of Wis; apptmt as Ind agt suggested by M M McCarver, 6 Ap 46, 3:2

DODSON, Jesse
draft for Cayuse war claim
arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

DOG River
up Col r 25 mi from Cascades,
30 S 51, 2:3

DOGAR, T
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama,
3 O 50, 3:1

DOHERTY, A S
reptd killed by Inds on Coquille
r; age 30, 7 O 51, 2:6

DOLAN, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DOLAN, Patrick
dies en rte to Cal, 1846; mem
Donner party, 8 Jly 47, 2:3;
18 Mr 47, 2:2

DOLAN & Walker
consignees mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1

DOLAND, William P
Milwaukie; wholesale and
retail merchant, 20 Ja
to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
wants 100 laborers, 27 Ja to
16 Mr 52 (adv)
on com for dance at Ore Cy,
16 Mr 52 (adv)

DOLBEAR, Bej
of Ore Cy; to start penmanship
class, 20 O 53 (adv), 2:6

DOLLERHIDE, E
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

DOMINUS (Capt)
master, Owhyhee; entered Col
r from England 1831, 19 Ag
51, 1:5

DON Quixote (Vessel)
mentioned as leaving [S] Isl,
20 Ap 48, 2:5

DONALD, W P
agt at Milwaukie for Newell & Co
express, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

DONALDS, _____
arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon,
6 F 51, 3:3

DONALDSON (Lt)
finds body of Thomas, mail car-
rier, between Fts Hall and
Leavenworth, 7 Mr 50, 1:4

DONALDSON, Charles
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DONALDSON, J
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

DONELSON, A J
2d lt, U S A engineers; on Pac
rr survey, 19 Ag 53, 1:5

DONING, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

DONKEYS
see Asses

DONNER (Donna), George
with wife and 7 children; stran-
ded 1846 Cal immigrants, 24
Je 47, 4:2; Donner, wife, and
child believed dead, 8 Jly
47, 2:3

DONNER, Isaac
son of G Donner; stranded 1846
Cal immigrant; dies, 24 Je
47, 4:2

DONNER (Donna), Jacob
he, wife and some of his chil-
dren die in 1846 Cal immigra-
tion, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

DONNER, Mary
dau of G Donner; age 11; stran-
ded 1846 Cal immigrant; res-
cued, 24 Je 47, 4:2

DONNIE, John N
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

DOOLITTLE, _____
en rte Minn to Ore via Selkirk
settlement, 17 Jly 51, 2:3

DOREN, John
signs remonstrance against Land
Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5

DORION, Baptiste
sgt, Cayuse war vols, 6 Ap 48,
1:4; activities, 27 Jly 48, 4:2

DORN, John
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

DORR (Gen)
mentioned re C R Kenney embezzle-
ment charges, 26 D 50, 2:4

DORRIS, Felix G
appts W G T'Vault agt to sell
claim, 22 Jly to 5 Ag 47
(adv)

DOSTINS, D D
sgt, Cayuse war vols, 20 Ja
48, 3:3

DOTY, _____
settled in Ore in 1840, 15 N
49, 2:4

DOTY (Capt)
master, Rosina; arrs [Monterey]
from Rio [de Janeiro], 8 F
49, 2:4

DOTY, William
at Wapato lake; offers reward
for strayed horse, 23 Ja to
13 F 51 (adv)

DOUGAN, Michael
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DOUGHERTY, Michael
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16
Ja 51 (adv)

DOUGHERTY, N
petitions legis for rd, Yam-
hill r to Tillamook bay, 24
D 53, 2:5

DOUGHERTY, O'Blinis
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DOUGHERTY, William Paydon
signs notice of Masonic mtg,
Ore Cy, 5 F to 19 F 46 (adv)
married to Mary J Chambers Nov
19 in Clackamas co, 26 N 46,
3:2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

DOUGHTY, William M
mem 1st prov govt legis com, 24
Je 47, 2:2

DOUGLAS, _____
repts bill re Cayuse war ex-
penses, 13 Mr 51, 3:1,2

DOUGLAS (Miss)
christens H B co vessel at Ft
Vancouver, 25 Je 46, 3:3

DOUGLAS, David
botanist; visit to Ore recalled,
26 O 48, 2:2

DOUGLAS, James
chief factor [H B co] at Van-
couver; charged by [S] Parker
with distributing liquor il-
legally, 28 My 46, 2:1; answers
charge, 11 Je 46, 3:2; Parker
reasserts charge, 25 Je 46, 3:1
to receive temperance pledge,
6 Ja 48, 4:4
mem Ore Tract soc, 13 Jly 48, 3:5
lr to Gov Abernethy re wreck of
Maine, 7 S 48, 2:6, 3:4
thanked by ed for poetry and
prose, 30 N 48, 2:5; erratum:
P S Ogden should have been
thanked, 14 D 48, 2:4
to supply Capt Stout with coal
at Vancouver isl, 14 D 48, 2:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

Whitman Massacre and
Cayuse War
repts massacre to Gov Abernethy,
9 D 47, 2:3; assists P S Ogden
in dealing with Inds for re-
lease of survivors, 20 Ja 48,
1:2,3, 2:2
lr to Abernethy re rumor that
tax will be levied on H B co
property to help finance war;

DOUGLAS, James - Whitman Massacre
and Cayuse War (cont)

Abernethy denies rumor; asks
whether P S Ogden sold ammu-
nition to Inds; Douglas up-
holds Ogden for selling ammu-
nition to Inds, 10 F 48, 2:6
lr to Abernethy repts news of
war, 23 Mr 48, 2:5

DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold
thanked by S R Thurston for
bringing Ore Ind bill be-
fore sen com, 18 Ap 50, 3:1
praised by ed for helping Ore
people with land bill, 31 O
50, 2:1
instrumental in getting S R
Thurston's Cayuse war bill
through sen, 3 Ap 51, 2:4

DOUGLAS County
bill to locate co seat passes
council, 7 Ja 54, 1:2,4,5

DOUGLASS,
[mate] of Challenge; indicted
by Cal grand jury for mur-
der and assault of seamen,
20 Ja 52, 3:3

DOUGLASS, J S
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

DOUGLASS, R
arrs on Henry, 18 Mr 47, 3:3

DOUTHIT, James H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DOVIES, F G
Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50,
2:4

DOWLAND,
see also Hopkins &
Dowland
arrs Milton Aug 8 on Louisiana,
22 Ag 50, 2:3

DOWNING (Rev), Jack
performs marriage of W Vawter,
2 Mr 52, 3:1

DRAFTSMEN

see Du Bois, N

DRAKE, J T
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DRAKE, T G
lt, Modeste; arrs Col r 1845,
5 F 46, 4:3
horse races at Vancouver, 29
O 46, 3:2
leaves Vancouver May 5 for St
Louis via Ft Hall, 13 My 47,
2:1; en rte with H B co bri-
gade, 10 Je 47, 2:1

DRAKINS, J W
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

DREW (Capt)
erroneously mentioned as master
of Henry, 14 D 48, 3:5

DREW, Alfred
master, Ann Smith; arrls and
departures, Col r, 11 Jly 50,
3:2; 12 S 50, 3:1,2; 12 S
50 to 27 F 51 (adv); 31 O
50, 3:3; 9 Ja 51, 3:2

DREW, George
master, Louisiana; arrs Astoria,
18 Ap 50, 3:2; 2 My 50, 3:2
agt at Cowlitz for J W Gregory
Express co, 12 Je 51 to 16
Mr 52 (adv)
at Cowlitz mtg re creation of
[W T], 19 Ag 51, 1:3

DREW, Harrison
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

DREW, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DREW, Joseph W
Umpqua co repr; attends 1st legis
session at Salem, 9 D 51, 3:3

DREWRY & Hensie
S F; consignees of lumber from
Col r, 27 F 51, 2:6

DRIGGS, Jeremiah

1st lt, Washington Guards of
Linn co, 4 My 48, 1:5
chmn, Linn co mtg re McLoughlin
land claim, 19 D 50, 3:3

DRING (Capt)

master, Janet; arrls and depar-
tures, Col r, 22 Jly 47, 2:2,
3:2; 25 N 47, 2:1; 23 D 47,
2:3; 23 Mr 48, 3:5; 15 Je
48, 3:5

DROONGOOL (Gen)

Va; dies; ed eulogizes, 24 F
48, 2:3

DROPSY

see Hunt, Temperance

DROWNINGS

- 3 seamen, deserting whaler via
boat, drown 60 mi N of Col r
mouth, 6 Ag 46, 2:4
- 6 teamsters of Mounted Riflemen
drown at Cascade falls, 18 O
49, 2:4
- 4 passengers from Forrest drown
in attempt to cross Col r bar
in small boat, 24 Ja 50, 2:1,
3:4; 21 Mr 50, 2:4; 10 My 50
(extra), 2:2
- ed warns of danger in crossing
rivers when unacquainted with
fords; Benton co woman drowns
in attempt to cross Marys r,
5 S 50, 2:4
- child drowns, other immigrants
rescued by Inds when canoes
are caught in rapids at mouth
of John Day r, 26 S 50, 2:1
- 4 immigrants drown in Col r,
23 S 51, 2:1
- 1 of 3 Negroes arrested near
Milton on liquor charge
drowns while being taken to
magistrate, 30 D 51, 2:2
- 42 persons drown in wreck of
General Warren on Clatsop
Spit, 10 F 52, 2:2

Persons Drowned

see Bache, Richard;
Brown, William; Brow-
ner, James; Browning,
R L; Crocker, N; Daw-

DROWNINGS - Persons Drowned (cont)

son, V W; Duncan, Al-
bert P; Fisher, Mary
Ann; Ford, Marcus A;
Gibson, Elijah; Grin-
helgh, Henry; Hupp,
Wilson; Keller, George;
Long, James; Long,
John E; Looney, Will-
iam; McBride (Rev),
Thomas; McDonald,
George; Mauae (Capt);
Morris, S M; Plummer,
John; Prigg (Dr),
Frederick; Ritchey,
George R; Smith, Levi
L; Smith, Riley; Ste-
phens, William; Wallace,
Henry

DRUGS and Drug Trade

see also Medical Profes-
sion

- ed cites need for drug store,
13 D 49, 2:4
- ed gibes Ore Stat for patent
medicine adv, 12 Ag 51, 2:3
- items listed for sale at Brick
store, 1 N 49 to 21 F 50 (adv)

Dealers

- Abernethy, George, & Co, 7 My to
5 S 50; 24 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
- Barclay, Forbes, 19 D 50 to 23
Ja 51 (adv)
- Breck, J M, & Co, 3 Ap 51 (adv)
- Brick store, 1 N 49 to 21 F 50
(adv)
- Cox, William, & Co, 8 My to 29
My 51 (adv)
- Dement, William C, 24 D 53 (adv);
7 Ja 54 (adv)
- Hipkins, William, 15 N to 29 N
49 (adv)
- Holman, J D & W C, 13 D 49 to
24 Ja 50 (adv)
- Hooper, Snell & Co, 20 Mr to 17
Ap 51 (adv)
- Kaye, A W, 8 Ag to 29 Ag 50 (adv)
- Latourette & Holland, 24 D 53
(adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)
- Pope & Ralston, 24 D 53 (adv);
7 Ja 54 (adv)
- Prigg, Frederic, 13 My to 16 S
47 (adv)

(Dru-Dry)

DRUGS and Drug Trade - Dealers
(cont)

Sulger, Abraham, 10 Ja to 21 F
50 (adv)

Welch, Presley, 8 Ag to 29 Ag 50
(adv)

Dealers - California

Holden, E S, 29 My 51, 2:3

Story, C R, 15 My 51, 2:5

DRY Goods

see also Clothing and
Dress; Prices; Pri-
ces, California

M M McCarver cites scarcity of
cloth in stores, 15 O 46,
1:3

flannel goods needed, 13 D 49,
2:4

3 bales blankets arr, 7 Mr 50, 3:2

Dealers

Abernethy, George, & Co, 12 S
50 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)

Allan, McKinlay & Co, 12 S 50
to 7 Ja 54 (adv)

Barclay, Forbes, 12 Ag 51 (adv)

Barlow, William, 22 My 51 to 16
Mr 52 (adv)

Breck, J M, & Co, 3 Ap 51 (adv)

Brick store, 1 N 49 to 24 F
52 (adv)

Brooks, John P, 20 O 53 (adv)

Brooks & Barlow, 21 Mr to 12
S 50 (adv)

Cascade co, 29 Ag 50 to 23 S
51 (adv)

Caufield, Robert, 4 O 49 to 5
S 50 (adv)

Coffin, Stephen, 7 Mr to 4 Ap
50 (adv)

Couch & Co, 5 Ag 47 to 6 Mr 51
(adv)

Cox, William, & Co, 8 My to 29
My 51 (adv)

Cummings, E, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja
54 (adv-passim)

Day, W P, & Robinson, 9 S to
21 O 51 (adv)

Dement, William C, 13 O 53 to
7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

Doland, William P, 20 Ja to 16
Mr 52 (adv)

Friedenberg, C & Co, 21 O to
9 D 51 (adv)

Frost, D M, 21 F to 7 Mr 50 (adv)
Gookin, Warren D, 29 Jly to 7 O
51 (adv)

Hall, Capt, 7 Mr to 4 Ap 50 (adv)
Hipkins, William, 15 N to 29 N
49 (adv)

Hobbs, Thomas J, & Co, 22 Ag to
21 N 50 (adv)

Holderness, S M, 4 O 49 to 8 Ag
50 (adv)

Holman, J D & W C, 4 O 49 to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

Hood, Andrew, 8 Ag 50 to 17 Ap 51
(adv)

Huelat & Co, 24 D 53 (adv); 7
Ja 54 (adv)

Kilborn, Lawton & Co, 1 Ap to 23
D 47 (adv)

Kilborn, William K, & Co, 4 O 49
to 24 Ja 50 (adv)

Latourette, Lyman Daniel Cornwall,
2 Ja to 9 S 51 (adv)

Matthieu, Francis Xavier, 18 N
51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

Moore, James M, & Co, 4 O 49 to
7 F 50 (adv)

Ollendorff, Wolf & Co, 3 Ag 50
(adv)

O'Neil, Daniel, 4 Ap to 18 Ap
50 (adv)

Pettygrove, Francis W, 5 F to
30 Ap 46 (adv)

Pope & Ralston, 24 D 53 (adv);
7 Ja 54 (adv)

Preston, O'Neil & Co, 19 Ag 53
to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

Read & Bioren, 24 D 53 (adv);
7 Ja 54 (adv)

Red house, 13 D 49 to 24 Ja 50
(adv)

Ross, D L, 9 Ja to 29 My 51 (adv)

Savage, G W, & Co, 4 Ap 50 (adv)

Simpson & Cranfill, 13 D 49 to
24 Ja 50 (adv)

Sulger, Abraham, 7 Mr 50 to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

Whitlock, W, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54
(adv-passim)

Winchester, Paine & Co, 12 S 50
to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

Items Listed by

F W Pettygrove, 5 F to 30 Ap 46
(adv); Kilborn, Lawton & Co,
1 Ap to 23 D 47 (adv); Couch
& Co, 5 Ag 47 to 6 Mr 51 (adv);

(Dry)

DRY Goods - Items Listed by (cont)

Brick store, 1 N 49 to 24 F 52 (adv); Ollendorff, Wolf & Co, 8 Ag 50 (adv); A Hood, 8 Ag 50 to 17 Ap 51 (adv); T J Hobbs & Co, 22 Ag to 21 N 50 (adv); Allan, McKinlay & Co, 12 S 50 to 7 Ja 54 (adv); G Abernethy & Co, 12 S 50 to 7 Ja 54 (adv); D L Ross, 9 Ja to 29 My 51 (adv); J M Breck & Co, 3 Ap 51 (adv); W D Gookin, 29 Jly to 7 O 51 (adv); F Barclay, 12 Ag 51 (adv); Pope & Ralston, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

Sandwich Islands
dry goods stores owned by Chinese, 20 F 51, 2:4

DRYAD (Vessel)

entered Col r from England 1827; Davidson, master, entered Col r from England 1831, Minoris, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

DRYER, Thomas J

see also Oregonian
formerly cy ed of California Courier; to pub Whig journal at Portland; ed welcomes, but opposes drawing party lines, 8 Ag 50, 2:5; expects to start pub paper named Oreg in Aug, 22 Ag 50, 2:4; 7 N 50, 2:3; praised for 1st issue, 12 D 50, 2:4
describes Ore, 19 D 50, 2:5
bantered re repts in Oreg of big turnips and potatoes, 19 D 50, 2:1; bantered for "booster" articles, 26 D 50, 2:1
anti-gambling campaign approved by Ore Spec, which defends him from gibes of [J O] Waterman, 2 Ja 51, 2:1,2
speaks at Masonic lodge installation of officers, 9 Ja 51, 2:6
object of pun, 16 Ja 51, 2:6
in S F on business, 16 Ja 51, 2:5; back; bantered by Ore Spec, 30 Ja 51, 2:3, 3:3
visits Ore Cy after visit to legis, 13 F 51, 2:1

DRYER, Thomas J (cont)

criticizes actions of Mr King in legis, 27 F 51, 2:3
informed by Ore Spec that pub of "Protest" is immaterial to Spec, 27 F 51, 2:1
absent when ed of Ore Spec calls, 13 Mr 51, 2:1
warned of attack by forthcoming [Ore] Stat, 13 Mr 51, 2:3;
Ore Spec comments on intention of ed [A Bush] of new paper to write Dryer's epitaph, 3 Ap 51, 2:2
nominated for mayor of Portland, 20 Mr 51, 2:1; declines to run, 27 Mr 51, 2:1
Ore Spec wonders whether Dryer is bachelor, 20 Mr 51, 2:1; suggests he stir up bachelor neighbor [J O Waterman] to secure full land grant, 30 S 51, 2:1
charge of Dryer that S R Thurston franked personal mail unjustified, says J M Moore, 27 Mr 51, 2:4
to speak at temperance soc, 27 Mr 51, 2:1; speaks, 17 Ap 51, 1:5
mentioned by J Chenoweth, 3 Ap 51, 2:3
criticized for views on navigation of sea-going vessels to Ore Cy, 26 Je 51, 2:2; criticized for failure to rept passing of Culloma on way to Ore Cy, 3 Jly 51, 2:3; corrected re Will r navigation at low water, 29 Jly 51, 2:2; Ore Spec hopes he will be satisfied with [Clackamas] rapids improvements, 30 S 51, 2:1
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1
examines specimens of gold dug at Scotts r, 23 S 51, 2:1
gibed re [mythical] plank rd, 11 N 51, 2:2
requested to ascertain absence of semi-monthly postal service between Ore Cy and Portland, 25 N 51, 2:2
answered re comment on Ore Spec attitude in [capital contro-

(Dry-Dun)

DRYER, Thomas J (cont)

versy], 20 Ja 52, 2:1; speaks
at Hillsboro protesting loca-
tion act, 2 Mr 52, 2:4

reptd to have exposed L Bills
for non-payment of adv and
subscription to Oreg, 20 Ja
52, 2:5; debt denied by Bills,
3 F 52, 1:3

censured by Westfield (Mass)
News-Letter for bickering
with A Bush in default of
news, 10 F 52, 2:6

DU Barry, B

2d lt, 3d artillery, U S A;
ordered on Pac rr survey,
19 Ag 53, 1:5

DUBBS (Capt)

master, Matthew Vassar; arrs
Astoria, 17 Ap 51, 2:6

DUBOIS (Father)

en rte from Ft Colville to
[Will] valley, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

DU Bois, N

arrs Portland June 26 on Wil-
lamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1
Milwaukie; civil engineer, sur-
veyor, draftsman, 2 D 51 to
16 Mr 52 (adv)
sec, Milwaukie lyceum, 27 Ja
52, 3:5, 3 F 52, 3:2

DUC de Lorges (Brig)

arrs Col r from France Nov 12;
[O] Travaillet, master, 29
N 49, 3:4
for sale at Portland by Travail-
lot, 2 My to 16 My 50 (adv)

DUCK, John

see Campton, Henry,
vs Duck, John

DUCKS

1 of principal game birds in
Ore, 22 F 49, 1:1

DUDLEY & Sanderson

Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

DUELING

fining penalty struck out by ho
of reprs, 7 Ja 54, 1:3

California

see Lemon, George
Frank; Schaffer (Capt)

DUFFIELD, S T

at Jul 4 celebration, Waialatpu,
24 Ag 48, 3:5

DUMONT, A B

1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

DUNAWAY, A J

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DUNBAR, _____

[entries may not be for same man]
[with family]; 1846 S rte immi-
grant; aided by rescue party,
4 Mr 47, 4:2

attempt to slander him ascribed
to J Q Thornton, 29 Ap 47, 4:1

DUNBAR, Daniel

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

DUNBAR (Miss), E

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DUNBAR, F

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on
Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

DUNBAR, Mary E

married Oct 24 to Daniel H Good,
28 O 47, 3:2

DUNBAR, Rice

1846 S rte immigrant, 4 Mr 47, 1:3
elected Champoege co j p, 10 Je
47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2
chmn Salem mtg on cong policy of
S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1

DUNCAN (Capt)

master, Summatra; entered Col r
from England 1837; master,

(Dun-Dup)

DUNCAN (Capt) (cont)

Vancouver; entered Col r from
England 1838 and 1841, 19 Ag
51, 1:5

master, Columbia, H B co bark;
arrls and departures Col r,
6 Ag 46, 3:3; 4 Mr 47, 2:2;
15 Ap 47, 2:3; 29 Ap 47, 2:2;
24 Je 47, 2:3, 3:4; 22 Jly
47, 3:2; 14 O 47, 3:2; 23
D 47, 2:3
arrs Victoria, 30 S 47, 3:4

DUNCAN, Albert P

formerly of Mo; drowns Jan 13
or Jan 25 in Will r when bat-
teau capsizes, 16 Je 51, 5:1;
5 Je 51, 2:3

DUNCAN, Elizabeth J

married Aug 11 to H P Jackson,
26 Ag 53, 3:3

DUNCAN, J K

2d lt, 3d artillery, U S A;
ordered on Pac rr survey, 19
Ag 53, 1:5

DUNCAN, J W

arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

DUNCAN, Nancy

married Jan 27 to G M Baker, 10
Ag 48, 3:5

DUNDAS, A A D

mate, Modeste; arrs Col r 1845,
5 F 46, 4:3

DUNHAM, William

Lewis co; admr notice re es-
tate, 12 Ag to 26 Ag 51 (adv)

DUNIWAY, Benjamin Charles

married Aug 2 to Abigail J Scott
at Lafayette, 19 Ag 53, 3:2

DUNKINWATER, William

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

DUNLAP, James

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

DUNLAP, John A

repr from Linn co, 18 O 49, 2:2;
at session, 10 My 50 (extra),
2:1
at Calapooya mtg re McLoughlin
land claim, 12 D 50, 1:2

DUNLAP, Lovina

married Jan 3 to G Sigler, 10 F
48, 3:6

DUNN,

wounded in Rogue R war, 2 S 53,
2:1

DUNN, George A

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap
51 (adv)

DUNN, Henry

mem 1846 Cal immigrant party;
arrs S F for medical attention,
24 Je 47, 4:2

DUNN, John

author, Oregon Territory and
British North American Fur
Trade, 21 Mr 50, 1:2; servant
of H B co; book mentioned in
article re Ore question, 9
Ja 51, 1:2

DUNN, William

of S F; mfrs 1st sizeable print-
ing presses in Cal, 21 N 50, 3:1

DUNTRE, J A

capt, Fisgard; at Puget sound,
28 My 46, 2:3, 3:1; in Pac,
10 D 46, 2:4

DUPONT (Capt)

comdr of Congress; provides Poly-
nesian with news, 20 Ag 46, 1:3
comdr of Cyane; leaves S F for
San Pedro, 17 N 46, 2:4

DUPRE, Francis

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

DUPUIS (Dupie), Edward

see also Dupuis & Mat-
thieu; Dupuis & Moll

sec Champoege co farmers' mtg, 18
Mr 47, 2:1

- DUPUIS (Dupie), Edward (cont)
at Champoege nominating mtg, 13
My 47, 3:2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
sec Champoege capital controver-
sy mtg, 30 D 51, 2:6
at Champoege mtg in support of
Judge Nelson, 16 Mr 52, 2:5
censures Judge Pratt for ridicul-
ing his technical errors as
j p, 16 Mr 52, 3:1
proposes to operate stage line
between Ore Cy and Canemah,
13 O 53, 3:1
- DUPUIS & Matthieu
(E Dupuis and F X Matthieu)
Butteville; partnership dis-
solved, 9 Ja to 6 F 51 (adv)
- DUPUIS & Moll
(E Dupuis); Ore Cy; operates
coach every hour between Ore
Cy and Canemah, 24 D 53 (adv);
7 Ja 54 (adv)
- DUPUY, E
consignee mdse arrg Astoria, 7
F 50, 3:4
- DURAM, Albert
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)
- DURAN, William
has land for sale at Cincinnati,
13 Je to 12 S 50 (adv)
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)
- DURBIN, Daniel
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2
- DURBIN, S D
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
- DURBIN, Simeon
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2
- DURBROW, Joseph
W Richmond married at res of,
4 N 51, 3:3
- DURBROW, J
consignee mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1
- DURBROW, Joseph Jr
agt for Willamette, 18 N to 30
D 51 (adv); 13 Ja 52 (adv)
St Helens; agt for Pac Mail SS
co, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja
54 (adv)
- DURETT (Durette, Durrett), B G
at Champoege capital controversy
mtg, 30 D 51, 2:6
mtg held at his store, 16 Mr 52,
2:5
- DURHAM, A A
res at Oswego, 13 Mr 51, 2:1
mentioned, 20 Mr 51, 2:1
receives lr from Carman & Chap-
man, 10 Ap 51, 1:5
thanked by ed for S Isl papers,
18 N 51, 2:3
finds ox, 3 F 52 (adv)
- DURHAM, A A, & Co
Oswego; adv for contractors to
build 2 sawmills, 21 N 50 to
20 F 51 (adv)
- DURHAM, Albert A
activities in ho of reprs, 24 D
53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1
- DURHAM, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)
- DURHAM, John N
Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
- DURHAM, William C
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)
- DURM, Thomas R
surgeon, Fisgard; in Puget sound,
28 My 46, 2:3
- DURRETTO, Benjamin
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)
- DURTIST (Dentist), Moses S
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

DURDIST (Dentist), Moses S (cont)
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

DURTROW, _____
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My
51, 3:2

DUSENBERRY, _____
see Woodward & Dusen-
berry

DUSENBURY, Jacob
consignee mdse, 3 O 50, 3:1

DUSKINS, _____
repts immigrant families strand-
ed in Umpqua valley, 4 Mr
47, 1:3; mem 1846 S rte res-
cue party, 4 Mr 47, 4:2

DUTCH
all Dutch immigrants except
Wolfinger and Keesburg of
Donner party die en rte to
Cal, winter 1846-47, 8 Jly
47, 2:3

DUVAL, _____
see Pourseille & Duval

DUVALL, L H
arrs Portland on Columbia, 23
D 51, 3:4

DYE Houses
ed mentions re criticism on Ore
Cy sanitation, 3 O 50, 2:1

DYER, A N
adv re note, 4 Ap to 2 Mr 50
(adv)

DYER, Andrew K
arrs S F from Ore on Forrest,
27 Je 50, 2:3

DYER, Sidney
see Poems

DYKE, Charles
lt, Fisgard; at Puget sound,
28 My 46, 2:3

DYSENTERY

see also Rice, Rosella
and other diseases reptonly ravage
Cayuses, 9 D 47, 2:3,4, 3:1
cause of suffering among Inds at
Ft Colville, 23 Mr 48, 2:5
and measles reptonly caused death
of all but 7 Umpqua Inds, 13
Jly 48, 2:3

EADS, Alexander

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

EADS, William

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

EAGLE (Steamer)

in service between Ore Cy and
Portland; W Irving, master,
11 N 51, 3:3; 18 N 51 to 16
Mr 52 (adv-passim); 30 D 51,
2:3; 13 O 53, 3:1
races Washington, Ore Cy to
Portland, 16 D 51, 2:3
damaged in attempt to navigate
rapids in Will r, 6 Ja 52,
3:4; breakdown interrupts
traffic between Ore Cy and
Portland, 24 F 52, 1:2
carries express for Newell &
Co, 13 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
Wells & Williams, props, 19 Ag
53, 2:3; Wells, master; T
Pope, agt, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja
54 (adv-passim)
to carry arms for Rogue R war,
26 Ag 53, 2:1

EAGLE (Vessel)

entered Col r from England 1827
and 1832, Grave, master; en-
tered Col r from England 1833,
Darby, master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

EAGLE Bakery

[Ore Cy]; T Charman, prop; ed
commends pastry, 24 D 53, 2:1

EAKIN, William D

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

EALES (Capt)

master, Ganymede; entered Col
r from England 1834, 19 Ag
51, 1:5

EARL, _____

and Strathoof have sawmill on
S fork Santiam r, Linn co,
13 F 51, 2:4

EARL, Joseph

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

EARTHQUAKES

and/or volcanic phenomena in E
Marion co, 18 O 49, 2:5

EAST, H E W

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

EASTERBROOK, G E

arrrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

EASTERBROOK, G T

on Gold Hunter from S F, 9 Ja
51, 2:2
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

EASTMAN, _____

see Seabury & Eastman

EASY, Theophilus J

see Poems

EATON, Charles

1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

EATON, Nathan

of Chehalem; visited by O Bush,
7 F 50, 2:3
1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

EATON, William

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

EBBERTS, Fanny

her dau, Jeanette, dies in Tual
Plains, 8 Ag 50, 3:3

EBBERTS, George W

settled in Ore before 1840, 15
N 49, 2:4
his dau, Jeanette, dies in Tual
Plains, 8 Ag 50, 3:3

EBBERTS (Eberts), Jeanette

dies Aug 2 in Tual Plains, age
7, 8 Ag 50, 3:3

EBEMAN, N A

mem Clatsop co assn to aid liq-
uor law enforcement, 8 Jly
47, 1:4

EBERHARD, B G

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

EBEY, J A

immigrant from Mo; arrs Ore Cy,
7 S 48, 3:1

EBEY, J N

attends Lewis co mtg denouncing
H B co practices, 11 Ja 48[49],
1:4
describes country E of Admiralty
inlet, 17 O 50, 1:5
at Olympia mtg re proposed for-
mation of [W T], 29 Jly 51, 2:6

ECKERSON, Elizabeth

her son, T H Eckerson, dies, 16
Ja 51, 3:2
son born Mar 16 in Astoria, 3
Ap 51, 3:1

ECKERSON, Theodore Henry

dies Dec 26 1850 at Astoria; age
9 mos, 16 Ja 51, 3:2

ECKERSON, Theodore J

see also Poems
his son, T H Eckerson, dies, 16
Ja 51, 3:2
Astoria; author of essay, "Home-
ward Bound", 30 Ja 51, 1:1
ed praises poems, 22 Jly 51, 2:3
1st sgt, 1st regt, artillery,
U S A; opposes use of his name
in endorsing any political
party, 2 Mr 52, 2:5
sgt, U S A, in charge at Columbia
barracks; aids in providing
arms for Rogue R war, 26 Ag
53, 2:1
agt for U S ordinance dept at
Vancouver; ed recommends for
mil storekeeper, 2 S 53, 3:1

ECKLER, J P

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

ECONOMICS

see also Socialism
ed gives prescription for wealth
and prosperity, 29 Ag 50, 2:1

ECONOMY, Ore

P H Burnett lrs dated from, 6
Ag 46, 1:1; 22 Jly 47, 3:2;
24 Ag 48, 1:1

EDDY, Fidelia

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

EDDY, William H

Eddy and Foster led stranded
1846 immigrants to settle-
ments, 24 Je 47, 4:3; sur-
vivor 1846 Cal immigration;
mem Donner party, 8 Jly 47,
2:3

EDDY, William M

S F; Dem nominee for surveyor-
gen, 12 Je 51, 3:2; elected,
2 D 51, 2:6

EDGAR, Jerome

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

EDGAR, John

of Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim
jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3
at Cowlitz convention re pro-
posed forming of [W T], 23
S 51, 1:2

EDGAR, Moses

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

EDGAR, W F

asst surgeon, U S A; stationed
near Ft Hall, 27 D 49, 2:5

EDGAR, William

nominated for j p, May 4, at
Marion co Dem convention, 10
My 50 (extra), 1:2; 30 My 50,
3:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

EDGAR (American Bark)

arrs S Isl from Australia, 2 S
51, 1:3

EDGAR'S Ferry

see Ferries and Ferri-
age - Santiam River

EDGARTON, C B

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

EDINBURGH Review

believes Ore will be colonized
from Europe, not overland from
U S, 21 Mr 50, 1:2

EDITH (U S Steam Vessel)

to be sent to Pac from Gulf of
Mexico, 24 F 48, 2:3

EDMONDS, John

1r at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

EDMONSON, John H

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

EDMUNDS (Edmund), John

reaches shore near Astoria Nov
1 after drifting 2 days on
overturned sailboat, 11 N 47,
2:4

res, Baker's bay, near T Clai-
borne land claim, 7 F to 21 F
50 (adv)

EDSON, A J

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

EDUCATION

see Schools and
Education

EDWARDS, Charles

mem Capt McKay's co, Cayuse
war vols, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

EDWARDS, J C

Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

EDWARDS, J D

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

EDWARDS, John C

gov of Mo; instructed by sec of
war to estab mil posts along
rte to Ore, 11 N 47, 2:4

EE Freemery, _____

see Gildemeester, Ee
Freemery & Co

EELLS (Rev), Cushing

see also Tshimakain
Mission

EELLS (Rev), Cushing (cont)

Inds reptd determined to murder
him, 6 Ja 48, 3:1; murder
rumored, 10 F 48, 2:6; safe
at mission following Whitman
massacre, 20 Ja 48, 1:2; in-
duced by friendly Inds to con-
tinue res at mission, 23 Mr 48,
2:5; arrs Tshimakain mission
from Ft Colville; escorted by
Ore Riflemen to Ore Cy, 13 Jly
48, 1:1,4, 2:5; 27 Jly 48, 4:2
with wife to superintend Ore in-
stitute, Salem, 10 Ag 48, 3:2;
7 S to 28 D 48 (adv)
cand for Washington co school
examiner, 5 Je 51, 2:5
elected vice-pres, Ore Bible
soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3; re-elected,
12 Je 51, 3:1
preacher at Ore [Cong] assn mtg,
19 Ag 51, 2:6

EELLS, Edwin

mem, Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50,
1:3; 12 Je 51, 3:1

EELLS, Myra Fairbank (Mrs Cushing)

teacher in Ore institute, Salem,
7 S to 28 D 48 (adv)
mem, Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50,
1:3; 12 Je 51, 3:1

EELLS, Myron

mem, Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50,
1:3; 12 Je 51, 3:1

EGGLESTON, Larning

1r at Mountsylvania po, 16 S 53
(adv)

EGGS

see Poultry Industry

EISENAY, _____

see Auersback & Eisenay

ELDER (Rev), Alfred R

pres of Lafayette Jul 4 cele-
bration, 25 Jly 50, 4:5
performs marriage of A P Ankeny,
17 Jly 51, 3:1; of W P Watson,
20 Ja 52, 3:3

ELDER, Isaac

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

ELDER, Mary E

married Jul 23 to A S Watt, 25
Jly 50, 3:2

ELDERKIN, J D

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

ELDRIDGE (Capt)

master, Almira; arrs Astoria,
7 F 50, 3:4

ELDRIDGE, F Edward

married to Ann Cosgrove Nov 27;
both of Marion co, 16 D 51, 3:2

ELECTIONS

see also Suffrage

act defining duties of election
judges pub, 6 Ja 48, 2:4; act
amending "statute laws of Iowa"
act, defining duties of judges,
pub, 24 F 48, 1:3

acts to govern election of pro-
bate judges and co officers
pub, 27 Je 50, 4:1; 11 Jly 50,
4:1; 25 Jly 50, 4:3,4; 8 Ag
50, 4:1

act to provide for and regulate
gen elections passed by legis,
1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51,
3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5; 15 My 51, 1:2

1846

cands, 19 Mr to 28 My 46
(adv and ed columns)

election notice, 30 Ap 46, 4:4
Clackamas co legis cands to "stump"
at Ore Cy, 14 My 46, 2:2; 23 My
46, 2:1,3

"The General", sketch about cands,
pub, 28 My 46, 2:4
returns pub, 11 Je 46, 2:1

1847

act on apportionment by cos of
reprs to be elected June 1847,
pub, 4 F 47, 1:3
election notice for co and terr
officers pub, 29 Ap 47, 2:2
Tual co nominating mtg held, 27
My 47, 3:1

ELECTIONS - 1847 (cont)

Champoeg co nominating mtgs held,
13 My 47, 3:1; 27 My 47, 3:1
Clackamas co nominating mtg to
be held, 13 My 47, 3:1; 27 My
47, 3:1
cands listed, 13 My to 27 My
47 (adv)
ed chides Polk co for indiffer-
ence re election; 27 My 47, 2:1
returns pub, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 24
Je 47, 2:1; 8 Jly 47, 2:1; 22
Jly 47, 2:2

1848

act providing for election of
j p and constable, Clackamas
co, pub, 10 F 48, 1:3
Tual co nominating mtg held,
4 My 48, 3:1
notice of gen election, 4 My 48,
3:5; 18 My 48, 3:5; 1 Je 48, 3:5
Clackamas co mtg to nominate
cand for repr, 1 Je 48, 1:5
returns, 15 Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly
48, 2:6
ed believes special election
will be called to fill prov
legis vacancies, 9 N 48, 2:1;
Clackamas and Tual co results
pub, 30 N 48, 2:4
ed discusses next pres election,
12 O 48, 2:1; 14 D 48, 2:4

1849

legis act to provide for special
election Oct 15, pub; ed dis-
cusses approaching election,
4 O 49, 3:5, 2:6

1850

Washington co nominating mtg to
be held, 4 Ap 50, 2:2; cands
announced, 16 My 50, 3:1; 30
My 50, 3:2; returns, 27 Je 50,
2:2
cands nominated at Marion co
Dem convention, 10 My 50
(extra), 1:2; 30 My 50, 3:2
Clackamas co cands for repr,
30 My 50, 3:2
Gov Lane suggests postponing gen
elections, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:2
election May 4 at Lafayette to
fill vacancies in legis coun-
cil, 16 My 50, 2:3

ELECTIONS - 1850 (cont)

results of Ore Cy election, Aug 5, to fill offices created by new cy charter, 8 Ag 50, 2:3
Lewis co holds [1st] election of co officers, 5 S 50, 2:6
Gov Gaines proclaims election results, 21 N 50, 3:4

1851

"One of the People" proposes convention to nominate dels for cong, 6 My 51, 2:5
Yamhill co mtg to nominate del to cong, 20 Mr 51, 2:6
Ore Cy municipal election date announced, 27 Mr 51, 2:1; returns, 10 Ap 51, 2:1
Marion co mtg held to nominate legis cand, co officers, and del to cong, 1 My 51, 2:6
cands for reprs, June election, pub, 8 My to 29 My 51 (adv)
Lane co returns, June election, 5 Je 51, 2:5; 12 Je 51, 2:1; returns from Hillsboro, Linn Cy, Milwaukie, Ore Cy, Portland, Sauvie isl, St Helens, 5 Je 51, 2:5; Umpqua and Yamhill cos, 12 Je 51, 2:1
returns re del to cong, June election, 26 Je 51, 2:2
June election at Astoria described by "T J E", 3 Jly 51, 2:6
special election called by gov to fill vacancy in Marion co, 9 N to 21 N 51 (adv)

California

to submit state constitution to people for ratification, 13 D 49, 2:5
constitution adopted; officers elected, 24 Ja 50, 2:3
Trinidad bay election for alcalde held 5th day after arrl of 1st "settler", 2 My 50, 2:3
Bigler, Dem, restd elected [gov] over Reading, 30 S 51, 2:4; 7 O 51, 2:2
returns of state election; Dems win over Whigs, 2 D 51, 2:6

ELIJAH (Indian Elijah)

dispatched by J Palmer as messenger to Ft Walla Walla and to Nez Perce Inds, 9 Mr 48, 2:4; captured by Cayuses, 6 Ap 48, 2:6

ELIZA (Bark)

arrs Col r; Knighton, master, 24 Ja 50, 3:4; arrs Astoria Jan 10 from S F, 7 F 50, 2:3, 3:4
arrs Astoria June 23 from S F; 30 passengers, 11 Jly 50, 3:2
leaves Astoria Oct 9 for S F, 24 O 50, 3:3
brings mdse, 25 Jly 50 to 30 Ja 51 (adv)

ELIZABETH (Schooner)

arrs Astoria Dec 6 from S F; 14 passengers; Lee, master, 9 Ja 51, 3:2; leaves Astoria for S F, 23 Ja 51, 3:3

ELIZABETH Ellen (Ship)

arrs Astoria Jul 28, 161 days from N Y; Upshaw, master, 5 Ag 51, 3:1; 12 Ag 51, 2:6; 26 Ag 51, 2:4; leaves Astoria Oct 7 for Calcutta, 4 N 51, 3:3

ELK

found in Ore, 22 F 49, 1:1

ELKINS,

in ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

ELLERSON, David

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

ELLICOTT, William

carpenter, Modeste; arrs Col r 1845, 5 F 46, 4:3

ELLIOT,

speaks at Washingtonian Temperance soc mtg, Ore Cy, 9 D 47, 3:2; 6 Ja 48, 4:4

ELLIOT, J

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

ELLIOT, James
arrs Astoria on Columbia,
1 My 51, 3:2

ELLIOTT, _____
supposed to have died in 1846
Cal immigration; mem of Donner
party, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

ELLIOTT, Elijah
receives \$500 to lead wagon
over forks of Will r immi-
grant rte [Elliott cut-off],
20 O 53, 2:2,5

ELLIOTT, G W
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

ELLIOTT, Milt
1846 Cal immigrant; dies en rte;
of Donner party, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

ELLIOTT, Milton
elected by ho of reprs as pros-
ecuting atty, 6 Ja 48, 2:4
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong
re McLoughlin land claim, 26
S 50, 2:3

ELLIOTT, William
Butte creek; advs estray oxen,
2 S to 16 S 53 (adv)

ELLIS, _____
see Salmon & Ellis

ELLIS (Chief)
Nez Perce; traded horses for
cows, 19 Mr 46, 3:1
dies of measles; was friendly
to whites, 20 Ap 48, 2:6
Richard named his successor by
H A G Lee, supt of Ind affairs,
1 Je 48, 2:2

ELLIS, A
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

ELLIS, J S
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

ELLIS, N S
1r at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

ELLIS, Nathaniel
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51,
3:3

EL Placer (Brig)
in Col r June 23; 60 tons, 18
O 49, 3:5; 4 O 49, 3:5

EL Placer Building
Stockton, Cal; damaged by fire,
29 My 51, 2:3

ELSON, J M
1r at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

ELY, John
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

EMBERTON, John T
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

EMBEZZLEMENT
see Friedenberg, C;
Jones, Thomas ap Cates-
by; Kinney, Charles R

EMBREE, Allen
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51,
3:3

EMBREE, Calvin
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

EMERICK, C
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S
48, 3:1

EMERICK, Michael
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

EMERY (Miss)
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

EMERY, James
immigrant en rte from Vt, 7 S
48, 3:1

EMERY & Co
Ore Cy; furniture for sale, 11
N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)

EMIGRATION

see also Immigration;

Migration

poem, "On Leaving Oregon for
U S in 1845", by "Y O U",
16 Ap 46, 3:2
party to go to U S Mar or
Apr via S rte, 18 F 47, 3:3
parties to go to U S via
N and S rtes, 15 Ap 47, 2:2
Capt Drake and J G Campbell
leave Vancouver for St Louis
via Ft Hall, 13 My 47, 2:1
party of 19 leave Rickreall
valley for U S via S rte;
larger party expected to go
via N rte, 13 My 47, 2:1
J A Brown announces co to go
to U S via Barlow rd; to re-
turn next yr, 27 My 47, 2:2
news of various parties en rte
to U S, 10 Je 47, 2:1
all parties bound for U S from
Ore unite at Ft Hall for E
journey, 19 Ag 47, 2:2
departure of U S-bound party
via S rte deferred because of
rd conditions, 9 Mr 48, 3:6
about 10 persons to start from
Ore Cy for U S, 23 Ja 51, 1:5

California

Alta California says emigration
exceeds immigration during
1851, 12 Ag 51, 2:4

EMILY Farnham (Brig)

arrs Astoria Nov 9; Sarchenor,
master, 21 N 50, 3:4
arrs Astoria from S F and un-
loads passengers, who sue for
not being taken on to Portland
as scheduled; officers bd ship,
which sails for Cal, taking
them along; Tichnor, master,
12 D 50, 2:2; ed criticizes
action, 26 D 50, 2:1; ship
arrs Humboldt bay from Astoria;
Lt Wood and soldier, who were
"carried off from Astoria",
landed, 2 Ja 51, 2:4; Capt
Tichnor says owner of vessel
was on bd at Astoria and re-
sponsible for sudden departure,
13 F 51, 2:1

EMINENCE, Ore

po estab; C E Fox, pm, 3 Jly
51, 2:1

EMMA (Bark)

arrs Astoria Aug 7 from S F;
Scammon, master, 22 Ag 50,
3:1; leaves Sept 12 for S F,
26 S 50, 3:1

EMMA Preston (Brig)

to leave Portland Oct 1, 8 Ag
50 to 14 N 50 (adv)
arrs Portland 142 days from
N Y C, 8 Ag 50 to 6 Mr 51
(adv); 22 Ag 50, 2:3
arrs Astoria Aug 15, 166 days
from N Y C; cargo for Couch
& Co, 22 Ag 50, 3:2; left
N Y C Mar 22; arrs Portland
Aug 17; log pub; E Story,
master, 29 Ag 50, 3:2
freight and passenger service
by Couch & Co, Portland, 28
N to 12 D 50 (adv)
leaves Col r Jan 8 with spars
for Hong Kong; Van Sice, mas-
ter, 16 Ja 51, 3:2
at Astoria, 23 Ja 51, 3:3
leaves Portland Feb 1; arrs
Hong Kong Apr 1; 1st vessel to
leave Ore for China, 3 Jly
51, 3:1
arrs Astoria Jul 22, 60 days
from Hong Kong; Van Sice,
master, 5 Ag 51, 3:1
132 tons; arrs Astoria Oct 1
from S F; leaves Oct 27 for
S F; Meloy, master, 4 N 51, 3:3

EMMET & Hoar

attys, S F, 24 Ja to 25 Jly
50 (adv)

EMMONS, George Foster

lt, U S surveying expedition;
mentioned re Umpqua r naviga-
tion, 20 O 53, 3:2

EMORY,

see Heath & Emory

EMORY, William H

lt-col; nominated by pres to
run boundary line between
U S and Mexico, 8 F 49, 2:5

EMPIRE City, Ore

being built by Dr Shields, 6
mi from mouth of Coos bay;
predicted will be largest Ore
seaport town, 16 S 53, 2:1

EMPIRE City (American Steamship)

arrs N Y C; S R Thurston, Ore
del to cong, aboard, 7 F 50,
2:3

Atl-Pac service; to leave N Y
C for Chagres Dec 1 [1849];
Wilson, master, 21 My 50
(extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
ship's surgeon attends S R
Thurston, 1 My 51, 2:2

EMPLOYMENT

see also Unemployment
Pac whaling industry employs
40,000 men, 3 S 46, 2:4
school teacher wanted at Linn
Cy, 4 O to 29 N 49 (adv)
J M Moore wants laborers at
mill, 4 O 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv);
wants teams for hauling lumber,
2 S to 16 S 53 (adv)
W Pomeroy signs adv for carpen-
ters, 30 My to 12 S 50 (adv)
rd laborers wanted by Crosby &
Smith, 16 My to 12 S 50 (adv)
carpenters wanted at Milton,
30 My to 12 S 50 (adv)
blacksmith wanted by A Sulger,
Hillsboro, 3 O 50 to 17 Ap
51 (adv)
sawyers wanted by Astoria mills,
Astoria, 28 N 50 to 9 Ja 51
(adv)
W P Doland wants wood choppers,
20 Ja to 16 Mr 52 (adv);
wants 100 laborers, 27 Ja to
16 Mr 52 (adv)
printer wanted by Ore Spec, 19
Ag to 16 S 53 (adv)

EMPRESS of the Seas (Vessel)

brings mdse, 19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja
54 (adv-passim)

ENDICOTT & Greene

ref at S F for A Sulger, 24 Ja
50 to 2 S 51 (adv)

ENGINEERS

see Abrams, William
P; Baird, Samuel;
Holcroft, Marion R;
Miller, Sebastian;
Smith, Thomas V

California
see French, Charles

ENGLE, Daniel

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

ENGLE, Malvina

married Jul 2 to M Whitlock,
4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

ENGLE, William

apptd Clackamas co judge, 6 Ag
46, 3:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ENGLISH, Hiram

elected 3d lt of Ore Rangers,
11 Je 46, 1:3

ENGLISH, Leven Nelson

capt; encampment up Col r
reptd, 10 F 48, 3:6
comdr, co of Ore Riflemen,
Cayuse war, 6 Ap 48, 2:4;
20 Ap 48, 1:5
reptd elected Champoege co repr,
27 Jly 48, 2:6
at Salem mtg re cong policy of
S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1
wife, Mary, dies, 6 Mr 51, 3:3

ENGLISH, Mary (Mrs Leven Nelson)

dies Feb 16; age 58, 6 Mr 51, 3:3

ENGLISH, Nathan

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
admr notice re estate, 9 Ja to
27 F 51 (adv)

ENGLISH Language

see also Indians -
Language
phrase, "all talk and no cider",
4 F 47, 2:1

ENGLISH Language (cont)

humorous definitions of words
 used re claims, 13 My 47, 2:3
 "Cradles and bedsteads!" - expletive, 5 Ag 47, 2:1
 "at early candlelight" - in notice of Washingtonian soc mtg, 28 O 47 (adv)
 "rhino" - money, 11 N 47, 2:3
 "Advice to Young People" by "Junius" urges correct English, 29 N 49, 4:3
 "doggeries" - liquor dispensaries or saloons, 13 D 49, 2:4
 ed, describing entertainment, says, "Affair passed off just like a mice", 17 O 50, 2:1
Ore Spec says if it has offended it "peters", 16 Ja 51, 2:5
 "chalked our hat" - free passage on str [?], 13 Mr 51, 2:3; 29 My 51, 2:1
Alta California, which interlards eds with Spanish, objects to "jargon" in Ore papers, 19 Ag 51, 2:4
 ed prefers "pedal extremities" to "lower limbs" in referring to women's legs, 2 S 51, 1:1
 "1 bit" used re money, 2 S 51, 2:3
 "ratting" - employment of scabs, 30 S 51, 2:3; 14 O 51, 2:3
 "forking over" - paying money, 21 O 51, 2:1
 "consider our beaver [hat] touched" - equivalent to "we tip our hat to", 28 O 51, 2:2
 "kighting" - speed in transit, 28 O 51, 2:2
 "red-eye" - for liquor, 24 F 52, 2:4

California

"fandangos" applied to social functions as well as to dances, 10 Je 47, 3:1

ENSGNER, G H

arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

ENSLY, George

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

ENTRY and Detainer

see Hill, Henry, vs Higgins, William

ENYART, John (A)

2d lt, 2d co, mounted vols, leaves Ft Vancouver for Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3; 6 Ap 48, 1:4
 at mtg, 1st regt at Wailatpu; commands party with supplies for army, 15 Je 48, 1:2, 2:1

ENYART (Mrs), Miriam

married Mar 28 to C Wilkins, 2 My 50, 3:1

ENYART, Peter S

sgt, 2d co, mounted vols, leaves Ft Vancouver for Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3; 6 Ap 48, 1:4

EPIDEMICS

see Cholera; Dysentery; Fever; Indians - Epidemics; Measles; Yellow Fever

EPISCOPAL Church

see Methodist Episcopal Church; Protestant Episcopal Church

EQUATOR (Chief)

Ind; killed at The Dalles, 16 S 47, 3:1

EQUITY

see Taylor, James, vs Kilborn, William K; Thompson, Robert, vs Backenstos, Jacob E

ERIE (U S Store-ship)

at S Isl getting provisions for Pac squadron, 6 Ag 46, 2:4
 in Pac; Turner, comdr, 10 D 46, 2:4
 at Monterey June 8, 8 Jly 47, 3:3

ERL, P G

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ERMATINGER (Armitinger), Francis
see also Short, Amos M,
vs Ermatinger, F
resigns as treas, prov govt,
4[5] Mr 46, 2:1

ERWIN, T
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ERYSIPELAS
cause of deaths in 1850 immigration,
3 O 50, 2:1

ESPY, G P
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51,
3:3

ESPY, W J
1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

ESSAYS
see Literature

ESTATES
see also Lovejoy, Asa
Lawrence, vs Waldo, David;
Wills; Young, Ewing
prov legis act to secure rights
of heirs to land claims pub,
22 F 49, 3:1, 2:4
act re executors and admrs
passed by terr legis 1849, 20
F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr
51, 3:6
act re executors and admrs pub,
5 S 50, 4:2; 26 S 50, 4:1;
3 O 50, 4:1

ESTICUS (Indian)
Cayuse; named by W McBean as 1
of ring-leaders of Whitman
massacre, 9 D 47, 2:4

ES-TO-LE-AH (Chief)
"or Henry", 1 of 3 chiefs of
Yamhill Inds, 8 My 51, 2:2

EUDEY, Abel
see also Peck, Lowell
L, vs Eudey, Abel
virtually blinded in rock blast
at Ore Cy, 19 Ag 53, 2:5
flatboat for sale, Ore Cy, 26
Ag to 16 S 53 (adv)
house for rent, Ore Cy, 26 Ag
to 16 S 53 (adv)
merchant, Ore Cy, 24 D 53 (adv)

EUDORA (Vessel)
of Bangor, Me; bound for Cal;
repulses attack of pirates
off Brazil, 15 N 49, 2:6

EUGENIA (Vessel)
Chilean vessel on which Amers
went from Panama to Cal; con-
demned, 29 N 49, 3:2

EUROPE
see Foreign Affairs

EVANS,
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Conser & Evans
and Mr Hinshaw prepare Ore Cy
Jul 4 dinner, 11 Jly 50, 2:3
sails from Astoria for S F Sept
1 on California, 12 S 50, 3:2
thanked by ed for Cal papers,
3 O 50, 2:1
of Milwaukie; nearly killed by
lynchers for supposed hotel
robbery, 30 Ja 51, 2:2; ed
scores [Western] Star for de-
fending lynchers, 13 F 51, 2:2
with Conser and Holt construct-
ing sawmill and merchant mill
on Santiam r, 13 F 51, 2:4
location of res, Ore Cy, 27 F
51, 2:1
and others start for Rogue r
gold mines despite Ind
hostilities, 19 Je 51, 2:2

EVANS, Alexander
on Clackamas co grand jury,
15 Ap 47, 2:2

EVANS, David
admr notice re estate, 12 S to
26 S 50 (adv)

EVANS, George
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

EVANS, H
arrs Astoria from S F on Columbia,
3 Ap 51, 3:1

EVANS, Harvey
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

EVANS, Henry
forbidden to trespass on C Sharp

EVANS, Henry (cont)
claim, 20 Ap 48 (adv)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

EVANS, Isaac M
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

EVANS, Jane
married Jul 17 to J Butt, 29
Jly 51, 3:1

EVANS (Dr), John
geologist employed by govt to
explore O T, 18 N 51, 2:3

EVANS, Napoleon B
at Salem Jul 4 celebration, 23
Jly 46, 2:3
Santiam; admr estate of D Evans,
12 S to 26 S 50 (adv)
on com to protest water diver-
sion, Santiam r to Mill
creek, 19 D 50, 1:1,2

EVANS, T S
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

EVANS, Thomas H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

EVANS, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

EVELINE (Brig)
sailed [from E coast] Jan 28
for Ore, 16 S 47, 2:4, 3:1
arrs San Diego from Mazatlan,
23 Mr 48, 3:2
to leave Portland Apr 20, 6 Ap
48 (adv)
cargo brought to H Clark, 4 My
48 to 22 F 49 (adv)
leaves Col r May 7 for [S] Isl;
Goodwin, master, 18 My 48, 3:4
arrs Ore, 13 Jly 48, 1:5, 2:5;
leaves Jul 31 for S Isl; Good-
win, master, 10 Ag 48, 2:1, 3:5
arrs Ore, 7 S 48, 2:5
arrs Col r Oct 13, 14 days from
S Isl; Goodwin, master, 26 O
48, 3:5

EVELINE (Brig) (cont)
strikes Peacock spit in attempt
to leave Col r, Dec 5; returns
to Baker's bay, 14 D 48, 3:5;
arrs S F, 25 Ja 49, 2:6

EVENING Index, The
new Whig paper at Sacramento,
pub by H B Livingston & Co,
2 Ja 51, 2:4

EVERET, R
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

EVERMAN, _____
suspected of killing Mr Hooker
in Polk co, 24 F 52, 3:1

EVERMAN, N A
Cayuse war vol, 4 My 48, 1:4

EVERST, Mary
married Apr 11 to S Brutsaer,
18 Ap 50, 3:2

EVERTS, Henry H
author 1848 edition Oregon
Almanac, 30 S 47, 2:1

EVERY, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

EWING, _____
Ohio; vindicated action of Pres
Taylor in removing Gov Lane,
10 Ap 51, 1:4

EWING, F
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

EWING, Francis
married Jul 31 to Elizabeth
Merrill; both of Washington
co, 26 Ag 51, 2:6

EWING, Thomas
sec of interior; rept re dis-
position of Ore and Cal lands
quoted, 21 Mr 50, 2:3
proposal of Cal Presbytery to
place Inds on [collective]
ranches agrees with his rec-
ommendation, 11 Jly 50, 3:1

EWING, William

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

EWING (U S Schooner)

arrs S F before Nov 1849 after trip through Straits of Magellan; to be used by Ore coast survey party; Lt W A Bartlett, comdr, 18 Ap 50, 2:3 was to have sailed for Astoria from S F in Apr to place buoys and fix site of Cape Disappointment lighthouse; arrs Astoria Apr 19; W P McArthur, other officers and passengers, listed, 2 My 50, 3:1,2

brought survey party to S F via Cape Horn; McArthur took command at S F, 27 Je 50, 1:2, 2:1 leaves Astoria Aug 6 for S F; Col r bar survey completed, 22 Ag 50, 3:2 visit to Col r recalled, 2 Ja 51, 3:1

EXACT (Schocner)

114 tons; arrs Astoria Oct 2; Folgen, master, 4 N 51, 3:3

EXCHANGE

Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

EXPLOSIONS

see Canemah; Sagamore

EXPORTS and Imports

see also names of commodities and industries importing and exporting cooperative proposed, 4 Mr 47, 4:4; 29 Ap 47, 2:3 crisis approaching due to excessive imports over exports, says ed, 20 O 53, 2:1

California

see Rodgers, Robert

EXPRESS (Bark)

arrs Astoria Jan 16 from S F; Snow, master, 7 F 50, 3:4

EXPRESS

see Davenport, Matthew; Hudson's Bay Co - Express; Newell & Co Express; Preston, O'Neil & Co; T'Vault & Co

California

see Adams & Co; Cram, Rogers & Co; Crouch & Co; Freeman & Co Express; Gregory, Joseph W, Express Co; Hawley & Co; Todd & Co; Wells, Fargo & Co

EYRE, Joseph

master, Sea Gull; arrls and departures, Col r, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2; 23 Ja 51, 3:1; 30 Ja 51, 3:4

arrs Astoria Feb 1 from S F, 27 F 51, 2:6

EYRE, Miles

adm'r notice re estate, 6 Ja to 9 Mr 48 (adv)

PACKLER (Rev), St Michael
of P E church; activities at
dedication 1st Cong church,
Ore Cy, 22 Ag 50, 2:6
chosen rector of new P E church,
Ore Cy, 12 Je 51, 2:1; 30 S
51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)
administers sacrament at P E
church mtg, 19 Ag 53, 1:2

Marriages Performed
see Bacon, John M;
Gilbert, Isaac Newton;
Monroe, James; Rich-
mond, William; Short,
Robert V

FAGG, W
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

FAIR, William D
San Joaquin, Cal; Whig nominee
for atty-gen of Cal, 12 Je
51, 3:2; defeated, 2 D 51, 2:6

FAIRBANKS, _____
see Trembly & Fairbanks

FAIRBANKS, Henry
reptd attentive to Mrs Root of
Amer r, Cal, 12 D 50, 2:4

FAIRBANKS, Jerome L
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FAIRLEY (Fairly, Farley), Henry
master, Desdemona; leaves As-
toria, 4 N 51, 3:3
arrs Jul 24 at Astoria, 12 Ag
51, 2:6

FAIRS and Festivals
annual terr and co fairs pro-
posed by S R Thurston, 17 O
50, 1:1
1r from Polk co urges annual
fair, 3 F 52, 2:5

California
agr and horticultural fair to
be held in S F, 16 S 53, 2:4;
Ore fruit exhibit creates
favorable impression, 24 D
53, 2:2

FALCON (American Steamship)
in Atl-Pac service between New
Orleans and Chagres; Hartstein,
master, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4;
30 My 50, 1:4; has not arrd
Chagres, 2 D 51, 2:5; wherea-
bouts unknown, 16 D 51, 2:5

FALKNER, J T
1r at Linn Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FALLS Association
org Jan 1844 at Ore Cy; mems
write and debate; Ore Spec to
pub mss, 16 Ap 46, 2:3
to debate liquor law repeal,
4[5] Mr 46, 2:1

FALLS City, Ore
historical sketch; new town
laid out by A T Hedges, ad-
joins Ore Cy above falls, 13
D 49, 2:2

FALLS Indians
have all died, says ed, 10 Ag
48, 2:2

FAIRMOUTH (U S Sloop of War)
arrs Astoria Aug 15; new O T
gov, sec, and judge aboard,
22 Ag 50, 2:2, 3:2
at S Isl, 20 F 51, 2:3
Elizabeth K Gaines came to Ore
aboard, 1850, 19 Ag 51, 2:6

FANNING, Levi
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FANNING Mills
see Agricultural
Implements and
Machinery

FANTADLIN, L D
1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

FAR West (Ship)
at Canton, China, 29 My 51, 2:6

FARALLON (Faralones) Island, Cal
act of cong provides for light-
house and fog signal, 6 Mr
51, 4:2

FARES

see Columbia River -
Navigation; Shipping -
Rates, Passenger; Wil-
lamette River - Rates,
Freight and Passenger

FARGO,

see Wells, Fargo & Co

FARLOW, George

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FARM Buildings

see Architecture

FARM Produce

see Agricultural
Products

FARM Tenancy

farm for rent by W J Baily, 17
S to 15 O 46 (adv)
farm for rent by F C Cason, 16
S to 25 N 47 (adv)
farm for rent by R Clark, 17 S
to 10 D 46 (adv)
farm for rent by J M Moore, 10
Jly to 9 S 51 (adv)

FARMERS' Cooperatives

marketing cooperative proposed
to break H B co monopoly, 10
D 46, 2:4; "M" urges farmers
to form export co to break
monopoly, 7 Ja 47, 2:3;
"Rocky Mountain Boy" announces
forthcoming mtg of farmers to
discuss breaking monopoly, 7
Ja 47, 2:4

Tual valley farmers adopt mar-
keting plan; appt com to
select shipping agt, 18 F 47,
2:3; 4 Mr 47, 1:1; 29 Ap 47,
2:3

Champoeg farmers to form export co,
4 Mr 47, 4:4; 18 Mr 47, 2:1

"Plough Boy" urges formation of
agr socs to insure large pro-
duction and high prices for
wheat, 5 Ag 47, 2:4; 19 Ag 47,
2:3

FARNEMAN, John

1r at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv); 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

FARNING, E E

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FARNS, George

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

FARNSWORTH, Levi

Marriages Performed
see Boyd, Greenville
D R; Buchanan, Phil-
lip; Cooper, George J

FARRIER, G Isaac

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FARRINGTON (Capt)

master, Undine; leaves Astoria,
16 My 50, 3:2

FARROW, Stephen F

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FASHION (Steamer)

J O Van Bergen, master; in serv-
ice between Portland and
Cascades, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54
(adv-passim)

FASHIONS

see Clothing and Dress

FATHERGILL, John

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FAUNTLEROY,

purser, U S N, and comdr Cal
Dragoons, 12 N 46, 3:1

FAY (Capt)

journal describing [Snoqualmie]
falls quoted, 17 O 50, 1:6

FAY, E

Portland; prop of sash and door
factory, 27 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

FAY, John

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FAZURE, F H

S F; consignee lumber from Col r,
27 F 51, 2:6

FEAGEAH, Ellen
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FEAT, John
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

FEIFFER, William A P
prop of bakery, Ore Cy, 9 N to
30 N 48 (adv)

FEISTER, Sarah W
married Jul 3 to E H Davenport,
10 Jly 51, 3:1

FELCH, Alpheus
of Washington, D C; legal opin-
ion re right of franchise in
Ore, pub, 28 N 50, 3:2

FELLOWS, F C
arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon,
6 F 51, 3:3

FELLOWS, Henry C
arrested on [Cathlamet] isl on
liquor law violation charge;
fined, 5 Ag 47, 4:1

FELLOWS, N A
arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon,
6 F 51, 3:3

FEMALE Medical College
Philadelphia, Pa; ed endorses
practice of women taking M D
degree, 16 S 53, 2:2

FENDALL, Charles E
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16
Ja 51 (adv)

FENELOU, _____
lr repts attack by whites on
Inds near Shasta Butte Cy,
[Call], 24 F 52, 2:4

FENIX (Steamer)
to replace Canemah temporarily
in carrying U S mail, 19 Ag
53, 2:6
collides with Oregon near Butte-
ville; no serious damage, 26
Ag 53, 2:6; 16 S 53, 3:1
in service between Marysville,
Salem and Yamhill; J Miller,
master, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FENNELLY, _____
late of Mercer co, Ill; W M
Stockton advs re whereabouts,
2 Mr to 10 Mr 52 (adv)

FENTON, J
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

FERGESON, Jesse
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim
jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

FERGUSON, D, & Co
build breakwater and dam at
Linn Cy, 26 Ag 53, 2:2
bldg boat, 26 Ag 53, 2:2
praised for bldg new str after
fire, 7 Ja 54, 2:3

FERGUSON, Daniel A
Ore Cy; wants logs at mill, 24
D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FERGUSON, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)
recently arrd O T; agt for How-
land & Aspinwall and U S govt;
to put proposed Ore mail rtes
under contract, 20 Mr 51, 2:2
Portland; signs order for bids
to carry mail, 20 Mr 51 to 1
My 51 (adv)
agt, Pac Mail co; entertains ed
on Willamette, 26 Je 51, 2:1
instructions to J Moore, pm at
Linn Cy, re S R Thurston's
mail, reversed by pmg, 30 S
51, 2:4
agt for Willamette and Columbia,
18 N to 9 D 51 (adv)
transferred to Cal; ed praises,
16 Mr 52, 2:4
thanked by ed for newspapers,
5 Je 51 to 13 Ja 52 (p 2 -
passim)

FERGUSON, Samuel
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FERGUSON, Thomas J
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

FERMAN, J

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54
(adv)

FERNS

removal near Portland called
endless task, 21 O 51, 3:2

FERRIES and Ferriage

act to regulate ferries passed
by terr legis 1849, pub, 20
F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr
51, 3:6; 10 Ap 51, 4:3
act providing terr rd from White's
ferry in Polk co to Yaquina bay,
passed by legis, 20 F 51, 3:1;
27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
petition for terr rd relocation,
Ore Cy to Spore's ferry, before
legis, 24 D 53, 2:3,4,5
J A Sims petitions legis for
ferry charter, 24 D 53, 2:6
bill before ho of reprs to open
rd from Doak's ferry to La-
fayette, 24 D 53, 2:6

Calapooya River

Kirk's ferry on proposed terr
rd from Ore Cy, 24 F 48, 1:2;
location, 25 Jly 50, 2:3; 31
O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:6

Clackamas River

J Henderson applies for license
to operate, 26 D 50 to 23 Ja
51 (adv)
river rise prevents operation,
9 S 51, 2:2

Columbia River

J Switzler authorized to operate
ferry opposite Ft Vancouver,
15 O 46, 2:3
flatboat built for use 8 mi
above Cascades, 5 Je 51, 2:3

Deschutes River

ed states N Olney has monopoly,
7 Ja 54, 1:6

Luckiamute River

Simpson's ferry on S fork, 8
My 51, 2:2

Rogue River

ferry abandoned because of Ind
hostilities, 19 Je 51, 2:2

FERRIES and Ferriage (cont)

Sacramento River

ferry to be estab at Sutters-
ville, Cal, 7 S 48, 3:5

Santiam River

50 cents charge per person,
27 My 47, 3:1
Hale's ferry on proposed terr rd,
Ore Cy to Calapooya r, 24 F
48, 1:2
Santiam ferry on proposed post-
al rte between Salem and
Albany, 16 My 50, 2:3
Edgar's ferry mentioned re Ind
reservation, 1 My to 22 My 51
(adv)

Tualatin River

A Sulger and N Noland seek license
to operate from Stewart's to
Harris' ferry, 5 S to 10 O 50 (adv)
Dr Brown's and Harris' ferries men-
tioned in lr re Tual r survey,
26 Je 51, 2:4

Umpqua River

act for terr rd from Linn Cy to
Umpqua r ferry passed by legis
1850-51, 12 D 50, 3:2; 20 F 51,
3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5
ferry at Winchester, 18 N 51, 3:2

Willamette River

H M Knighton sells ferry, 10 D
46 to 21 Ja 47 (adv)
W Mulkey, owner, ferry at Ore Cy;
rates, 10 Je to 16 S 47 (adv)
L Whitcomb reptd planning free
wheat ferry to his contemplated
mill at Milwaukie, 30 N 48, 2:4
R Moore and J McLoughlin apply
for license to operate, Ore Cy
to Linn Cy, 1 N to 13 D 49 (adv)
H Burns and J McLoughlin apply
for license to operate joint-
ly, 25 Jly to 12 S 50 (adv)
free ferry at Milwaukie, 22 Ag 50,
2:1
J Moore applies for license, 5 S
to 10 O 50 (adv)
to let by R Moore or J McLough-
lin, 26 S to 30 O 50 (adv)
J McLoughlin seeks license to
operate at Ore Cy, 26 S 50 to
9 Ja 51 (adv)
R Moore applies for license to

FERRIES and Ferriage - Willamette
River (cont)

operate, Linn Cy to Ore Cy,
31 O to 4 D 50 (adv)
act granting license to R B Hall
to operate, passed by legis,
16 Ja 51, 3:1; 20 F 51, 3:2;
27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6
rise of river interrupts ferri-
age at Ore Cy, 30 Ja 51, 2:1;
6 Ja 52, 3:3
J Knott applies for license, 6
F to 13 Mr 51 (adv)
E G Skinner applies for license
to operate on W fork, 22 My
to 26 Je 51 (adv)
ferry operated by Dixon at
Marysville, 2 S 51, 2:1
ed states J B Stephens has mono-
poly at Portland, 7 Ja 54, 1:6

Yamhill River

Cooper's ferry, near Dayton, 27
Mr 51, 2:4

FERRILL, F

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

FERRIS, John A

Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

FETTERMAN, G W

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FEVER

and other diseases ravage Cay-
uses; believed indirect cause
of Whitman massacre, 9 D 47,
2:3,4, 3:1
ed says Ore Cy cases contracted
in mines, 13 D 49, 2:3

California

82 cases in Sacramento mostly
among gold miners, 1 N 49, 2:3

FICH, W

see Carter & Fich

FIELD, _____

of O T; arrs from S F on Arco
Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:6

FIELD, A

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

FIELD, H

arrs Astoria from S F on Panama,
3 O 50, 3:1

FIELD, J

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
consignee mdse, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

FIELD, James

consignee mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1

FIELDS, Ambrose

notifies R Beer and wife he will
not pay bond, 8 Ag to 5 S 50
(adv)

FIELDS, Benjamin

admr notice re estate, 1 Je to
29 Je 48 (adv); 6 F to 27 F
51 (adv)

FIELDS, Samuel

Cayuse war vol; wounded, 6 Ap
48, 1:5
draft for Cayuse war claim arrs,
13 O 53, 2:5

FILLMORE, Millard

N Y; nominated vice-pres by Whigs;
ed comments, 26 O 48, 3:1
ed comments on election, 31 O 50,
1:1
message to cong pub, 6 F 51, 1:1
signs O T donation land claim
act Sept 27, 4[5] D 50, 3:2
signs cong act re census in Ore
and Cal, 4[5] D 50, 4:3
discusses Ore problems in message
to cong; ed comments, 27 Ja 52,
1:1, 3:3

FINANCE

see Banks and Banking;
Currency; Financial
Panics; Oregon Terri-
torial Government -
Finances

FINANCIAL Panics

crisis approaching due to excess
of imports over exports, says
ed, 20 O 53, 2:1

FINCH,

admr estate of D R Luther, 16
Mr 52, 1:2

FINDLAY, David

Ore Cy; advs estray horse, 19
Ag to 16 S 53 (adv)

FINDLAY, Nicholas

guides boys to Ft Nez Perces,
9 D 47, 2:3

FINDLETON, James

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FINDLEY,

owns grist mill on Calapooya r,
13 F 51, 2:4; 3 F 52, 2:6

"FINLAYS"

at "Fools r"; offer protection
to Walker and Eells, 23 Mr
48, 2:6

half-breed Inds; help comrs ne-
gotiate with tribes during
Cayuse war, 6 Ap 48, 3:1

FINLEY, David

arrrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

FINLEY, Elizabeth A

married Mar 27 to F A Chenoweth,
4 Ap 50, 3:1

FINLEY (Findlay, Findley), William
(James)

mem Ore delegation to oppose
diversion of immigration to
Cal, 25 Je 46, 2:3
marshal of day, Ore Cy Jul 4
celebration, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:3
commands vol co in Molalla Ind
disturbance, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:2
chmn Ore Cy mtg, 1 O 46, 2:4; 15
O 46, 2:4; 29 O 46, 3:1
to take legis memorial to U S,
7 Ja 47, 2:3
to leave, 15 Ap 47, 2:2; 10 Je
47, 2:1; arrrs Ft Hall, 19 Ag
47, 2:2

FIRE Fly (Steamer)

on Will and Col rs, 13 O 53, 2:2

FIRE Prevention

see also Oregon City;
Portland; Sandwich
Islands; San Fran-
cisco

ed describes Phillips' Fire
annihilator, 29 Ag 50, 1:5
S R Thurston quotes price of
\$700 for fire engine and hose,
24 O 50, 2:1

FIREARMS and Ammunition

see also Cannons;
Indians - Firearms
and Ammunition

Ore Cy ordinance re discharge
of firearms, 4[5] Mr 46, 3:4
Maj H Lee requests govt to cast
small guns, 6 Ja 48, 3:1
ammunition consigned to Cath
priests at Ft Lee seized by
garrison, 7 S 48, 2:6

California

see also Prices, California
- Ammunition

Colt's firearms used in gold
mine murders, 22 Ag 50, 2:4

Dealers

Hipkins, William, 15 N to 29 N
49 (adv)
Morse, Stuart, 10 Je to 24 Je
47 (adv)
Red house, 13 D 49 to 24 Ja 50
(adv)
Savage, G W, & Co, 4 Ap 50 (adv)

Items Listed

S Morse, 10 Je to 24 Je 47 (adv)
U S guns and ammunition sent to
Ore for use in [Cayuse war],
7 S 48, 3:3

FIRES

see also Linn City;
Milwaukie; Oregon City;
Portland; West Tualatin

Forest Fires

Toulon delayed by smoke from
fires along coast, which it
encounters 800 mi at sea, 30
S 47, 3:4
Cascade range "generally on fire";

FIRES - Forest Fires (cont)

falling timber impedes immigrants, 4 O 49, 2:5,4; volcanic and/or earthquake phenomena accompanying fire in E Marion co described, 18 O 49, 2:5

Incendiarism

burning of str owned by Will Falls Milling & Transportation Co believed incendiary, 13 O 53, 2:2 fire that destroyed Ore Cy law office of J Q Thornton believed incendiary, 18 N 51, 2:1; 25 N 51, 2:2

California

see Nevada; San Francisco; Sonoma; Sonora; Stockton

FISCUS, J W

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

FISGARD (British Frigate)

arrl in Puget sound restd, 28 My 46, 2:3, 3:1; in Pac; J A Duntre, comdr, 10 D 46, 2:4

FISH, _____

see Turner, Fish & Co

FISH, Albert H

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

FISH, Hamilton

Albany [N Y]; sends [N Y] laws and documents to O T library, 12 D 50, 1:1

FISH Conservation

see Clams; Oysters; Salmon Industry

FISH Industry

see also Clams; Fish Inspector; Oysters; Salmon Industry

fish to be shipped from Olympia, O T, to S Isl, 28 O 51, 3:1; 18 N 51, 3:2

California

see also Prices, California

FISH Industry - California (cont)

Baltimore co to send Chesapeake fishermen to work on Sacramento r and S F bay, 24 Ja 50, 3:1

FISH Inspector

bill passes ho of reprs creating office of, 7 Ja 54, 1:4,5

FISHER, _____

of [Ia]; arrs Jul 27 at Ore Cy, 29 Jly 51, 2:1

FISHER, Benjamin F

arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

FISHER (Rev), Ezra

men Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

to receive temperance pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4; pres, Clatsop Total Abstinence soc, 9 N 48, 1:4; speaks at temperance mtg, Ore Cy, 2 Ja 51, 2:1

has school, Ore Cy, 7 F 50, 2:3 chmn Ore Bapt Educ soc bd of trustees; to be supt of new Ore Cy college, 21 F 50, 2:4; 7 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim) speaker at Ore Tract soc, 30 My 50, 2:2; 13 Je 50, 1:3; 26 Je 51, 2:5; bd mem, 10 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

addresses Sabbath school, M E church, Ore Cy, 11 Jly 50, 2:3 activities, dedication 1st Cong church, Ore Cy, 22 Ag 50, 2:6 consignee mdse, 2 My 50, 3:2 signs Ore Cy memorial to cong re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

Marriages Performed

see Barlow, John Lawson; Campbell, John G; Campbell, Samuel Larned; Dement, William C; Trullinger, Gabriel J; Winston, James Jr

FISHER, H

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

FISHER, Lucy Jane Gray
married Sept 17 to L D C Latour-
ette, 30 S 51, 3:3

FISHER, Mary Ann
formerly of England; drowns;
survived by relatives in Cal,
22 Jly 51, 3:1

FISK, M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FITCH (Rev) (Dr)
elected pres Epis convention,
S F, 29 Ag 50, 2:3

FITCH, A D
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

FITCH, Graham N
Washington, [D C]; lr to S R
Thurston re McLoughlin land
claim, 6 F 51, 3:1

FITCH & Co
consignees mdse, 30 Ja 51, 3:4

FITZGERALD, James Edward
London, England; says Dr McLough-
lin pro-Amer re Ore question,
9 Ja 51, 1:1

FITZGERALD Volunteers
Cal; capture 2 Inds and B
Marshall; try them for murder
at San Diego, 6 Ja 52, 3:6

FITZGERELD, Thomas
advs ox found, 6 Mr to 13 Mr 51
(adv)

FITZHUGH, Nancy
married Mar 18 to G Shambrook,
20 Mr 51, 3:1

FITZMORRIS, P F
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

FITZPATRICK, T
rept of apptmt as O T Ind
agt false, 2 S 47, 2:3

FIVE Crows (Chief)
[Cayuse Ind]; wounded by C Mc-
Kay in battle with Ore vols,
23 Mr 48, 2:4,5; restd will
surrender, 15 Je 48, 2:1

FIZETTE, Charles
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FLAGS

banner presented to Ore Rangers
at Salem Jul 4 celebration,
23 Jly 46, 2:3
colors of wrecked Shark pre-
sented to Ore prov govt, 24
D 46, 2:4; 4 Mr 47, 2:4
home-made flag displayed Mar
23 by Lewis co citizens; 1st
display of U S flag N of Col
r, 1 Ap 47, 2:2
Ore Riflemen presented with flag
by Judge Nesmith on behalf of
Ore Cy women, 9 D 47, 2:1
flag with "lone star and several
stripes" presented to "French"
co [Canadians], 10 F 48, 2:3
Gov Gaines presents flag to O T
at Ore Cy celebration in hon-
or of his arrl, 22 Ag 50, 2:1
Mountain Herald, Yreka, Cal,
boasts of banners made by "la-
dies" and presented to Rogue
R war vols, 13 O 53, 2:3

FLAGSTAFF

see Hackstaff

FLANDERS, George H
master, Ann Smith; arrs Astoria
Jan 16 from S F, 7 F 50, 3:4
arrs Astoria May 23 from S F,
13 Je 50, 2:4; to leave Col
r June 25 for S F, 16 My to
25 Jly 50 (adv)
consignee mdse, 22 Ag 50, 2:3;
3 O 50, 3:1
Portland; consignee mdse, 9 Ja
51, 3:2; 5 Ag 51, 3:1
director, Portland & Valley
Plank Rd co, 12 Ag 51, 2:3

FLATHEAD Country
said to contain quantities of
platinum 22 F 49, 1:4

FLATHEAD Indians

see also Cayuse War
refused permission to war on
Snake Inds, 5 Je 51, 2:2
"raise wheat, potatoes and cat-
tle", says Gov Stevens, 24 D
53, 3:1

- FLAVEL (Flavell), George
master, John Petty; arrs Port-
land, 15 N to 29 N 49 (adv)
leaves Col r Jan 18, 7 F 50, 3:4
master, Goliah; arrs Astoria,
17 Ap 51, 2:6
at Astoria mtg, 3 F 52, 3:1
pilot of wrecked General Warren;
seeks aid in small boat, 10
F 52, 2:2
- FLAX
wild flax reptd in E Ore, 22 F
49, 2:1
- FLEAS
Alta California comments on
"infernial pests", 22 O 50, 2:3
- FLEET, Mary
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)
- FLEMING, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
in plays on Modeste, 19 F 46, 2:4
arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon,
6 F 51, 3:3
- FLEMING, John
signs adv for Ore Printing assn,
15 F to 2 Ap 46 (adv); [printer]
and mem of assn; to act as ed,
Ore Spec, till selection of suc-
cessor to H A G Lee, 20 Ag 46,
2:3; departure for Cal gold
mines causes Ore Spec to sus-
pend, 12 O 48, 2:1; printer,
Ore Spec, 17 O 50 (title-plate)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
nominated Clackamas co repr, 27
My 47, 3:1; 13 My to 27 My 47
(adv)
mem, Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1
signs memorial re McLoughlin
land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
- FLEMING, Thomas
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4
- FLERE (Capt)
master, Brothers; entered Col r
1842 from England, 19 Ag 51, 1:5
- FLETCHER, _____
came to Ore 1840, 15 N 49, 2:4
- FLETCHER, Francis
partnership with A Cook dissolved,
7 Ja to 21 Ja 47 (adv)
- FLETCHER, Michael
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)
- FLETT (Fleet), Charlotte (Mrs John)
dies Jul 6 in W Tual Plains of
liver disease; age 34; survived
by husband and 7 children, 22
Jly 51, 3:1
- FLETT (Fleet), John
his wife, Charlotte, dies in W
Tual Plains, 22 Jly 51, 3:1
- FLETT, Letitia
married Apr 21 to J B Rogers,
29 Ap 47, 3:2
- FLETT, Margaret
married Oct 26 to J Spence, 21
N 50, 3:4
- FLETT, Thomas
married to Lizette Heibait June
19 at Ore Cy, 26 Je 51, 3:3
- FLETT, William
Tual Plains; visits Vancouver,
14 My 46, 2:3
- FLICK, W F
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)
- FLINN (Flirn) (Rev), John
at Ore Bible soc mtg, 12 Je 51,
3:1
- FLINT, Edward
S F; agt Pac Mail SS co; men-
tioned in adv of Benicia Iron
works, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54
(adv)
- FLINT, Isaac A
application for divorce from
Sarah E, 13 My to 24 Je 47 (adv)
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)
- FLINT, Sarah E
husband, I A, applies for divorce,
13 My to 24 Je 47 (adv)

FLINT, Timothy

Flint's Shoshonee Valley cited
as example for writers on Ore
Ind legends and history, 4 O
49, 2:2

FLOODS

see Sacramento River;
Willamette River -
High Water and Floods

FLOOKE (Capt)

master, Ben Franklin; river-
boat in service between Ore
Cy and Champoeg, 30 Ap 46, 2:2

FLOUR Industry

see also Bread; Flour
Mills; Prices - Flour;
Wheat

250 bbls shipped, Ore Cy to
Vancouver, 28 My 46, 2:3

"Populi" states memorial to cong
underestimates production in
Ore, 7 Ja 47, 3:1

"Honestas" discusses flour and
wheat market, 1 Ap 47, 1:4

2800 bu of next crop wheat for
flouring and export, estimated
at Tual farmers' mtg, 29 Ap
47, 2:3

"M" suggests farmers exchange
wheat for flour instead of
mdse, and resell flour, 19
Ag 47, 3:1

ed on effect of Cal gold rush
on price of Ore flour, and
results of duty to be placed
on imports in Cal, 30 N 48, 2:1

ed suggests Ore farmers and
buyers estab minimum price;
discusses prospect of Ore
gaining control of Cal market,
28 D 48, 2:2

ed discusses production, 29
50, 2:1

act to fix rates for grinding
passed by legis, 1850-51, 20
F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51, 3:4;
6 Mr 51, 3:5

ed urges improvement in mfr, 22
Jly 51, 2:3; charges poor
milling causes price decrease
in Cal, 26 Ag 51, 2:1

apptmt of inspector requested
at Cowlitz convention, 23
S 51, 1:5

FLOUR Industry (cont)

reputation of Ore flour bright-
ens, 21 O 51, 2:1,3

Australia

see also Hort Brothers
encroaches on Ore trade with
Cal, 10 O 50, 1:3

California

see also Prices, Cali-
fornia - Flour
estimated \$4,000,000 in imports
needed for Cal from Atl states
during next yr, 27 Je 50, 1:3
sales volume, market quotations,
20 O 53, 3:2

Dealers

Abernethy, George, & Co, 8 Ag to
7 N 50 (adv)

Couch & Co, 9 S 51 to 20 Ja 52
(adv)

Holderness, S M, 29 N 49 (adv)

Export

ships leave Col r with flour
for Cal, 15 Ap 47, 2:3; 26
O 48, 3:5

Ore exports for Apr 1847 total
1736 bbls; 1847 harvest ex-
pected to provide 10,000 bbls
for export, 13 My 47, 2:1

C E Pickett states Cal will need
20,000 bbls Ore flour in 1847;
Ore flour sells in Cal at \$15
bbl, 10 Je 47, 2:2

lack of vessels keeps price low,
26 O 48, 2:4

flour shipped to S F from Astoria,
7 F 50, 3:4

512 bbls exported from Astoria
Apr 1 to Dec 31 1849; 3254
bbls, Jan 1 to Mar 31 1850,
30 My 50, 2:3

1000 lbs shipped by J McLough-
lin mill to Cal, 14 O 51, 4:3

Hudson's Bay Co

sells in Ore Cy at \$3 per cwt,
1846-47, 24 Je 47, 2:1
reduced to \$3 currency and \$2.50
cash per cwt, 4 F 47, 2:1

"M" analyzes operations for 1846;
charges exorbitant profits at
expense of farmers, 4 F 47, 3:2;
"F F F" answers, 18 Mr 47, 1:1

FLOUR Industry - Hudson's Bay Co
(cont)

M M McCarver cites large profits and analyzes merchandising methods; disputes figures of "Observer", 15 Ap 47, 1:3; "Observer" answers, 29 Ap 47, 3:1
900 bbls exported in Apr, 13 My 47, 2:1

Imports
ed deplores importation; urges production, 20 O 53, 2:1

Salt Lake
see Prices, Salt Lake

Sandwich Islands
see also Prices,
Sandwich Islands
4000 or 5000 bags shipped to Australia from, 2 S 51, 1:3

South America
ed states S Amer has gained wheat and flour trade through false impressions and neglect of U S govt, 4 O 49, 2:5

FLOUR Mills
see also Grist Mills;
Mills and Milling
nearly all mills in O T believed washed away or damaged by recent flood, 10 Ja 50, 2:3

Abernethy Island
M E missionaries erect mill, 12 S 50, 2:1

Albany
see also Monteith
Brothers
mill being erected, 23 D 51, 2:4; 3 F 52, 2:6

California
C E Pickett repts only 2 or 3 small mills in Cal; states winter grinding prevented by high water, 10 Je 47, 2:2

Cowlitz Settlement
mill repton there, 18 My 48, 1:2

FLOUR MILLS (cont)

Equipment
Mr Palmer en rte from U S with machinery, 19 Ag 47, 2:2
stone mill with bolter and bolting cloth for sale by Couch & Co, 18 O 49 to 19 D 50 (adv-passim)
machinery for sale by G L Johnson, 7 F to 4 Ap 50 (adv)
ed describes labor-saving mechanical improvements installed in J McLoughlin's mill, 16 Mr 52, 2:2

Milwaukie
see also Whitcomb, Lot
mill under construction, 21 O 51, 2:1

New Market
mill there, 18 My 48, 1:2; 22 F 49, 1:6

Oregon City
see also Island Mills;
McLoughlin, John; Oregon Milling Co; Willamette Falls Milling & Transportation Co
2 mills, 22 F 49, 2:1

Portland
1 mill running, 19 D 50, 2:6

Salt Lake City
mill in operation, 23 Mr 48, 2:6

Umpqua Valley
mill starts in N valley, 10 F 52, 3:1

Winchester
mill being built, 10 F 52, 3:1

FLOWER, see Hatch, Flower & Co

FLOWERS
ed receives seeds from S R Thurston, 30 My 50, 2:2
flowers in bloom, 24 D 53, 2:2

FLOYD, Abner P
draft for Cayuse war claim arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

FOLGER (Folgen) (Capt)
master, Exact; arrs Astoria,
4 N 51, 3:3

FOLGER, Edward F
arrs June 22 on Whiton from
Monterey, 8 Jly 47, 3:3

FOLSOM, J L (S)
capt, qn dept, U S A, Cal; lr
to Gov Abernethy re Pac mail
service, 24 F 48, 2:3
thanked by California Star for
permission to extract news
from lrs, 23 Mr 48, 3:2
collector for port of S F; sends
Gov Abernethy tariff regula-
tion for Cal ports, 7 S 48,
2:1; 12 O 48, 2:4; 26 O 48,
4:1; 9 N 48, 4:1; 30 N 48, 4:1
reptd to have said gov was apptd
for O T, 7 S 48, 2:5
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1
of S F; fire losses, 15 My 51,
2:5

FOLSOM, M
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

FOLSOM, M E
blacksmith, Ore Cy, 24 D 53 (adv)

FOLSOM, Moses
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FOLSOM & Conklin
blacksmiths, Ore Cy, 16 S 53,
3:1; 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

FOOREY, James
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FOOTE (Foot), Henry Stuart
[sen from Missl]; in predicament,
says ed, 30 My 50, 2:1
ed praises, 4 N 51, 2:4

FOOT Races

California
10 mi in 63 minutes, 37 seconds;
winner, J Gildersleeve, re-
ceives \$1000 prize, 30 S 51,
2:4

FORAGER (Vessel)
entered Col r from England
1839; Thompson, master, 19
Ag 51, 1:5

FORBES, A
consul, Tepic; lr to G Seymour
re Ore question, 12 N 46, 1:2;
10 D 46, 1:1

FORBES, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FORBS, J W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FORCE, George W
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

FORCE, James
claim on Wallace prairie men-
tioned, 19 Mr to 20 Ag 46 (adv)
and wife, mgrs of boarding dept,
Ore institute, 20 Ag 46, 3:2
accused by W H Rector of fraud
re note, 15 Ap 47 (adv);
answers to Rector rejected
by Ore Spec except as adv,
29 Ap 47, 2:1
draft for Cayuse war claim arrs;
J Holman assignee, 13 O 53, 2:5

FORCE, John
signs petition to divert water
from Santiam r to Mill creek,
7 N to 4 D 50 (adv)
apptd by legis to bd of comrs
for erection of pub bldgs at
Salem, 27 Mr 51, 2:6

FORD (Capt)
[U S A]; sails with troops for
Point San Pedro, 12 N 46, 2:4

FORD (Dr)
of Chehalis valley, guides
"G S" down valley; Mrs Ford
mentioned, 28 N 50, 1:1

FORD, Benjamin
dies May 12 at Ft Waters of
measles, 1 Je 48, 2:3

FORD, Felix
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FORD, J W
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FORD, John
claim adjoins J B McClane's,
Wallace prairie, 19 Mr to 20
Ag 46 (adv)

FORD, Marcus A
see also Nesmith &
Ford

resigns as prosecuting atty,
prov govt, 5 F 46, 3:2
elected Polk co repr, 24 Je 47,
2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 25 N
47, 2:1
votes for Thornton resolutions,
23 D 47, 2:3
chmn com on Cayuse war memorial
to cong, 23 D 47, 2:3
voting record, legis session,
6 Ja 48, 2:3,4
drowns Jan 1 in attempt to cross
Col r bar; recalled as author
of memorial to cong re Cayuse
war, 24 Ja 50, 2:1,2

FORD, Nathaniel
res, Polk co, on postal rte
from Ore Cy, 5 F to 11 Je 46
(adv); 31 O 50, 2:4 (adv)
mem party to examine rte for rd,
Will valley to Snake r, 2 Ap
to 30 Ap 46 (adv); 27 Mr 51,
2:4; repts return and depart-
ure of rd co, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:1
apptd rd comr, Polk co, 4 F 47,
1:3
mem exploring co, 15 Ap 47, 2:2;
27 My 47, 2:1; to explore
Klamath, Rogue and Umpqua
valleys, 9 Mr 48, 2:5; leader
returns with party; explora-
tion fails for lack of guide,
20 Ap 48, 2:5
lr from C E Pickett to Ford and
others pub, 10 Je 47, 2:2
note stolen, 24 Je to 8 Jly 47
(adv)
elected Polk co treas, 22 Jly
47, 2:2
authorized to survey boundary
between Polk and Benton cos,
10 F 48, 1:2

FORD, Nathaniel (cont)
O T councilman, 18 O 49, 2:2;
10 My 50 (extra), 2:1,4
at Dem party org mtg, Ore Cy,
21 My 50 (extra), 1:1; 30
My 50, 1:2
at Ore Cy steamboat naming mtg,
12 D 50, 2:6
mail rte suspended between res
and Polk co seat, 22 My 51, 3:1
at 1st legis session, Salem, 9 D
51, 3:3

FORD, Ninevah
see Burns, Hugh,
vs Ford, Ninevah
prop, tannery, Ore Cy, 16 Ap
to 14 My 46 (adv)
apptd on temperance soc com to
ascertain Ore Cy vote re liq-
uor sale, 25 Ja 49, 2:4

FORD, Sidney S
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jump-
ing mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3
at Cowlitz pub mtg re creation
of [W T], 19 Ag 51, 1:2; 23
S 51, 1:2
res mtg place of dist ct, 20
Ja 52, 3:2

FORDHAM, C H
S F; consignee of lumber
from Astoria, 7 F 50, 3:4

FORECLOSURES
see Mortgages and
Foreclosures

FOREBYCE, William H
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

FOREIGN Affairs
ed discusses European revol-
utions and prospects of war;
hopes for ultimate world cong
of nations, 26 O 48, 2:1; 25
Ja 49, 2:4; approves Hungari-
an struggle for liberty in
war against Austria and Russia,
18 O 49, 2:6; mourns fall of
Hungary before Russia and
Austria as crushing of freedom,
13 D 49, 2:6; discusses victory

FOREIGN Affairs (cont)
of "despotic" Austria over
Hungary, 4 Ap 50, 2:1
ed denounces war as means of
forcing Portugal to pay debts
to U S, 29 Ag 50, 1:6

FOREST Creek, Ore
Polk co; res of William J Berry,
26 D 50, 1:2

FOREST Fires
see Fires

FOREST Grove, Ore
site of Tual academy, 16 Ja 51
to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

FORESTER, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FORGERY
see also French, Parker H
fining penalty in law deleted
by ho of reprs, 7 Ja 54, 1:3

FORKS Santiam (Santyam), Ore
po in 1850, 27 Je 50, 2:4

FORMAN,
see Johnson & Forman

FORREST (Brig)
arrs Col r since Aug; 238 tons,
4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5
arrs Portland from S F Aug 11
1849; loads lumber at Milwau-
kie; H B Williams, master,
10 Ja 50, 2:5
4 passengers drown in attempt to
cross Col r bar in small boat
when Forrest has food shortage,
24 Ja 50, 2:1, 3:4
arrs Astoria Jan 7 from S F,
7 F 50, 3:4
leaves Astoria Apr 5 for S F,
2 My 50, 3:2
mentioned by Gov Lane, 10
My 50 (extra), 2:2
passengers sign testimonial en-
dorsing capt, 27 Je 50, 2:3

FORREST, Cordelia
married Apr 2 to S Staats, 16
Ap 46, 3:3

FORREST, John M
and S Staats awarded contract
for postal rte, Lafayette to
Marysville, 22 My 51, 3:1

"FORRESTER", M J
see Poems

FORRESTER, Thomas
married Jul 21 to Mary Glover;
both of Clackamas co, 25 Jly
50, 3:2

FORSTER, G
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

FORT Boise, Ida
on postal rte, Ore Cy to St
Joseph, Mo, 18 Ap 50, 2:2;
postal service from The Dalles,
22 My 51, 3:1

FORT Bridger, Wyo
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:5

FORT Colville, Wash
see also Colville
refuge from Inds following Whit-
man massacre, 20 Ja 48, 1:2

FORT Dalles, Ore
2 cos U S riflemen from Ft Van-
couver to estab mil post, 27
Je 50, 2:3; post discontinued,
19 Je 51, 2:1

FORT George, Ore
H B co warehouse named depot
for paying Clatsop co taxes
in wheat, 4[5] Mr 46, 1:3
mentioned in testimony at liq-
uor trial of G T Geer, 5 Ag
47, 4:2
historical sketch, 27 D 49, 4:1

FORT Hall, Ida
on postal rte, Ore Cy to St
Joseph, Mo, 18 Ap 50, 2:2
postal service from The Dalles,
22 My 51, 3:1

FORT Nez Perces
mentioned, 9 D 47, 2:3; 13 Jly
48, 1:5

FORT Nisqually, Wash

see also Nisqually

should be reserved for internal improvements, says resolution at Clackamas co citizens' mtg, 15 O 46, 2:4
postal service, 8 S 47 (extra), 1:3; 16 S 47, 4:4
Amer settlement near Puget sound; founded 1847; good soil, 18 My 48, 1:2
Inds executed for murder of L C Wallace in attack on ft, 18 O 49, 2:2
postal rte from Cowlitz r mouth, 18 Ap 50, 2:2

FORT Sacramento, Cal

see also Sacramento

near gold region; described by "Cosmopolite", 7 S 48, 3:4

FORT Steilacoom, Wash

see also Steilacoom

site of L C Wallace murder trial, 18 O 49, 2:2
U S A officers stationed there, 27 D 49, 2:5

FORT Stockton, Cal

see also Stockton

erected at Monterey, 26 N 46, 4:3

FORT Vancouver, Wash

see also Vancouver

H B co warehouse named depot for paying co taxes in wheat, 4[5] Mr 46, 1:3
should be reserved for internal improvements, says resolution at Clackamas co mtg, 15 O 46, 2:4
historical sketch, 5 Ag 47, 2:3
list of U S A officers, 27 D 49, 2:5
Col W W Loring arrs from Ore Cy to estab U S A regt hdqrs, 21 F 50, 2:1
notice re boundary of mil reservation; forbids trespass, 31 O 50 to 22 My 51 (adv)

FORT Vancouver, Wash (cont)

Postal Service

estab by U S act, 8 S 47 (extra), 1:4; 16 S 47, 4:4
terminus of rte from Portland, 18 Ap 50, 2:2; terminus of proposed rte from Portland, 16 My 50, 2:3; 25 Jly 50, 2:3
1850 po, 27 Je 50, 2:4
start of rte to Nisqually, 11 Jly 50, 2:2
new pm apptd, 3 O 50, 2:1
on proposed post rd, 31 O 50, 2:4
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

FORT Walla Walla, Wash

see also Walla Walla

denounced at Calapooya mtg for denying Osborn family and Hall admittance following Whitman massacre, 12 D 50, 1:2

FORT Wascopam, Ore

lrs dated from, during Cayuse war, 10 F 48, 2:2; 24 F 48, 2:5

FORT Waters, Wash

see Waillatpu

FOSDICK, Jay

died in 1846 Cal immigration; mem Donner party, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

FOSDICK, Sarah Graves (Mrs Jay)

survivor 1846 Cal immigration in which husband died, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

FOSS, Joseph

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

FOSTER,

asked to help find A J McKay, 3 Jly to 17 Jly 51 (adv)
res on rd from The Dalles to Ore Cy, 11 N 51, 2:4

FOSTER, Eliza Jane

husband will not pay her debts, 30 S 47 (adv)

FOSTER (Mrs), Faithful L
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

FOSTER, Isaac M
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

FOSTER, J
chmn nominating mtg, Clackamas
Cy, 1 Je 48, 1:5

FOSTER, J T
wife and child arr Milton Aug
8 on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

FOSTER (Rev), John
chmn Clackamas co mtg re org
of mil co, 10 F 48, 3:4
performs marriage of T Forrest-
er, 25 Jly 50, 3:2

FOSTER, Philip
see also Foster & Dement
Clackamas co cand for repr;
speaks at Ore Cy, 28 My 46,
2:1, (adv)
at Ore Cy mtg to oppose diver-
sion of immigration to Cal,
25 Je 46, 2:3
speaks at Ore Cy Jul 4 celebra-
tion, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:3
del to convention to memorial-
ize cong re Ore problems,
29 O 46, 3:1; pres of conven-
tion, 12 N 46, 2:1
encamped with Barlow and party
on Deschutes r tributary; ex-
periences with immigrants told
by W G T'Vault, 2 S 47, 2:1,2
to receive temperance pledge,
6 Ja 48, 4:4
elected 2d lt, 10 F 48, 3:4
withdraws from race for repr,
1 Je 48, 1:5
on Land Claim assn com; signs
lr answering remonstrance re
assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:1,2
ed praises as friend to immi-
grants, 17 O 50, 2:2
res near Ore Cy mentioned re
claim for sale, 28 O 51 to
16 Mr 52 (adv)
act for terr rd, P Foster's to
upper Will valley, passed by
legis, 1850-51, 20 F 51, 3:1;
27 F 51, 3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5

FOSTER, Regin D
disclaims responsibility for
wife's debts, 30 S 47 (adv)
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

FOSTER, Sarah A C (Mrs William M)
and husband, 1846 Cal immigrants;
survivors of Donner party, 24
Je 47, 4:3; 8 Jly 47, 2:3

FOSTER, Thomas H
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

FOSTER, William M
and wife, 1846 Cal immigrants;
survivors of Donner party; Mr
Pike, accidentally shot by
Foster en rte, dies, 24 Je
47, 4:2; 8 Jly 47, 2:3

FOSTER & Dement
P Foster and W C Dement partner-
ship dissolved, 29 Ap to 13 My
47 (adv)
Ore Cy; owners of land for sale
by A L Lovejoy, 2 S to 14 O
47 (adv)

FOTHERGILL, J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FOTHERGILL, John
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

FOUNDRIES and Machine Shops
see Iron and Steel
Industry

FOURIERISM
Pac Phalanx in Ore declared to
be org on principles of; con-
demned, 7 S 48, 2:1

FOURTH of July
see also Champoege County;
Clatsop Plains; Lafayette;
Milwaukie; Oregon City;
Portland; Salem; Tuala-
tin Plains; Wailatpu;
Yamhill Falls
eds on, 27 My 47, 2:2; 29 Je 48,
3:3; 13 Je 50, 1:4; 3 Jly 51,
2:3; 16 S 53, 4:1

FOURTH of July (cont)

California
see San Francisco

FOUTS, Benjamin
dies Aug 31, Ore Cy, of kidney
disease, 2 S 51, 2:6

FOUTS, William
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

POWER, H
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

FOWLER, D B
S F; consignee of mdse from
Astoria, 7 F 50, 3:4

FOWLER, David
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FOWLER, F & D
N Y C; with others construct-
ing ship to ply between Ore
and S F, 4 Ap 50, 4:4

FOWLER, Marshal
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

FOWLER, W W
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

FOX, _____
res on proposed mail rte in
O T, 20 Mr 51 to 1 My 51 (adv)

FOX, Charles E
apptd Eminence pm, 3 Jly 51, 2:1

FOY, _____
began pub of San Francisco
Herald; reptdly disposes of
interest, 22 Ag 50, 2:4

FRANCE
see also Ships and Boats
- French Naval Vessels
jealous of admission of Tex to
Union, says ed, 3 S 46, 2:2
ed on French revolution, 28 O
48, 3:1

FRANCE (cont)
officers of French vessels reptd
acting agreeable to Hawaiians,
1 N 49, 2:5; French under M
Dillon, French consul, take
possession of Hawaiian cy for
3 days, then sail away, 13 D
49, 3:3

FRANCHISE
see Suffrage

FRANCIS, Henry
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

FRANCIS, Simeon
ed of The Springfield (Ill)
Journal; accepts apptmt as Ore
Ind agt, 13 F 51, 1:4; cancel-
lation of apptmt threatened
unless he leaves for Ore im-
mediately, 10 Ap 51, 2:5

FRANCIS (Bark)
brings mdse, 13 Mr 51 to 16 Mr
52 (adv)

FRANCIS Helen (Schooner)
arrs Astoria Mar 10 from S F;
Henderson, master, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

FRANCIS and Louisa (Bark)
262 tons; arrs Astoria Oct 25
from S F; Green, master, 4
N 51, 3:3

FRANKING
see Postal Service -
Franking

FRANKLIN, A
Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

FRANKLIN, Benjamin
ed urges celebration of birth-
day, 7 Ja 47, 2:1

FRANKLIN, J
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FRANKLIN (River Boat)
see Ben Franklin

FRASEE, W L

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

FRASER, William L

master, Cornelius W Lawrence,
revenue cutter, 8 F 49, 2:4
awarded contract for postal rte,
22 My 51, 3:1
attends Cowlitz mtg re creation
of [W T], 19 Ag 51, 1:3; 23
S 51, 1:2
elected doorkeeper, ho of reprs,
9 D 51, 3:3
officer H B co; signs lr regret-
ting departure of P S Ogden
from Ft Vancouver, 23 D 51, 3:4

FRATERNAL Orders

see Masons, Ancient Free
and Accepted; Odd Fel-
lows, Independent Order of

FRAZAR, John

arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

FRAZER, Abner

corroborates deposition that
Ore-bound immigrants were
diverted to Cal in 1845, 25
Je 46, 2:3

FRAZER, George E

sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3

FRAZER, Thomas

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

FRAZIER, George

arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on
Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

FRAZIER, William

elected 1st lt mounted rifle
vols, at Champoege org mtg,
23 Mr 48, 3:5

FREANER, _____

his contention Cal will secede
from Union refuted by "Ro-
maine", 28 N 50, 1:5

FREDERICK, _____

see Sloane, Frederick & Co

FREE Soil Movement

see also Abolition
Movement; Secession
Movement; Slavery

ed defends right of free soil
mems U S ho of reprs to stand
by principles, 21 Mr 50, 2:3;
4 Ap 50, 2:2

FREE Town, [Cal]

mentioned by "Fenelou" as place
for appeasement mtg with Inds,
24 F 52, 2:4

FREEDOM of Press

G L Curry, dismissed as ed Ore
Spec by Ore Printing assn, de-
clares assn attempts to muzzle
press, 23 D 47, 2:1,2; comments
on dismissal, 6 Ja 48, 2:2;
20 Ja 48, 3:2

FREELAND, Benj

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FREEMAN, J E

arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My
51, 3:2

FREEMAN (Miss), S G

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FREEMAN & Co Express

thanked by ed for newspapers,
13 Mr 51, 2:3
Sacramento; arrange with Todd
& Co to complete express N,
2 S to 21 O 51 (adv)

FREIGHT Rates

see Shipping - Rates,
Freight; Willamette
River - Rates, Freight
and Passenger

FREMONT, John Charles

col; clash with Inds in [Kla-
math] country described by C
E Pickett, 24 F 48, 1:6
gibed by "M" re protection for
Amers between 42d and 49th
latitude near Col r, 23 Mr
48, 2:6
said Walla Walla fought with
whites in Cal, 6 Ap 48, 3:1

FREMONT, John Charles (cont)

Court Martial
controversy over Cal governor-
ship restd; ordered to Mon-
terey to answer for conduct,
24 Je 47, 3:1
with Gen Kearney, bound for U S
from Cal, 19 Ag 47, 2:2
tried on charges preferred
by Gen Kearney, 23 Mr 48, 3:4
proceedings pub; resigns from
army; resignation declined;
ordered to Cal; ed comments,
12 O 48, 1:6,1; 26 O 48, 3:3

Mexican War
capt, U S A; his surveying par-
ty pursued in Cal by Mexican
forces, says R F Stockton,
12 N 46, 4:2
commands troops, Monterey; pre-
pares offensive against troops
under Castro; sails with
troops for San Pedro, 12 N
46, 1:1, 2:4
[retakes Santa Barbaral; march-
es to regain Pueblo de los
Angeles, 4 Mr 47, 2:2
comdr, U S land forces in Cal,
18 Mr 47, 2:2

Political Activities
signs name as "Gov and Comdr-in-
Chief" of Cal; slated to be
new gov, 18 Mr 47, 2:2,3,4
mentioned as comr re Cal claim
bill; restd apptd O T gov;
ed comments, 26 O 48, 3:3,
2:5; 30 N 48, 2:3
elected Cal sen Nov 13 1849,
4 Ap 50, 1:3
introduces bill in sen to estab
postal rtes in Cal, 7 N 50, 1:3;
introduces bill to extend U S
jurisdiction over Cal, 7 N 50,
2:5
term as sen expires, 16 Ja 51, 2:5

Surveys and Explorations
quoted on contrasting topography
of Cal with Ore, 26 N 46, 2:2
his map and surveys to be used
by cong in determining rte of
rr to Pac, 1 N 49, 3:1

FREMONT, John Charles - Surveys
and Explorations (cont)
awarded gold medal by Geograph-
ical Soc of London for out-
standing discoveries of past
yr, 29 Ag 50, 2:2
pub Geographical Memoir of
California 1848, 17 O 50, 3:1
Alta California states name
"Golden Gate" 1st appeared on
Fremont's map, 1848, 17 O 50, 3:1
credited with naming Bitter
Root valley, 18 N 51, 2:3
his description of Great Basin
mentioned, 24 D 53, 1:4

Trails to Oregon
crossed Sierra Nevada mts Dec
27 1843 on 42d parallel, 18
Mr 47, 1:3
repts probability of Ind trail
over Cascade range near Mt
Jefferson, 21 Ja 47, 2:4
describes his journey to Ore by
N rte across Cascades, 4 F
47, 2:3
journal quoted in lr on rds to
Ore, 18 F 47, 2:4, 3:1
"Z" describes explorations of
Fremont on S rte to Ore, 15
Ap 47, 1:1
J Clymer follows Fremont's 1845
trail by Salt Lake when re-
turning from Cal to Mo, 29 Ap
47, 1:3

FREMONT, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

FRENCH, _____
and 2 sons arr from Honolulu
on Toulon, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

FRENCH, Charles
res engineer, Benicia Iron Works,
24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FRENCH, Parker H
leads expedition N Y to Cal;
accused of forgery, 31 O 50, 2:6

FRENCH Canadians
see Canadians

FRENCH Prairie
described, 2 S 51, 2:5

FRIDBEY, Joseph P
1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

FRIEDENBERG (Fridenberg), C
see also Friedenberg,
C, & Co
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from
S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2
thanked for Cal papers, 2 Ja 51,
2:1

FRIEDENBERG (Fridenberg), C, & Co
merchants, Ore Cy, 21 O to 9 D
51 (adv)
mdse stolen, 21 O 51, 2:6
gold dust exchanged for U S
coin, 18 N 51 to 2 D 51 (adv)
selling out, 10 F to 16 Mr 52
(adv)

FRIEDENBERG (Fridenberg, Frienden-
berg), Charles
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong
re McLoughlin land claim, 26
S 50, 2:3
arrested Sept 15 [in S F] on
charge of embezzlement; part-
ner of De Wolf & Co, 30 S
51, 2:4

FRIEDENBERG & Moses
S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

FRIEND
Hawaiian newspaper; ed praises,
20 Ap 48, 2:6
Rev S C Damon, ed, 24 Ja 50, 2:4

FRIENDS (Whaleship)
of New London, Conn; 1 of crew
drowns in Honolulu harbor,
8 F 49, 2:6

FRIER, A H
prop, Linn Cy hotel, 15 O 46 to
4 F 47 (adv)
signs remonstrance against Land
Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5
mem gold-hunting party, 14 D
48, 2:1
Linn Cy; book for sale, 22 Ag
50, 2:3
prop, Ore house, 29 My to 3 Jly
51 (adv); 5 Je 51, 2:2

FRINCH, Milven
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

FROLIC (British Brig)
in Pac; C B Hamilton, comdr,
10 D 46, 2:4

FRONTERA, New Mexico
postal service out of Ore, 27
F 51, 4:6

FROST, _____
escapes death in S F fire, 15
My 51, 2:4

FROST (Lt)
sails from Astoria for S F Sept
1 on California, 12 S 50, 3:2

FROST, B
elected 3d corporal Ore Rangers,
11 Je 46, 1:3

FROST, D
Ore Cy; ref for G Gibbs, 10 Ja
to 8 Ag 50 (adv)

FROST, D M
1t, Mounted Rifles, Ft Vancouver;
asks bids for beef at gm office,
Ore Cy, 15 N to 29 N 49 (adv);
25 Jly 50 (adv)
at Ore Cy Steamboat co org mtg;
elected to bd of directors,
24 Ja 50, 2:4
mdse agt for J Frost Jr, 21 F
to 7 Mr 50 (adv)
ref for W Holmes, 16 My to 22
Ag 50 (adv)

FROST, J
arrs Astoria from S F on Pana-
ma, 3 O 50, 3:1

FROST, James
consignee mdse, 2 My 50, 3:2
and others bring steamboat
machinery, S F to Astoria;
bldg boat for Col and Will
r use, 2 My 50, 3:1
master, Columbia, 31 O 50 to
26 Ag 51 (adv)
employment agt for Astoria
mills, 28 N 50 to 9 Ja 51 (adv)

FROST, James (cont)

thanked by Clatsop co legislators for Christmas trip home on Columbia, 2 Ja 51, 2:1
of Astoria; host to visitors from Ore Cy, 13 Mr 51, 2:2

FROST, James Jr

notice by agt, D M Frost, of mdse for sale, 21 F to 7 Mr 50 (adv)
consignee mdse, 7 F 50, 3:4

FROST & Co

Astoria; consignees of mdse, 2 My 50, 3:2; 16 My 50, 3:2;
11 Jly 50, 3:2; 31 O 50, 3:3
commission merchants, 8 Ag 50 to 9 Ja 51 (adv)

FRUIT, J H

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

FRUIT

see also Berries; Fairs and Festivals; Horticulture; Prices - Fruit; Prices, California - Fruit; and names of fruits

ed urges culture of trees, especially apple; foresees big export demand, 4 My 48, 2:3; 17 O 50, 2:2

kinds of fruit grown in Ore, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F 49, 1:2; 3 Jly 51, 2:4

wild fruits and berries fill markets; none cultivated yet; ed comments, 8 Ag 50, 2:4

trees sold for St Paul's Cath mission, 24 O to 28 N 50 (adv)
ed repts backwardness in fruit growing, Tual Plains, 29 Jly 51, 2:1

Cal orders for trees exceed Ore supply, 24 D 53, 2:2

FRY, J B

2d lt, U S A; stationed at Ft Vancouver, 27 D 49, 2:5

FRYE, Jason

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

FUEL

see also Prices - Fuel; Prices, California - Fuel

8 cords exported from Astoria, Jan 1 to Mar 31, 30 My 50, 2:3
ed urges unemployed to cut cordwood for steamboats in upper Will r, 7 O 51, 2:1
shortage hampers upper Will r navigation, 14 O 51, 2:1
wood for strs for sale by R Newell, 28 O to 2 D 51 (adv)

FULBRIGHT, William

petitions legis for relocation of rd, 24 D 53, 2:3

FULKERSON, James M

activities in O T council, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

FULLER,

see also King & Fuller
res near Marys r, 4 My 48, 3:1

FULLER, Michael

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

FULLER, O R

arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

FULLER & Bostwick

consignees mdse, 3 O 50, 3:1

FULLQUARTS (Mrs), Adelaine

and 3 children arr Milton on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

FULTON, James

ed rebukes for cancelling delinquent subscription, 17 Ap 51, 2:2; 15 My 51, 2:2

FUNERALS

service honoring Pres Polk held by O T legis, 4 O 49, 2:4
white men, in absence of male Inds, act as pallbearers at Ind burial, Chehalis valley, 28 N 50, 1:2

FUPPER, Robert Y
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

FUR Trade

see also Hides and
Skins; Hudson's Bay
Co; North West Co
Inds' efforts to obtain higher
prices defeated by H B co
factor at Ft Walla Walla, 5
Ag 47, 2:3
Charles scheduled to sail from
S Isl for New Bedford with
whalebone and hides, 28 O
47, 2:4
book, Oregon Territory, and
British North American Fur
Trade, by J Dunn, mentioned,
21 Mr 50, 1:2

FURGESON, S
left at Ft Wascopam as part of
detachment, Cayuse war vols,
6 Ap 48, 1:5

FURGUSON, _____
ed thanks for newspapers, 26 Ag
51, 2:2

FURNITURE

typical Ore bedstead described
by D O'Neil, 8 My 51, 1:2

Dealers
Abernethy, George, & Co,
3 Jly to 22 Jly 51 (adv)
Allan, McKinlay & Co,
4 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
Atwater, G W, & R,
24 D 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)
Breck, J M, & Co,
3 Ap 51 (adv)
Brick store,
19 Ag 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)
Couch & Co,
13 Je 50 to 6 Mr 51 (adv)
Cox, W, & Co,
8 My to 29 My 51 (adv)
Crosby & Smith,
2 My 50 to 22 My 51 (adv)
Emery & Co,
11 N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)
Gookin, Warren D,
29 Jly to 7 O 51 (adv)

FURNITURE - Dealers (cont)

Hipkins, William,
15 N to 29 N 49 (adv)
Kilborn, Lawton & Co,
1 Ap to 23 D 47 (adv)
Kilborn, W K, & Co,
4 O 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
Read & Bioren,
24 D 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)
Red house,
13 D 49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
Skidmore, A R,
22 My 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

Items Listed by
Kilborn, Lawton & Co, 1 Ap to 23
D 47 (adv); Crosby & Smith,
2 My 50 to 22 My 51 (adv);
J M Breck & Co, 3 Ap 51 (adv);
G Abernethy & Co, 3 Jly to 22
Jly 51 (adv); W D Gookin, 29
Jly to 7 O 51 (adv); Allan,
McKinlay & Co, 4 N 51 to 16
Mr 52 (adv)

G H Montague (Schooner)

arrs Col r; Montague, master,
24 Ja 50, 3:4; arrs Astoria
Jan 16 from S F, 7 F 50, 3:4

G W Kendall (Brig)

arrs Astoria Sept 19 from S F;
Chase, master, 3 O 50, 3:1;
leaves Astoria Oct 22 for S F,
31 O 50, 3:3
arrs Astoria Dec 26 1850 from
S F, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

GABRIEL Waiter (Steamer)

collides with Major Tompkins,
Sacramento r, 17 Jly 51, 2:1

GACK, D F

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GAGE, A

statement re accidental death of
Col Gilliam, 6 Ap 48, 2:5

GAGNIER, J B

denies saying Umpqua r navi-
gable to Elk r, 20 O 53, 3:2

GAINES (Miss)

dau of J P Gaines; visits Van-
couver, 13 Mr 51, 2:1

GAINES, Abner

arrs Portland June 26 on Wil-
lamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

GAINES, Albert

cand for Champoege co repr, 15
Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong
re McLoughlin land claim, 26
S 50, 2:3

GAINES, Archibald

arrs Astoria Aug 15 from S F on
Falmouth, 22 Ag 50, 3:2

GAINES, Elizabeth Kinkead

(Mrs John P)

thrown from horse, 12 Ag 51,
2:6; dies Aug 13 at Clatsop
Plains; age 51, 19 Ag 51, 2:6;
T J Eckerson dedicates poem
to her memory, 2 S 51, 1:2

GAINES, Florilla

dies Mar 22 of yellow fever at
St Catharines, en rte to O T;
age 19; dau of Gov Gaines, 8
Ag 50, 2:6

GAINES, Harriet

dies Mar 19 of yellow fever at
St Catharines, en rte to O T;
age 17; dau of Gov Gaines, 8
Ag 50, 2:6

GAINES, John Pollard

maj; of Ky; reptdly accepts
apptmt as gov O T, 24 Ja 50,
2:4; left U S Nov 1849 on
Supply for Ore, 7 Mr 50, 3:2;
en rte, 21 Mr 50, 2:3; daus,
Florilla and Harriet, die
en rte; in S F Jul 27 with
family, 8 Ag 50, 2:6, 2; 22
Ag 50, 2:4; arrs Astoria
Aug 15 on Falmouth; honored
Aug 19 by celebration at Ore
Cy, 22 Ag 50, 3:2, 2:1; apptmt
endorsed by J Lane, 8 My 51,
2:3

apptd chmn bd of comrs to treat
with Inds, 8 Ag 50, 2:2; 5 S
50, 2:2; 13 F 51, 2:1
proclaims Sept 20 day for mourn-
ing death of Pres Taylor, 5 S
50, 3:2

message to Ore legis assembly
pub; lr to Pres Taylor re Ore
needs pub, 4[5] D 50, 2:2, 4;
message lauded by ed, 12 D 50,
2:2; discourteous acceptance
by legis of message deplored,
20 F 51, 2:2; Ore Stat upholds
legis for refusal to print
message; ed replies, 3 Ap 51,
2:2; legis criticized for re-
fusing to print message and
documents of gov, 17 Ap 51, 2:3
to distribute \$1500 appropriation
for 1849 census, 12 D 50, 2:6
at mtg to name steamboat, 12 D
50, 2:6; receives lr of appre-
ciation from Lot Whitcomb re
naming steamboat, 26 D 50, 2:4
lr to W J Herron, Marion co
sheriff, re tax collection,
pub, 19 D 50, 3:1; mentioned re
non-payment of Marion co taxes,
9 Ja 51, 1:4

GAINES, John Pollard (cont)
actions re capital controversy,
6 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 2:3, 29
Jly 51, 2:3; 12 Ag 51, 1:3;
6 Ja 52, 1:4, 5
visits Astoria on Columbia, 13
Mr 51, 2:1
defended against attacks of Ore
Stat, 10 Ap 51, 1:4; 25 N 51,
2:1, 5; 16 D 51, 2:1
leaves for scene of Rogue r Ind
hostilities, 19 Je 51, 2:2;
meets Gen Lane and prisoners;
invites chiefs to confer;
blames whites for hostilities,
22 Jly 51, 2:2, 4; effects
peace treaty; urges small mil
force to enforce it, 29 Jly
51, 2:2; praised by H H Spalding
for act; 5 Ag 51, 2:6; criti-
cised by Ore Stat, 19 Ag 51,
2:4; praised by Ore Spec, 28 O
51, 2:3; treaty mentioned, 16
D 51, 3:1
signs proclamations and orders,
7 N to 21 N 50 (adv); 21 N 50,
3:4; 27 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv);
15 My to 29 My 51 (adv); 19
Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)
requests return of Mounted Rifle-
men, 12 Ag 51, 2:5
ref for F Tilford, 19 Ag to 2 D
51 (adv)
wife, Elizabeth K, dies at Clat-
sop Plains, 19 Ag 51, 2:6
accompanied by dau and son to
S F on way E, 21 O 51, 2:3
attack upon him by Ore Stat
during bereavement deplored,
21 O 51, 2:3
furniture for sale at his res,
Ore Cy; house for rent, 14 O
to 28 O 51 (adv)
appts treas and librarian, 9 D
51, 3:2
informed of Ind hostilities,
Cape Flattery, 27 Ja 52, 3:4
reptd preferred by J Lane, next
to himself, as gov, 16 Mr 52,
2:3

GALE, Joseph
see also Gale's Mill
settled in Ore prior to 1840,
15 N 49, 2:4

GALE, Joseph (cont)
on 1st Ore prov govt exec com,
13 My 47, 2:2
apptd rd comr, Tual co, 4 F 47,
1:1
Tual Plains agt for Portland
tannery, 18 F to 15 Ap 47 (adv)
farm for sale, W Tual Plains,
30 S to 23 D 47 (adv)

GALES, Waterman
chosen sgt, Tual Plains militia,
20 Ja 48, 3:4

GALE'S Mill
near camp ground, Tual co, where
Cumberland Presbs hold mtg, 10
F 48, 3:6; 24 F 48, 3:6; 9
Mr 48, 3:1

GALINGER, Henry
of Galena, Ill; 1851 immigrant;
reptd killed Aug 3 by Inds,
7 O 51, 3:2

GALLAGHER (Capt)
master, Philadelphia; in Atl-
Pac service, 21 My 50 (extra),
1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
master, A Emory; arrs Astoria
Dec 31 1850, 9 Ja 51, 3:2;
arrs Jul 6, 12 Ag 51, 2:6

GALLAHER, Elmore
sec of Linn co mtg honoring late
S R Thurston, 22 My 51, 3:2

GALLAHER, William C
at Santiam mtg re support for
Cayuse war, 20 Ap 48, 1:5
addresses Linn co mtg upon death
of S R Thurston, 22 My 51, 3:2

GALLATIN, Albert
offered Great Britain free navi-
gation of Col r 1826, 23 D
47, 1:3
advocates settlement Ore ques-
tion on 50 degs 40 minutes
boundary, 3 S 46, 3:3

GALLIN, Louisa B
married Sept 7 to S A Cooper, 23
S 51, 3:1

GAMBLE, _____

arrs Portland on Columbia, 23
D 51, 3:4

GAMBLE, James S

arrs Cal on Columbia, 6 Ja 52,
3:2

GAMBLING and Lotteries

bill to prevent defeated by
legis, 24 D 46, 2:3; act to
prevent, pub, 22 F 49, 3:1;
act governing, pub, 29 Ag 50,
4:1; motions lost in ho of
reprs to strike out acts govern-
ing; motion to amend act to ap-
propriate fines for maintenance
of common schools, carried,
7 Ja 54, 1:4

"Uncle Simon" urges young men of
Ore to avoid gambling, 15 N 49,
4:1

ed urges enforcement of law
against, 18 O 49, 2:4; Ore
Cy passes ordinance against,
4[5] D 50, 3:3; ed lauds action;
Cong church offers support to
cy authorities, 12 D 50, 2:1,6;
ed praises church, 26 D 50,
2:3; ordinance pub, 1 My 51,
3:1

ed praises Oreg for anti-gamb-
ling campaign, 2 Ja 51, 2:1,2
poem, "The Gambler" by "O P Q",
19 Je 51, 1:1

Ore overcrowded with gamblers,
says A Dart, 2 S 51, 2:2

California

see also Lee's Exchange

S F gambling houses destroyed in
June 2 fire, repts "M E W",
25 Jly 50, 3:1

\$1000 bet on McGee-Kelly prize-
fight near S F, 7 N 50, 2:1
gambling debt declared legally
recoverable by T Robinson; de-
clared unrecoverable by Judge
Morrison, at S F, 27 F 51, 2:5
lr from "S S" states gambling
estabs decrease, churches and
schools increase, 20 Ja 52,
2:3

GAME

see also names of game
animals and fowl

GAME (cont)

reptd scarce in Klamath region
in spring, 29 Ap 47, 1:1
principal animals and birds in
Ore listed, 22 F 49, 1:1

GAMES

see Sports

GANYMEDE (Brig)

entered Col r from England in
1828, Hayne, master; in 1830,
Kipling, master; in 1832,
Royal, master; in 1834, Eales,
master, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

GARDAPIE, Baptiste

mem 1846 S rte immigrant rescue
party, 4 Mr 47, 4:2

GARDINER, C K

Washington, D C; reptd will be
successor to J B Preston, O T
surveyor-gen, 19 Ag 53, 2:3
contributes article on bees, 7
Ja 54, 2:2

GARDINER, J W T

capt, 1st dragoons, U S A;
ordered on Pac rr survey, 19
Ag 53, 1:5

GARDINER, James

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GARDINER, Ore

terminus of sailboat postal rte
from Myrtle Cy, 22 My 51, 3:1

GARDNER, _____

see Baldwin & Gardner

GARDNER, D

1849 immigrant; describes journey
of 30 men, Ft Hall to Ft Van-
couver, 21 Mr 50, 4:2

GARDNER (Dr), David

Ore Cy; cautions pub not to pur-
chase his note given M A [A M]
Short, 4 Ap 50 (adv)
dies Apr 6; reptd shot by A M
Short near Ft Vancouver Apr 5
in dispute over land claim, 18
Ap 50, 2:3; Short acquitted on

GARDNER (Dr), David (cont)
ground of justifiable homicide,
2 My 50, 2:3

GARDNER, S
at G T Geer liquor trial, 5 Ag
47, 4:2
sold claim to J G Turlber, Lex-
ington, 10 O to 14 N 50 (adv)

GARDNER, S W
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

GARISH, J J
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

GARLAND, Daniel O
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

GARLICK, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GARNER, Shelvey
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GARNSEY, William
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

GARONNE (Vessel)
position at sea, 31 O 50, 3:3

GARRISON (Capt)
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

GARRISON, A
duty sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48,
3:3

GARRISON, Enoch
mdse order lost, 30 Ap 46 (adv)

GARRISON, Joseph M
2d lt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3
chmn, Salem mills mtg re opening
rd, 19 Mr 46, 4:1
apptd probate judge and pres of
Champoeg co ct, 16 Ap 46, 3:3
performs marriage of R Newell,
4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

GARRISON, Joseph M (cont)
nominated for magistrate at Cham-
poeg co mtg, 27 My 47, 3:1
j p; lr summarizes Popham in-
quest, Salem, 2 S 47, 2:4
cand for Marion co probate judge,
10 My 50 (extra), 1:2; 30 My
50, 3:2
chmn, Marion co nominating con-
vention, 1 My 51, 2:6
reptd elected Marion co repr in
legis council, 5 Je 51, 2:5;
attends 1st session at Salem,
9 D 51, 3:4

GARRISON, William J
mdse order lost, 30 Ap 46 (adv)

GARTHER, E
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S
48, 3:1

GARY (Rev), George
at anti-liquor mtg, Ore Cy, 19
Mr 46, 3:2
consignee mdse, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3
performs marriage of P H Hatch,
18 F 47, 3:3
on com to visit Mrs N M Thorn-
ton's school, Ore Cy, 15 Ap
47 to 20 Ja 48 (adv)
former supt of Ore Meth Mission;
mentioned re Grand Dalles
mission, 10 Ja 50, 3:5

GASKILE, John Q A
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GATES, Alonzo
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on
Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

GATES, Seth
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GATES, Thomas
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S
48, 3:1

GAY, George
mdse order lost, 30 Ap 46 (adv)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

GAY, Samuel

formerly of Ireland; killed
Mar 17 at Oswego by falling
tree; age 24, 20 Mr 51, 2:1

GAYLE, John

congressman from Ala; addresses
cong on slavery issue in de-
bate on O T bill, 26 O 48, 2:6

GAYLORD, Orange

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GEAR (Capt)

master, Callapoiah; arrs Ore Cy,
13 My 47, 2:2

GEARHART, P

immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S
48, 3:1

GEARY, E

olk [to Ind suptl]; gets arms
from Columbia barracks for
Rogue R war, 26 Ag 53, 2:1
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53,
3:3

GEARY (Rev), Edward Ratchford

to open school at Lafayette, 8
My 51, 2:2; en rte to Lafay-
ette with family, 22 My 51,
2:2; opens English and classical
seminary, 8 My to 29 My 51 (adv)
at mtg of Ore Tract soc, 26 Je
51, 2:5; bd mem, 10 F to 16
Mr 52 (adv)
performs marriage of W Goodrich,
13 Ja 52, 3:3
mentioned for apptmt as O T gov,
26 Ag 53, 2:4

GEARY, J W

S F; ref for F Tilford, 19 Ag
to 2 D 51 (adv)

GEATER, C P

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GEDDES, _____

and family, 1846 immigrants;
reptd stranded in Umpqua val-
ley, 4 Mr 47, 1:3

GEER (Capt)

master, Peacock; leaves Col r,
26 O 48, 3:5
master, Mary and Ellen; arrs Col
r, 1 N 49, 3:5
arrs Col r, 24 Ja 50, 3:4; arrs
Astoria, 7 F 50, 3:4; leaves,
4 Ap 50, 3:1
arrs Astoria, 16 My 50, 3:2

GEER, George T

of Sharksville; fined for liquor
law violation, 22 Jly 47, 4:1;
5 Ag 47, 4:1

GEER, J

arrs Ft Victoria from S F on
John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

GEER, Joseph C Sr

at Champoege co mtg, 13 My 47,
3:1
[res] opposite "the Butes";
raises 25-lb turnip, 12 D 50,
2:2

GEER, Mary

married Feb 19 to R V Short, 24
F 48, 3:6

GEER, R C

at Salem mtg re cong policy of
S R Thurston, 7 N 50, 1:1
on bd of comrs for erection of
pub bldgs at Salem, 27 Mr 51,
2:6

GEERHEART, _____

of Clatsop Plains; helps remove
body of D R Luther from beach,
16 Mr 52, 1:2

GEESE

1 of principal game birds in
Ore, 22 F 49, 1:1

GEIGER, David Y

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GEIGER, William Jr

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4
sec, Hillsboro mtg; protests
location act, 2 Mr 52, 2:4

GEIGER (Giger), William M Sr
clk probate ct, Washington co,
13 D 49, 3:4 (adv)

GEISINER (Capt)
left U S Nov 4 1847 [for Pac
coast] to take command of
Congress, 23 Mr 48, 3:5

GELSTON, Rowland
capt, Whiton; arrs Col r, 8
Jly 47, 2:3, 3:3; leaves, 22
Jly 47, 3:2
arrs Col r; repts discovery of
channel N of Peacock spit,
30 S 47, 3:4, 2:3, 1
addresses temperance soc, Ore
Cy, 30 S 47, 1:4; 14 O 47, 3:2
to take Ore memorial to cong,
14 O 47, 2:1
leaves on Whiton for S F and
Panama, 28 O 47, 2:1, 3:2
arrs and clears Col r twice
since Mar, 23 D 47, 2:3
tells capt of Massachusetts,
in N Y, how to enter Col r,
4 O 49, 4:3

GENERAL Lane (Schooner)
in Col r Jul 28; 59 tons, 18 O
49, 3:5; 4 O 49, 3:5
built at Linn Cy, sold at S F,
2 My 50, 3:1

GENERAL Morgan (Schooner)
arrs Astoria Feb 12 from S F;
Pemhon, master, 27 F 51, 2:6

GENERAL Patterson (U S Quarter-
master's Brig)
arrs Astoria Sept 28 from S F,
3 O 50, 3:1

GENERAL Warren (Propeller)
arrs from S F, 20 Ja 52, 2:2
wrecked; cargo and 42 lives lost
on Clatsop spit; Thompson,
master, 10 F 52, 2:2; W H Gray,
Clatsop Plains, repts finding
20 bodies; wreck cited in ed
on unseaworthy vessels in Pac
trade, 16 Mr 52, 1:2, 2:1

GENOIS (Genoise), Bernard
elected terr auditor by O T

GENOIS (Genoise), Bernard (cont)
legis, 4 O 49, 2:6
elected asst clk, O T ho of
reprs, 4[5] D 50, 2:1

GEOGRAPHIC Names

see also Calapooya;
Canemah; Champoeg;
Clackamas; Columbia
City; Cynthian;
Lake Washington;
Linn City; Long Tom
River; Luckiamute;
Marion County; Mt
Hood; Peacock Spit;
Rickreall River;
Salem; Sharksville;
Tillamook; Tualatin;
Tuality Co; Vancouver;
Washington Territory;
Willamette

ed urges estab of orthography
of Ind names, 7 Mr 50, 2:2;
"Philom" discusses their
pronunciation and spelling,
4 Ap 50, 4:1

California
see Golden Gate

GEOLOGY

see also Mines and Mining
controversy of "R" and "Tyro"
re Will falls rock formation,
9 N 48, 1:4, 2:5; 30 N 48,
4:5; 14 D 48, 2:3, 5; 28 D 48,
2:5; 25 Ja 49, 2:6, 4:5
ed admires formations in O T;
wants specimens, 29 N 49, 2:4
govt orders survey of Ore, 26
Ag 51, 2:2
Drs Evans and Shumard, govt
employes, to explore O T,
18 N 51, 2:3

California
Pres Taylor recommends survey,
21 Mr 50, 2:2

GEORGE, _____
discovers coal in Cascades,
24 Ag 48, 3:1

GEORGE (Indian)
reptd threatened by Chinooks
near Astoria, 22 Jly 47, 4:1

GEORGE, John S
signs remonstrance against Land
Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5

GEORGE, Orland
speaks at Milwaukie Jul 4 cele-
bration, 25 Jly 50, 1:2

GEORGE and Martha (Bark)
arrs Astoria Apr 6 from S F;
W H Kennedy, master, 2 My 50,
3:2; leaves Astoria May 23
for S F, 13 Je 50, 2:4
arrs Astoria Oct 19 from S F;
brings buoy anchors and cable
for Col r bar; Merriman,
master, 21 N 50, 3:4

GEORGE Anna (Sloop)
arrs Olympia; Rowland, master;
brings news of gold discovery
on Queen Charlotte's isl, 14
O 51, 2:1; to leave Olympia
Oct 27 for isl, 28 O 51, 3:1;
18 N 51, 3:2; wrecked on isl
Nov 10 1851; Demerescove to
rescue survivors, 27 Ja 52, 3:4

GEORGE H Ensign (Schooner)
launched Jul 22 at North Beach,
IS Fl, for service, S F to St
Helens, Ore, 8 Ag 50, 3:1

GEORGIA (Ship)
delivers Ore mail to N Y, 28 N
50, 2:2

GERMAN, R
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

GERMANTOWN Telegraph
Pa newspaper; compliments ex-
changed with Ore Spec, 1 My
51, 2:2

GERRISH, Ellen Texanna
married Nov 29 to D Smith, 9 D
51, 3:4

GERRISH, James
dau, Ellen T, marries, 9 D 51,
3:4

GERRISH, Martha Elizabeth Jones
married June 17 to A Hinman,
25 Je 46, 3:4

GERRISH (Gerish), Mary Ann Jones
married Mar 29 to H F Sewell,
16 Ap 46, 3:3

GERVAIN, Joseph
lr at Salem po, 15 Jly to 12 Ag
51 (adv)

GERVAIS, Isaac
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

GERVAIS, Joseph
leader of 1846 exploration,
Santiam to Malheur r; traveled
rte in [1828], 18 Mr 47, 2:4

GESNOR, R A
Salem; ed asks for payment
of bill, 3 Ap 51, 2:1; ed
apologizes for placing name
on delinquent list, 10 Ap
51, 2:1

GETHARD, Samuel
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

GIBBON, G J
master, Modeste; arrs Col r
1845, 5 F 46, 4:3

GIBBONS, S J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

GIBBS, _____
ed thanks for shipping news, 12
S 50, 3:1; 3 O 50, 2:1; 21 N
50, 2:1
arrs Portland June 26 on Wil-
lamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

GIBBS (Lt)
U S A; arrs Astoria Sept 1 from
S F on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

GIBBS, A C
awarded contract for postal rtes
Yoncalla to Myrtle Cy and
Pleasant Hill to Yoncalla, 22
My 51, 3:1

GIBBS, Cook Brothers & Co
S F; bldg withstands fire, 15
My 51, 2:6

GIBBS, George
atty, Astoria, 10 Ja to 5 S 50
(adv)

GIBBS, George (cont)

shipping and commercial agt, 10
Ja 50 to 20 Mr 51 (adv)
deputy collector, Port of As-
toria; gives statistics, 2
My 50, 3:1; 30 My 50, 2:3
apptd Ore Spec agt at Astoria,
21 N 50, 2:1; 21 N 50 to 27
Mr 51 (adv)
elected prosecuting atty, 3d
judicial dist, by terr legis,
23 Ja 51, 3:1
comr, bd of Ind affairs; repts
stolen mule, 22 My 51 (adv)
consignee mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1

GIBBS & Co

S F; bldg withstands fire, 15
My 51, 2:4

GIBSON, A S

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

GIBSON, Elijah

carpenter from Cumberland, Md;
drowns while working on str
at Ore Cy; admr notice re es-
tate, 16 S 53, 2:3, (adv)

GIBSON, G W

arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

GIBSON, Guozan

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

GIBSON, J B

1st lt, co M, U S A, at Steila-
coom, 27 D 49, 2:5

GIBSON, J W

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

GIBSON, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GIBSON (Dr), John

surgeon, Modeste, 5 F 46, 4:3
his horse races at Vancouver,
29 O 46, 3:2
mem Modeste curling team, 4 F
47, 3:3

GIBSON, John G

mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

GIBSON, John W

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GIBSON, Kate C (Mrs William R)

dies June 24 at The Dalles,
26 Ag 53, 3:3

GIBSON, Lewis D

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

GIBSON, William

passed midshipman, U S Col r
survey party; arrs Astoria
Apr 19 on Ewing, 2 My 50, 3:2
almost drowns in S F bay during
mutiny on Ewing, 27 Je 50, 1:2

GIBSON, William R

apptd pm at The Dalles, 5 Ag 51,
2:3
wife, Kate C, dies, 26 Ag 53, 3:3

GIDDINGS, Joshua R

mem U S ho of reprs; activities
re Ore donation land bill, 8
Ag 50, 2:1; offers amendment
to admit Negroes to O T on
equal terms with whites;
amendment defeated, 22 Ag 50,
1:5

GILA, Cal

or "Gila Town"; on postal rte
between Los Angeles and San
Gabriel, 27 F 51, 4:6

GILBERT, _____

of S F; escapes death in fire,
17 Jly 51, 2:6

GILBERT, Edward

allows California Star to take
Mexican war news from lrs,
23 Mr 48, 3:2
elected Cal repr in cong, 24
Ja 50, 2:3; 4 Ap 50, 1:3
transmits W Point apptmt to
A Vallejo, 19 Je 51, 1:1

GILBERT, G N

1st lt, Cayuse war, 6 Ap 48,
1:5

GILBERT, H

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

GILBERT, Isaac M

1st lt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48,
3:3

GILBERT, Isaac Newton

married to Marietta Stanton Mar
27; both of Marion co, 18 Ap
50, 3:2
at Marion co nominating conven-
tion, 1 My 51, 2:6

GILBERT, J M

lr at Ore Cy po, 17 S to 15 O
46 (adv)

GILBERT, J N

cand for Marion co clk, 30 My
50, 3:2

GILBERT, Joseph M

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GILBERT, O

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

GILDEMEESTER, Ee Freemery & Co

S F; bldg safe after fire, 15
My 51, 2:4

GILDERSLEEVE, John

of Cal; awarded \$1000 as winner
10-mi ft race, 30 S 51, 2:4

GILL (Capt)

master, New World; arrs Astoria,
4 N 51, 3:3

GILLAM, A J

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

GILLAM (Gellen, Gilliland), Isaac

killed in Whitman massacre, 20
Ja 48, 3:1

GILLASPIE, Daniel

Polk co; estate for sale, 24 Ag
to 30 N 48 (adv)

GILLER, W

arrs Portland on Columbia, 23 D
51, 3:4

GILLESPIE, A H

commands U S force of about 50
men at Los Angeles; repta
attacked, 1 Ap 47, 4:3
U S A; wounded in battle at San
Pasqual, Cal, 4 Mr 47, 2:2
of Capt Fremont's party; old
clash with Inds in Klamath
country described by C E
Pickett, 24 F 48, 1:6

GILLESPIE, C V

elected treas of Epis conven-
tion at S F, 29 Ag 50, 2:3

GILLETT, G

arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

GILLETT vs Knighton

Clackamas co circuit ct case;
judgment for plaintiff, 15 Ap
47, 2:2

GILLIAM, Cornelius

mem party planning to examine
rte for rd, Will valley to
Snake r, 2 Ap to 30 Ap 46
(adv)
has unusually large wheat crop, 3 S
46, 3:2
calls mtg at Jefferson institute,
Rickreall valley, re explora-
tion of Klamath valley, 18 Mr
47, 3:3; to leave June 10 with
exploring co, 27 My 47, 2:1
formerly of Mo; res on Rickreall
r; repta signed petition re-
questing apptmt of J Q Thorn-
ton to bench of Mo circuit ct,
13 My 47, 4:2
repta slated for apptmt as supt
O T po dept, 2 S 47, 2:2;
special agt po dept, Ore Cy,
16 S to 30 S 47 (adv); was only
U S officer in O T up to time of
death, 20 Ap 48, 2:5

Cayuse War

appta col [Ore Riflemen], 23 D
47, 2:3
leaves Ft Vancouver Jan 14 for
field with mounted vols, 20
Ja 48, 3:3; arrs Ft Wascopam,
10 F 48, 2:2

GILLIAM, Cornelius - Cayuse War
(cont)

intent to levy tax on H B co
property to help finance war
rumored, 10 F 48, 2:6
reptd to have routed inhabitants
of Ind village, 10 F 48, 3:6
ed enthusiastic over victory
near Meek's crossing, 24 F 48,
2:4,5
dispatches party to pick up prop-
erty left by immigrants at
Barlow's gate, 9 Mr 48, 2:3
requests more men and provisions
to estab post at Whitman's, 23
Mr 48, 2:5
his troops pursue force of 200
Inds, 23 Mr 48, 3:5
receives lr from Gov Abernethy
re apptmt of comrs, 6 Ap 48,
2:5,6
expected at Ft Waters [Wailatpul]
with reinforcements and sup-
plies, 20 Ap 48, 3:2
accidentally killed; Ore Spec in
mourning; body brought to Ore
Cy, 6 Ap 48, 2:2,3,5, 3:6; body
brought by bro-in-law, W Shaw,
20 Ap 48, 2:2; prov legis
resolution for relief of
deceased passed, 22 F 49, 2:5
draft in payment for war claim
arrs, 13 O 53, 2:5

GILLIAM, Mitchel

Polk co; to receive temperance
pledge, 6 Ja 48, 4:4

GILLIAM, William

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GILLIAM, William P

mem Clatsop co assn to aid liq-
uor law enforcement, 8 Jly
47, 1:4

GILLIAM, William S

in ho of reprs; 24 D 53, 2:3; 7
Ja 54, 1:1

GILLIHAN, Elizabeth vs Martin

application for divorce, Tual co
ct, 4[9] Jly to 1 O 46 (adv);
divorced, 24 D 46, 2:4; act of
divorce pub, 18 F 47, 1:2

GILLIHAN, Martin

see Gillihan,
Elizabeth vs Martin

GILLIHAN, William

admr notice re estate, 22 Ag
to 5 S 50 (adv)

GILLIHAN, George R

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

GILLILAND, _____

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

GILLILAND, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GILLILAND, Lyman B

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GILLINGHAM, C A, & Co

Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

GILMAN, M

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

GILMORE, H

elected to 2d prov legis com,
May 1844, 24 Je 47, 2:2

GILMORE, Samuel M

apptd Yamhill co rd comr, 4 F
47, 1:3; 1 of comrs who surveyed
terr rd, Linn Cy to Marys r,
1847, 27 Mr 51, 2:4
pres of mtg re Yamhill r bridge,
7 Mr 50, 1:3
at Lafayette mtg re removal of
J Lane as gov, 7 Mr 50, 1:4;
signs resolution defending
Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
elected Yamhill co repr, 13 Je
50, 1:4; at opening legis ses-
sion, 4[5] D 50, 2:1; activi-
ties, 12 D 50, 3:1; 9 Ja 51,
2:5; 6 F 51, 3:2; opposes
resolutions praising S R
Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:4
at Lafayette Jul 4 celebration,
25 Jly 50, 4:5
Yamhill co farmer and sheep
raiser, 12 Ag 51, 2:1

"GIPSEY" Claim

gold mining claim in Scott's r
region, 21 O 51, 2:4

GIRTMAN, _____

mem J Saxton party; shoots self
accidentally en rte to Ore from
Cal, 4 My 48, 2:6

GIRTMAN vs Budroe

assumpsit suit, 28 My 46, 2:2

GITHENS, George

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GIVEN, J O

master, Mount Vernon; arrs Col
r, 8 Jly 47, 3:3; warns pub
not to trust crew, 8 Jly to
22 Jly 47 (adv); leaves, 22
Jly 47, 3:2
arrs and leaves Col r once since
Mar, 23 D 47, 2:3

GLADWELL, Thomas

master, Allan, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja
54 (adv-passim)

GLASER, William

see also Travers &
Glaser

hat mfr, Ore Cy, 29 O 46 to 21
Ja 47 (adv)
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

GLASGOW, _____

res, Puget sound; raised 4-lb
potato, 19 D 50, 2:1

GLEASON, Amos

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GLEASON, Parson

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GLEEN, Wesley

arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

GLOBE

newspaper, Washington, D C;
praised by Ore Spec, 4 N 51,
2:4

GLOBE (Whaleship)

reptd wrecked in N cruise, 18 N
51, 3:1

GLOVER, Aquilla

led Donner party of stranded
1846 Cal immigrants into
settlements, 24 Je 47, 4:3

GLOVER, Mary

married Jul 21 to T Forrester,
25 Jly 50, 3:2

GLOVER, Sarah E

married Aug 3 to G T Trullinger,
26 Ag 51, 2:6

GLOVER, W

arrs Astoria from S F on Panama,
3 O 50, 3:1

GOAT Skins

see Leather Industry

GOATS

42 in 1853 immigration S of
Platte r, 20 O 53, 2:4

GODDARD, J B

purser, Columbia; thanked for
newspapers, 23 D 51, 2:2,3,4

GODEY'S Lady's Book

national women's magazine;
praised by Ore Spec, 20 F 51,
2:1; 12 Je 51, 2:2; 5 Ag 51,
2:2; 2 S 51, 2:4; 23 D 51, 3:2;
3 F 52, 3:1; 16 S 53, 2:2

GODIN, Baptiste

adm notice re estate, 3 Jly to
22 Jly 51 (adv)

GOEWEY, J M

arrs from Oahu on Toulon, 24 Je
47, 3:4

GOFF, David

mem rd co, S immigrant rte, 4[9]
Jly 46, 3:1; 15 O 46, 2:1; ed
explains previous mention of
him re S rte to Ore; mentioned
by M Harris, 26 N 46, 2:3, 3:1
J Q Thornton describes hardships
of 1846 S rte immigration led
by Applegate and Goff, 4 Mr 47,

GOFF, David (cont)

1:4, 4:1; 1r from Goff attacks Thornton, 29 Ap 47, 2:1, 4:4; Thornton terms attack scurrilous, 13 My 47, 4:1

GOFF, Lucinda Pauline (Caroline)
married June 14 to J W Nesmith,
4 Jly 46, 3:3

GOLBRY, John
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GOLD and Gold Mining

see also Currency;
Gold and Gold Mining,
California; Migra-
tion; Mines and
Mining; Mints;
Prices - Gold

D Douglas, botanist, reprinted gold found between Ft Okanogan and The Dalles, 26 O 48, 2:2

ed says discovery of iron ore more important than gold mining for future of Ore, 24 F 48, 2:3; says coal mining will be more profitable on coast than gold, 9 N 48, 2:4

ed believes there are gold mines in Ore, 12 O 48, 2:2; gold discovered in small quantities W of Cascades, 9 N 48, 2:4; no known gold mines in O T, 15 N 49, 2:3

ed urges Ore farmers to give up mining for farming, 1 N 49, 2:2

"W B M" deplures effect of gold mania on Ore, 21 Mr 50, 4:1
poem, "Gold! Gold! Gold!", by T J Eckerson, 16 My 50, 4:1; poem, "Song of Gold Hunters", by T J Easy, 27 Mr 51, 2:5; poem, "Farmer's Song", by "O P Q", answers Easy's poem, 17 Ap 51, 1:2

returning miners rept nearly as much wages can be made at home as in Cal mines, 22 My 51, 2:1; Ore citizens still excited about mines, 12 Je 51, 2:1; ed declares gold mining an industry of great importance, 12 Ag 51, 2:2; many leave for mines, 21 O 51, 2:1

GOLD and Gold Mining

approx \$9000 reprinted mined in few mos by Dr McBride, 19 Je 51, 2:1; another rept says \$1200, 10 Jly 51, 2:1

T J Dryer, ed, shown 2 specimens dug at Scott's r, 23 S 51, 2:1
total receipts of bullion in U S since gold discovery in Ore said to be \$73,000,000, 18 N 51, 1:6

"J W K" reprints profitable operations at Althouse mines, 2 S 53, 2:6

ed states most gold dug in Ore going to Cal for purchases, 20 O 53, 2:1

Burnt and Powder River
Valleys

co from Will valley to explore for gold, 26 O 48, 2:2; small co leaves Ore Cy for valleys; no news from earlier cos, 9 N 48, 2:4; ed states if ore is found to be gold Ore will have more than Cal; no word from explorers, 30 N 48, 2:2, 3, 5; prospectors return; only mica or decomposed iron pyrites found, 14 D 48, 2:1

ed says gold believed abundant in both valleys, 2 My 50, 2:1

Klamath River Region

expedition leaves S F for Klamath mines to locate town, 2 Ja 51, 2:4; cos to go to mines, 23 Ja 51, 1:2, 2:3; reprints induce people of Will valley to leave for mines, 27 F 51, 2:3; 150 persons from Ore Cy en route to mines, 6 Mr 51, 2:1; expectations overwrought, says ed, 20 Mr 51, 2:2; Sea Gull at Humboldt bay with passengers for mines, 13 Mr 51, 2:2

huge "lumps" reprinted found, 7 N 50, 2:3; gold reprinted abundant, 13 F 51, 2:1; mines reprinted equal to those of Cal, 27 Mr 51, 2:1; \$6 to \$12 daily reprinted can be made by miners, 8 My 51, 2:1; 2 S 51, 2:2

poem by T J Easy, "Song of Gold Hunters", re Klamath gold fields, 27 Mr 51, 2:5

GOLD and Gold Mining (cont)

Queen Charlotte's Island
natives repta mining gold from
beach with hands, 14 O 51, 2:1
party of 20 to leave Olympia on
George Anna for isl, 28 O 51,
3:1; 18 N 51, 3:2; shipwrecked
Nov 10 1851; Demerescove goes
to rescue, 27 Ja 52, 3:4
Oreg to investigate gold pros-
pects, 11 N 51, 2:3,6

Rogue River Region
parties to go to valley to dig
gold; Gov Lane to conduct
mineral exploration, 30 My 50,
2:1,2; Lane and others leave
S Umpqua region for Rogue,
where they believe more gold
can be found, 27 Je 50, 2:2;
gold found, but high waters
prevent mining, 25 Jly 50, 2:5
prospectors leave Ore Cy for
Rogue, 5 S 50, 2:4
new diggings found between Rogue
r and Klamath, 19 Je 51, 2:1
miners attacked by Rogue Inds,
19 Je 51, 2:2
24 men leave Port Orford for
Rogue r and [Shasta] mines, 22
Jly 51, 2:2
Ind agt arrests W Bills on
charge of trying to incite
Shastas to murder miners, 20
Ja 52, 2:5
"J W K" states mines at Jackson-
ville and Applegate creek
suspend operations owing to
Rogue R war, 2 S 53, 2:6;
miners desert claims, 16 S 53,
2:1

Santiam River Region
gold found; yield about \$4 daily,
22 F 49, 1:4

Spokane Country
gold specimen shown at Ore Cy,
2 My 50, 2:1
prospectors leave for country,
30 My 50, 2:1; return; found
little gold, 11 Jly 50,
2:5

GOLD and Gold Mining (cont)

Umpqua River Region
returns fair, but miners leave
for Rogue region, believing
it to be better, 27 Je 50, 2:2

Willamette Valley
gold dust repta washed from Will r
sand at T D Keizur farm, Cham-
poeg co, 26 O 48, 2:2

Yakima Region
accts of gold found "flatter-
ing", 27 Je 50, 2:2; miners
return after finding little
gold, 11 Jly 50, 2:5

GOLD and Gold Mining, California
see also "Gipse" Claim;
Gold and Gold Mining;
Goodwin Claim; Immigra-
tion, California; Mi-
gration; Pacific
Mining Co; Prices,
California - Gold
Dust

sketch from Californian tells
of gold discovery; describes
washing methods, 9 N 48, 3:1
gold repta discovered over
century ago by British
merchant, 27 D 49, 1:1
effects of gold discovered
above Sutter's ft described,
10 Ag 48, 2:3
gold rush causes Cal newspapers
to suspend, 7 S 48, 2:5
10,000 U S troops rumored will
take possession of Cal mines,
12 O 48, 2:4; ed believes
troops would be justified in
taking possession and limit-
ing mining to U S citizens,
26 O 48, 2:2,4
discoveries near Sonoma and
Santa Rosa and as far N as
Shasta mts, 26 O 48, 2:4,2
digging not expected to continue
during winter, 25 Ja 49, 2:6
Cal fills with prospectors, 4 O
49, 2:3
London Sun says Cal gold rush
benefits individuals in most
cases; Ore Spec comments,

GOLD and Gold Mining, Cal (cont)

1 N 49, 2:1; London paper regards production of Cal gold as indication pauperism will be driven from world, 24 Ja 50, 4:4
gold fever waning, 13 D 49, 2:5
prospectors sail from Atl ports for Cal mines, 24 Ja 50, 3:1
early rains cause suspension of much mining, 24 Ja 50, 2:3
gold rush heads for Trinidad bay; new town started, 2 My 50, 2:3
increase in trade results from gold discovery, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
mines provide "fair returns"; new discoveries restd; exploration up Trinity and other rivers as far as Rogue r, O T, shows gold plentiful, 13 Je 50, 1:2
gold area described, 27 Je 50, 1:3
T B King recommends gold lands be retained as pub property, with permits and leases granted for mining, 27 Je 50, 1:3
mining operations "scarcely commenced" because of high water, 25 Jly 50, 2:4, 3:2; operations increase as streams fall, 22 Ag 50, 2:4
rumors of rich placer discoveries; authenticity doubted, 25 Jly 50, 3:2
watch chain of Cal gold described, 22 Ag 50, 2:5; gold specimen resembling tree owned by D W Thorpe, 29 Ag 50, 3:2
Globe suggests Cal legis drop idea of fixing price of gold; says commerce regulates price, 29 Ag 50, 2:5
"M E W" says digging progresses as streams fall; compares mining to lotteries, 5 S 50, 2:5
ed states Cal newspapers exaggerate stories of gold, 26 S 50, 2:2; suggests headline, "Miners' Prospects", be changed to "Minor Prospects", 3 O 50, 2:2; derides repts in Cal papers of immense deposits, 10 O 50, 1:4; says rept of

GOLD and Gold Mining, Cal (cont)

discovery at mouth of Klamath r exaggerated, 17 Ap 51, 2:2
ed calls Cal gold fields "graveyard of America", 17 O 50, 2:3
miners warned of danger from "wild oak" [poison oak], 17 O 50, 3:1
"gold and silver mt" discovered in Cal, 17 O 50, 2:3
poem, "The Ruined Miner", by T J Eckerson, 13 F 51, 1:1; poem, "Chaste [Shasta] Plain", by "M V", 26 Je 51, 1:1
drouth expected to lower water and permit mining stream beds, 27 F 51, 2:1
news of gold finds brings rush of Chinese immigrants, 29 My 51, 2:6
rich veins restd in Carson valley, 19 Je 51, 1:5
miners barely make expenses because of water shortage, 3 Jly 51, 2:2
Shasta mines expected to yield well in winter, 12 Ag 51, 2:2
specimens of gold dug in Scott's r region weigh \$1030 and \$900, 23 S 51, 2:1
lr from Scott's r region re production, methods used and cost of claims and supplies, 21 O 51, 2:4; mines on Scott's r and around Shasta Cy described, 16 D 51, 3:1
lr from Sydney, Australia, declares finds there exceed Cal discoveries, 18 N 51, 3:1
Shasta miners waiting for rain, says "Pick Axe", 30 D 51, 2:5
new discoveries restd; ed states repts of many discoveries only "wind"; cites tall tale by "Quartz All-Hollow", 13 Ja 52, 2:6, 3
"Cayoteing" method of mining at Placerville profitably used, 20 Ja 52, 2:3
Pres Fillmore says Cal gold production influencing world markets; fears effect on Amer business, 27 Ja 52, 2:1
mining on Humbug creek near Shasta Butte Cy yields good wages, 24 F 52, 2:4

GOLD and Gold Mining, Cal (cont)

Alta California describes miners'

luck, 24 F 52, 1:1

discoveries on N fork of Smith
r, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

discoveries on Amazon r reptonly
surpass any in Cal, 20 O 53, 2:3

Crimes, Illness, Health
sickness, larcenies, robberies
and murders reptonly, 26 O 48, 2:2

Californian analyzes cause of
sickness, 9 N 48, 3:1

R Caufield describes conditions
at mines; repts much sickness,
14 D 48, 2:3

160 miners die violent deaths up
to Oct 1 1848; nearly all
miners ill, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:2
sickness declines, but murders
and suicides still occur in
congested placer areas, 24 Ja
50, 2:3

tule swamps cause illness, says
"H C", 7 F 50, 4:1; Alta
California analyzes cause of
sickness, 4 Ap 50, 1:4

miners reptonly unusually healthy,
22 Ag 50, 2:4

murders and robberies in mining
villages near Stockton
~~attributed to Mexican desperado~~
band, 22 Ag 50, 2:4

gold rush and gambling declining
and better morals returning,
says Alta California, 30 Ja 51,
1:3

robbery of \$10,500 gold dust,
Dec 8 1851, at Marysville,
13 Ja 52, 2:6

Effect on Oregon

Ore citizens leave for Sacramento
gold mines, 24 Ag 48, 3:1;
3000 men go, 12 O 48, 2:1;
1st party from Ore arrs Cal
mines, 26 O 48, 2:5; Ore wagon
party arrs Cal mines, 28 D 48,
2:3

ed comments on excitement in Ore
created by Cal gold rush, 7 S
48, 2:5; ed disagrees with
opinion Ore has been ruined by
Cal discoveries; foresees
benefit as result of new market
for farm products, 12 O 48, 2:2

GOLD and Gold Mining, Cal - Effect
on Oregon (cont)

miners return to Ore with con-
siderable gold; Oregs urged
to go to Cal gold mines but
to retain Ore land claims, 9
N 48, 2:4

gold rush stimulant to business
in Ore, 9 N 48, 3:1; ed ana-
lyzes economic effects to be
expected in Cal and Ore, 30
N 48, 2:1

miners returning to Ore agree
Cal rich in gold, 28 D 48,
2:4

ed expects influx of newcomers
and returning miners to off-
set spring migration to Cal
mines, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:2;
predicts large Ore migration
to Cal mines; less complaint
of sickness noted among miners
returning to Ore, 25 Ja 49,
2:2,6; ed urges miners to
wait until Aug before leaving
for Cal, 8 F 49, 2:2

71 passengers arr [from S F] with
about \$120,000, mostly in gold
dust, 8 F 49, 2:5; over
\$2,000,000 in dust estimated
brought to Ore since Cal gold
discovery, 4 O 49, 4:3

sickness sends Oregs home from
Cal mines, 1 N 49, 2:2

comparison of average earnings
of Cal miners with high Ore
Cy wages, 1 N 49, 2:2,3

miners return to Ore; lr to
Alta California repts return
of miner to "civilization"
with hope that greed will
never tempt him again to endure
such hardships, 15 N 49, 2:4

Ore Spec and Alta California be-
lieve Cal gold mining will
benefit Ore, 13 D 49, 2:1

Cal mines inferior to Ore agr
and lumber resources, says
Puritan Recorder, Boston, Mass,
8 Ag 50, 2:6

ed analyzes effect on Ore economy
of influx of gold from mines,
29 Ag 50, 2:1

24 men leave Port Orford for
Rogue r and Shasta mines, 22
Jly 51, 2:2

GOLD and Gold Mining, Cal - Effect on Oregon (cont)

rush to Cal gold fields causes neglect of Ore agr and mfg, 30 D 51, 2:1
ed states shipment of gold from N Cal to Ore has almost stopped, 20 O 53, 2:1

Los Angeles
rich placer mine discovered nearby, 26 N 46, 4:2; 28 D 48, 2:6; hard rock prohibits mining, 17 O 50, 2:3

Statistics
miners making \$10 to \$350 per day; about 3000 engaged, including Inds, 7 S 48, 3:4; \$6 to \$12 per day can be made in Shasta region, says J Lane, 8 My 51, 2:1
miners said to obtain 1 to 1½ oz gold per day, 14 D 48, 2:3; miner reptonly mines 30 lbs in 20 days from 4 square ft of ground, 28 D 48, 2:6
about \$12,000,000 in gold sent to U S from Cal, 30 My 50, 3:1; value of Cal gold recd at Philadelphia mint up to Jul 12 reptonly \$17,750,000, 17 O 50, 1:6; record deposit made at Philadelphia mint of over 25,000 oz; valued about \$425,000, 16 D 51, 2:5
15,000 foreign miners at work; Chileans and Sonorans carry off \$25,000,000 with Amers taking \$15,000,000, 27 Je 50, 1:3
returned miner from Shasta region tells of nugget worth \$3300, 5 Je 51, 2:1

GOLD Bluffs

mentioned, 30 Ja to 6 F 51 (adv)

GOLD Hunter (Steamer-Bark)

to enter S F - Col r service, 13 Je 50, 1:4
last reptonly off Col r bar with pilot, 26 S 50, 3:1; arrs Astoria Sept 13; Jackson, master, 3 O 50, 3:1; leaves Nov 2, 21 N 50, 3:4

GOLD Hunter (Steamer-Bark) (cont)

leaves Col r Dec 11 1850 for S F; 20 passengers; Blount, master, 9 Ja 51, 3:2
arrs from S F; T A Hall, master, 2 Ja 51, 2:2; arrs Astoria Dec 28 with 56 passengers, 9 Ja 51, 3:2, 2:2; leaves Col r Jan 6, 23 Ja 51, 3:3
expected to arr Jan 17 with mail, 16 Ja 51, 3:1; arrs Astoria Jan 22 from S F; Hall, master, 30 Ja 51, 3:4
arrs Astoria Feb 17 from S F; Hall, master, 27 F 51, 2:6; outbound, 13 Mr 51, 2:1
W W Chapman, agt, 6 Mr 51 (adv) changes owners; placed on new rte, 27 Mr 51, 2:1
list of passengers, 30 Je 51, 3:3

GOLDEN, Charles

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

GOLDEN, Charles T

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

GOLDEN, William

mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4; testifies at G T Geer liquor trial, 5 Ag 47, 4:1

GOLDEN Age (Bark)

arrs Astoria Jul 23 from N Y; Richardson, master, 5 Ag 51, 3:1; 26 Ag 51, 2:4; brings mdse, 29 Jly to 18 N 51 (adv-passim); leaves Astoria Oct 11 for China, 4 N 51, 3:3

GOLDEN Gate

S F; Alta California says named in anticipation of golden flow of commerce, 17 O 50, 3:1

GOLDEN Gate (Steamer)

new str; arrs S F with mail from U S, 2 D 51, 2:3
makes shortest run to date, Panama to S F; 11 days, 23 hrs, 27 Ja 52, 3:5
mtg with unnamed vessel between Panama and S F in 1852 recalled, 16 S 53, 1:2

GOLDEN Gate House
near Scottsburg; G Vincent,
prop, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja
54 (adv)

GOLDSBOROUGH, H A
j p; performs marriage of J L
Butler, 22 Jly 51, 3:1
attends Olympia mtg re proposed
new terr [W T], 29 Jly 51, 2:6
master, Orbit; about to open
trade between Olympia and S
Isl, 28 O 51, 3:1; 18 N 51, 3:2

GOLDSBOROUGH (Goldsboro), L M
officer, U S N; mem army-navy
commission to select Pac coast
sites for fortifications and
navy yds; en rte to Puget
sound, 2 My 50, 3:2
repts at [S Fl], 12 D 50, 1:5

GOLDSMITH, J
see also Goldsmith,
J, & Co
arrs Portland from S F on Caro-
lina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama,
3 O 50, 3:1
arrs Astoria from S F on Colum-
bia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

GOLDSMITH, J, & Co
Portland; mdse recd, 3 O 50, 3:1;
10 O 50 (adv)

GOLDSTEIN, E
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1
arrs Dec 24 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

GOLDSTEIN, G
aboard Gold Hunter from S F,
9 Ja 51, 2:2

GOLDSTEIN & Co
consignees of mdse, 30 Ja 51, 3:4

GOLIAH (Steamer)
arrs Astoria Apr 9; crew, upon
arrrl Portland, in fight, says
Oreg, 17 Ap 51, 2:4,6

GOOD, _____
Ore Spec moves to 2d story of his
house, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

GOOD, D
with wife and 2 children arrs
on Henry, 18 Mr 47, 3:3

GOOD, D M
admr estate of W P Hudson, 25
Jly to 22 Ag 50 (adv)

GOOD (Goode), Daniel H
married Oct 24 to Mary E Dunbar,
28 O 47, 3:2
T Boggs married at res of, Ore
Cy, 24 F 52, 3:1

GOODE, W F
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

GOODALL, Oliver Perry
married to Louisa Bell, Oct 16,
Ore Cy, 20 O 53, 3:3

GOODELE, Oliver P
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GOODELL (Rev)
capt of immigrant co; arrs The
Dalles May 2 from Salt Lake,
12 Je 51, 2:2

GOODELL, J W
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GOODELL, Warren N
j p; performed marriage of W L
Crouch, 18 N 51, 3:3; 9 D 51,
3:4

GOODHUE, Samuel H
mem rd co, S immigrant rte,
4[9] Jly 46, 3:1
qm; praised for Cayuse war serv-
ice, 20 Ap 48, 1:5; sec mtg
of 1st regt, Wailatpu, 15
Je 48, 1:2; mentioned by W
McBean, 13 Jly 48, 1:5
married to Laurinda J Davidson,
Dec 6, in Salem, 13 D 49, 3:4
admits signing name of S M
Skiler to article; says he
wrote it while suffering peri-
odical attack of insanity, 16
Ja 51, 2:4

GOODMAN, _____
mem 1846 S rte immigrant rescue
party, 4 Mr 47, 4:1

GOODNOW, George L
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GOODRICH, _____
Dayton; raised 34 stalks wheat
from 1 "berry", 3 Jly 51, 2:3

GOODRICH, C L
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GOODRICH, William
married to Rachel Clark Nov 7
1851; Yamhill co, 13 Ja 52, 3:3

GOODWIN, _____
see McCrackin & Goodwin

GOODWIN (Capt)
master, Eveline; sails Jan 28
from E coast of U S for Ore,
16 S 47, 3:1
arrls and departures as master,
Eveline, Col r, 6 Ap 48 (adv);
18 My 48, 3:4; 13 Jly 48, 1:5;
10 Ag 48, 3:5; 26 O 48, 2:2,
3:5
master, Eveline, when it strikes
Peacock spit while attempting
to leave Col r for S F; returns
to Baker's bay, 14 D 48, 3:5
master, Keoka; leaves Col r, 12
Ag 51, 2:6

GOODWIN, Clara A
legis action to change name to
Clara A Clark, 24 D 53, 2:5,6

GOODWIN, Joseph
convicted of liquor law viola-
tion by U S dist ct, Ore Cy,
9 S 51, 2:5

GOODWIN, Moses
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GOODWIN Claim
see Lafayette Damming Co

GOOKIN, Warren D
Portland; receives mdse; items
listed, 29 Jly to 7 O 51 (adv);
5 Ag 51, 3:1

GOOSEBERRIES
English variety cultivated suc-
cessfully in Ore; wild variety
abundant, 9 N 48, 2:3; 22 F
49, 1:2

GOPDON, R, & Co
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

GOPHER Hole
small valley, headwaters of
Deer creek; branch of S fork
Yamhill r; becomes Yamhill
Ind reservation, 8 My 51, 2:2

GOPHERS
destroy 4th of crop in Yamhill
co fields, 12 Ag 51, 2:1

GORDNY, Samuel
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liq-
uor law enforcement, 8 Jly
47, 1:4

GORDON, _____
leads immigrants via S rte into
Will valley, 25 N 47, 2:3

GORDON (Dr)
attends W Hibbert in illness,
18 Mr 47, 3:3

GORDON (Dr), A
asst surgeon, Modeste; arrs Col
r 1845, 5 F 46, 4:3
his horse races at Vancouver,
29 O 46, 3:2

GORDON, Benjamin
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping
mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

GORDON, G H
lt; arrs Astoria from S F on
Panama, 3 O 50, 3:1

GORDON, George T
comdr, Cormorant, in Pac, 10 D
46, 2:4

GORDON, Harvey
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

GORDON, Hugh
J Hughart married at res, Molalla
prairie, 25 N 51, 3:2

GORHAM, _____
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

GORHAM, Stephen
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GORIN, B F
in Cal ft race, 30 S 51, 2:4

GOSET, Joseph
see Joset, Joseph

GOSMELL, W B
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

GOSS, Jacob
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

GOSSETT, Presley
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

GOTHERIE, Nelson
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GOTT, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

GOUDY, George B
Ore Spec printer, 4 O 49 (title-
plate)

GOULD (Miss), O L
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

GOULDEN, William A
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GOVERNMENT Ownership
see Public Ownership

GOVERNOR, Provisional
act appropriating \$300 for exec
dept pub, 24 F 48, 1:1

GOVERNOR, Territorial
office defined in bill to estab
O T tabled Mar 3 by U S sen,
16 S 47, 1:1; synopsis of bill
to org O T fixes salary "at
\$8000" [probably typographical
error; \$3000 perhaps intended],
26 O 48, 2:5
ed commends [S R Thurston] for
obtaining separation of supt
Ind affairs office from office
of gov, 8 Ag 50, 2:3,4; act
authorizing apptmt of supt
and repealing former author-
ization for gov to perform
duties of supt, pub, 14 N 50
4:1
act to authorize gov to fill
vacancies, passed by terr legis,
20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5;
6 Mr 51, 3:6

GOYAL, Etien
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim jumping
mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

GRACER, Jacob
duty sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48,
3:3

GRAHAM (Capt)
qm, U S A; killed in battle of
Agua Frio, 28 O 47, 2:2

GRAHAM, Aaron H
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GRAHAM, Edward
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

GRAHAM, George
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S
48, 3:1

GRAHAM, J A
consignee of mdse, 13 Je 50, 2:4

GRAHAM, J R
Salem; horses and equipment for

GRAHAM, J R (cont)
sale, 26 S 50 (adv)
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GRAHAME, James A
mem H B co curling team, 4 F
47, 3:3
joint signer of 1r expressing
regret at departure of P S
Ogden from Ft Vancouver, 23
D 51, 3:4

GRAHAME (Mrs), James A
son born at Ft Vancouver, 17 O
50, 3:2

GRAHAM, W H
wounded in duel Jul 2 by G F
Lemon at S F, 17 Jly 51, 2:1

GRAHAM, William
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

GRAIN
see also names of grains
varieties produced in Ore listed,
9 N 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:2
nearly twice as much grain repta
sown this yr as in 1849, 18
Ap 50, 2:3
3000 bu brought down Will r on
Canemah, 27 Ja 52, 3:3
large amt purchased by Californ-
nians, awaiting shipment at
Ore Cy, 24 F 52, 2:3

GRAMPUS (British Frigate)
in Pac; C B Martin, comdr, 10
D 46, 2:4

GRAND Ronde
300 mi E of Cascades; declared
Ind reservation, 12 D to 19
D 50 (adv)

GRANGER, Gordon
brevet-capt co B, U S A; sta-
tioned at Cantonment Loring,
near Ft Hall, 27 D 49, 2:5

GRANITE
ed states Ore has granite, 24 F
48, 2:3; abundant in E and NE
Ore, 22 F 49, 1:3; ed states

GRANITE (cont)
best quality within 3 mi of
Ore Cy, 22 Ag 50, 2:2

California
that of Sacramento gold region
held superior to celebrated
Quincy, 7 S 48, 3:5

GRANNEIR, _____
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GRANT, Charles
midshipman, Modeste; arrs Col r
1845, 5 F 46, 4:3
rides in horse race at Vancouver,
29 O 46, 3:2
mem Modeste curling team, 4 F
47, 3:3

GRANT, Levi
immigrant en rte from Ind, 7 S
48, 3:1

GRANT, Richard
repts Dr White and party cut off
by Sioux, 5 F 46, 3:2
said to have urged Ore-bound
settlers of 1845 to go to
Cal, 25 Je 46, 2:3
leaves Vancouver May 5 overland
for St Louis, 13 My 47, 2:1
needed to further peace between
Cayuses and Amers, says H H
Spalding, 20 Ja 48, 1:4; writes
lrs re Cayuse war, 4 My 48, 2:3
expected at [Ore Cy] in Sept,
24 Ag 48, 3:1

GRAPES
wild in Ore; tame specimens
brought in 1847 immigration,
9 N 48, 2:3; 14 D 48, 2:2;
22 F 49, 1:2, 5
"W N G" claims Umpqua valley
has luxuriant vines, 1 My
51, 2:5

GRASS and Grazing
see also names of grasses
2d grass crop grows in winters,
12 N 46, 2:3
ed praises yr-round grazing fa-
cilities between Cascade range
and Blue mts, 24 F 48, 2:2

GRASS and Grazing (cont)

ed praises Ore grasses for sheep raising, 14 D 48, 2:2,3,4

Ore natural grasses said to consist of bunch-grass, blue-grass, white and red clover, 9 N 48, 2:2; 22 F 49, 1:2

resolutions of Lewis co mtg request H B co withdraw cattle from W side of Nisqually r to conserve vegetation, 11 Ja 48[49], 1:4

E and middle Ore grazing lands praised, 22 F 49, 2:1; S R Thurston cites well-fed horses owned by Inds in answer to disparaging statement of Boston Courier re vegetation in E Ore, 18 Ap 50, 4:2

"Aaron" warns prospective immigrants of grass shortage along rte, W, 21 N 50, 2:4

GRAVE (Capt)

master, Eagle; arrd Col r 1827 and 1832 from England, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

GRAVE Creek Indians

see also Rogue River War

marauding band of 40 in Rogue r region; have signed no treaty, 21 O 51, 2:3

GRAVEL, William

Chehalem valley; finds horse, 19 D 50 to 9 Ja 51 (adv)

GRAVELLE, Gideon

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

GRAVES, C B

Yamhill co res; signs Lafayette mtg resolution defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

GRAVES, James B

O T councilman from Yamhill co, 18 O 49, 2:2; resigns, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1

GRAVES, Jonathan

wife and 1 child die; 3 children saved by 1846 immigrant rescue party, 24 Je 47, 4:2

GRAY (Capt)

of Salt River Packet; leaves Ore Cy for Clatsop, 11 Je 46, 3:3
supercargo of Louise; brings gold to Ore from Cal, 10 Ag 48, 2:3

GRAY, C B

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27 My 47, 2:4

GRAY, C L

Ore Cy; his note, drawn to G Abernethy, refused, 4 Ap to 2 My 50 (adv)

GRAY, Charles

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

GRAY, Edith

poem, "Edith Gray" by T J Eckerson, 16 Mr 52, 1:1, 2:4

GRAY, F B

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

GRAY, G C

see Abernethy, George, vs Gray, G C

GRAY (Miss), M A

arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My 51, 3:2; signs statement praising officers, 8 My 51, 3:3

GRAY, Martha

widow of R Gray, discoverer of Col r; memorializes U S ho of reprs for pension, 3 S 46, 4:2

GRAY, Robert

capt, Columbia; discovered and entered Col r 1792; log pub, 20 F 51, 2:5

widow, Martha, memorializes U S ho of reprs for pension, 3 S 46, 4:2

GRAY, Samuel Jr

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

GRAY, William Henry

Ore Cy; Julia A Stratuff dies at his res, 5 F 46, 4:3

GRAY, William Henry (cont)

attends anti-liquor mtg, Ore Cy,
19 Mr 46, 3:2,3
apptd pres of ct and probate
judge, Clatsop co, 17 S 46,
3:2
repts finding C Rogers' diary,
13 My 47, 2:3
mem 1st Ore prov govt legis com,
24 Je 47, 2:2
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liq-
uor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47,
1:4; sec Clatsop Total Absti-
nence soc, 9 N 48, 1:4; 23
Ja 51, 1:1
lr from Clatsop Plains re part
in trial of G T Geer and H C
Fellows for liquor law viola-
tion, 22 Jly 47, 4:1; 5 Ag 47,
4:1
lr states proviso re mission
claims wrongly attributed
to 1844 legis com, 5 Ag 47, 2:1
speaks at Jul 4 celebration at
Clatsop, 24 Ag 48, 3:5
he and 2 Cal men owned Silvie
de Grasse, wrecked vessel, says
S R Thurston, 18 Ap 50, 4:4
consignee mdse, 13 Je 50, 2:4
called hypocritical for support-
ing S R Thurston's anti-H B co
stand, 1 My 51, 1:4
agt at Clatsop Plains for Ore
Spec, 7 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
denies rept of fight over money
found on body washed ashore
from wrecked General Warren,
16 Mr 52, 1:2

GREAT Basin

lr on topography and history,
24 D 53, 1:4

GREAT Britain

see also Hudson's
Bay Co; Modeste;
Oregon Question;
Puget Sound Agri-
cultural Soc

offered free navigation of Col
r by A Gallatin, 1826, 23 D
47, 1:3
extends law over British sub-
jects in Ore, 11 Je 46, 2:3
refuses aid to Mexico [during
Mexican war], 4 Mr 47, 2:2

GREAT Britain (cont)

provisions re possessory rights
stipulated in bill to estab
O T govt, tabled by U S sen,
16 S 47, 2:3; proposal before
sen to transfer H B and Puget
Sound cos' properties S of 49th
deg and terr N of 49th deg to
U S, 8 F 49, 2:5; [S R] Thurston
introduces resolutions in U S
ho of reprs asking for clari-
fication of British subjects'
rights and possessions in O T,
2 My 50, 4:3; resolutions pub,
10 My 50 (extra), 1:3
gold supposedly found in Cal
century ago might have proved
incentive for Britain to estab
colony had it not been lost,
27 D 49, 1:1
Britain would have had Cal if
British squadron had arrd be-
fore U S fleet, says Polynesian,
4 Mr 47, 2:3
U S and British vessels have
equal rights in trading with
Russian possessions, says sec
of state, 27 Je 50, 2:4
pop of Pac possessions estimated
at 20,000, 25 Jly 50, 2:5
pending O T donation land bill
gives British subjects choice
of land grant under bill or
under U S-Great Britain treaty,
8 Ag 50, 2:1; rights defined
in pending bill, 5 S 50, 2:6
S F teamsters to combat compe-
tition of British penal colony
workers from Sidney and else-
where, 8 Ag 50, 3:1
ed discusses cotton growing and
mfg by Great Britain, 14 N 50,
2:1
ed cites superiority of Amer in-
ventions over English shown
at World's exhibition, [London],
23 D 51, 2:2

Navy

see also Ships and
Boats - British Naval
Vessels

Pac fleet rumored ordered to Col
r, 4[9] Jly 46, 1:3; list of
war vessels in Pac, 10 D 46, 2:4

GREAT Eagle (Indian)

"Cayuse medicine man"; repta
killed by T McKay in battle,
23 Mr 48, 2:4

GREAT Western (River Boat)

on reg schedule, Ore Cy to
Butteville and Champoege, 28
My 46, 2:3

GREAVES, _____

mem 1846 Cal immigrant rescue
party, 24 Je 47, 4:2

GRECIAN (Brig)

arrs Col r with freight, mail
and passengers; C Crosby,
master, 18 Ap 50, 3:2; arrs
Astoria Apr 10 from S F, 2
My 50, 3:2; brings mdse from
N Y, 2 My to 30 My 50 (adv);
of reg U S mail line; will
leave Col r June 1 for S F,
16 My to 25 Jly 50 (adv)
leaves Col r Feb 1 for S F, 27
F 51, 2:6

GREEN, _____

[entries not for same man]

see also Endicott &
Greene; Howard &
Green; Leonard &
Green

collector, naval dept, S F; fire
losses, 15 My 51, 2:4
master, Francis and Louisa; arrs
Astoria, 4 N 51, 3:3

GREEN, George

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GREEN, H. & Co

Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

GREEN, J N

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

GREEN, James

Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

GREEN, John

S F; mem of Frost & Co, 8 Ag 50
to 9 Ja 51 (adv)

GREEN, John C

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

GREEN, S

Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

GREEN, Talbot H

apptd collector for Monterey,
Cal, 26 N 46, 4:3

GREEN, William

arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

GREEN & Holden

Stockton, Cal; fire losses,
29 My 51, 2:3

GREEN & Robinson

consignees mdse which arrd
Milton, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

GREEN Point

located between Will falls and
mouth of Clackamas r, 13 D
49, 2:3; res of Richardson,
2 S 51, 2:5

GREEN Willow Spring

20 mi S of Rogue r; scene of
Ind attack on miners, 19 Je
51, 2:2

GREENHORN Creek

Gram, Rogers & Co express stop,
13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

GREENHOW, Robert

quotation from his work on Ore,
21 Mr 50, 1:2

GREENWOOD (Capt)

immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S
48, 3:1

GREENWOOD, Caleb

and Lt Woodworth head parties
to rescue Cal immigrants of
1846, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

GREENWOOD, Grace

author short story, "Tit for
Tat", 9 Mr 48, 3:1

GREENWOOD, William
Salem; ed asks for payment of
bill, 3 Ap 51, 2:1

GREGG, Daniel S
Springfield, Ill; apptd comr to
S Isl, 16 S 53, 2:5

GREGG, William
lr at Linn Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GREGOIRE (Gregoir), Antoine
res place of Champoeg co mtg,
13 My 47, 3:1
res place to org Champoeg co of
Cayuse war vols, 20 Ja 48, 4:3

GREGORY, Emily
husband refuses to pay her debts,
27 Je to 25 Jly 50 (adv)

GREGORY, Joseph W, Express Co
thanked by Ore Spec for papers,
27 F to 29 Jly 51 (2-passim)
of S F; estabs express to Ore
Cy, 3 Ap 51, 2:1
agts listed, 12 Je to 16 Mr 52
(adv)

GREGORY, Thomas
Ore Cy; refuses to pay wife's
debts, 27 Je to 25 Jly 50 (adv)

GRIBBLE, Andrew
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

GRIBBLE, Andrew E
married to Nancy Riggs Sept 19;
both of Clackamas co, 23 S 51,
3:1

GRICE, Henry
to arr Astoria from S F on
Columbia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

GRIER, John
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GRIFFIN, Burrel
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S
48, 3:1

GRIFFIN (Dr), E H
arrs Astoria Sept 2 from S F on
Ann Smith, 12 S 50, 3:1

GRIFFIN (Dr), E H (cont)
dentist; opens office in Ore Cy,
10 O 50 to 22 Jly 51 (adv)

GRIFFIN (Rev), John Smith
sec, Tual Plains Temperance soc,
26 N 46, 1:2
sec, Tual Plains pub school bd of
trustees, 18 F 47, 2:2
sec, Tual Plains farmers' mtg,
4 Mr 47, 1:1; 29 Ap 47, 2:3
says 10 bu wheat make 9 bu when
sold to H B co, 15 Ap 47, 1:4
sec, mtg at Tual Plains to org
militia, 20 Ja 48, 3:4
ed of Oregon American and Evan-
gelical Unionist, pub at Tual
Plains, 13 Jly 48, 2:2
cand for Washington co school
examiner, 5 Je 51, 2:5
consignee mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1
at Hillsboro mtg protesting
location act, 2 Mr 52, 2:4

Marriages Performed
see Buxton, Henry Jr;
Cave, Reuben; Cornel-
ius, Thomas R; Hill,
David; Hirman, Alanson;
Knowland, Henry; McKay,
Charles Richard Jr;
Marlin, Henry; Mills,
Owen M; Potter, John;
Sewell, Henry F; Sigler,
George; Spence, John;
Walker, Ellis; Wilkins,
Caleb; Williamson,
Solomon

GRIFFITH, E
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from S F
on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

GRIFFITH, J A
arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

GRIFFITH, John S
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
dies Oct 31 in Ore Cy, 9 N 48,
3:5; death caused by intemper-
ance, says "Friend of Temper-
ance", 30 N 48, 2:4

GRIFFITHS, J A

arrs Portland June 26 on Will-
lamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

GRIGSBY, B B

signs testimonial in S F endors-
ing master of Forrest, 27 Je
50, 2:3

GRIM, John

O T repr from [Champoeg] co, 18
O 49, 2:2
at Marion co nominating conven-
tion, 1 My 51, 2:6

GRIMES, _____

Honolulu shipping agt of Capt
Couch and G Abernethy, 23 Jly
46, 2:4

GRIMES, E & H

merchants, Honolulu; E Grimes,
senior partner, dies, 8 F 49,
3:5

GRIMES, Eliab

see also Grimes, E & H
slated to be mem legis council
new Cal govt, 18 Mr 47, 2:3
dies Jan 7; age 69; was merchant
in Honolulu, 8 F 49, 3:5

GRINHELGH, Henry

drowns in Clackamas r; age about
60; crossed plains afoot from
Ia 1850, 7 N 50, 2:1

GRIST Mills

see also Flour Mills;
Mills and Milling

Mormon immigrants have portable
grist mill, 19 Ag 47, 2:3
nearly all mills in O T believed
washed away or damaged by Will
r flood, 10 Ja 50, 2:3

Calapooya River

see Findley, _____

California

see also Sutter, John A
1 mill at S F, 24 Je 47, 3:1

Equipment

en rte to Ore from U S, 19 Ag 47,
2:2

GRIST Mills - Equipment (cont)

for sale by Couch & Co, Portland,
8 Ag to 19 D 50 (adv)

Linn County

"Linn" notes increased no of
mills, 3 F 52, 2:6

Milton

Crosby & Smith offer free site
for mill, 9 S to 3 D 51 (adv)

Milwaukie

1 mill operating, 13 D 49, 2:2;
1 being built, 28 N 50, 2:4

Salem

1 mill operating, 27 D 49, 2:4

Santiam River Region

see Cottle; Kees,
Morgan

Syracuse

see Conser & Evans

Umpqua River Region

see Applegate, Jesse

GRISWOLD & Co

Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

GROCERIES

see also Prices;
Prices - California

Ore Cy stocks depleted, prices
high, 1 N 49, 2:4

ed cites need for larger assort-
ment, lower prices, 13 D 49, 2:3

Dealers

Abernethy, George, & Co, 7 Mr
50 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)

Allan, McKinlay & Co, 14 O to
16 D 51 (adv)

Atwater, G W & R, 24 D 53 (adv);
7 Ja 54 (adv)

Barlow, William, 22 My 51 to 16
Mr 52 (adv)

Belknap & Co, 2 Ja to 6 F 51 (adv)

Breck, J M, & Co, 3 Ap 51 (adv)

Brick store, 5 Ag 47 to 16 Mr
52 (adv)

Brooks, John P, 20 O 53 (adv)

GROCERIES - Dealers (cont)

Brooks & Barlow, 21 Mr to 12 S
50 (adv)
Byrnes, _____, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja
54 (adv-passim)
Cascade Co, 29 Ag 50 to 23 S 51
(adv)
Caufield, Robert, 4 O 49 to 7
Ja 54 (adv)
Clark, Hiram, 4 My 48 to 22 F
49 (adv)
Couch, John H, 24 Je 47 to 9 My
48 (adv)
Couch & Co, 2 My 50 to 27 Mr 51
(adv)
Cox, William, & Co, 8 My to 29
My 51 (adv)
Crosby & Smith, 2 My to 30 My
50 (adv)
Cummings, E, 13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54
(adv-passim)
Day, W P, & Robinson, 5 S to 21
O 51 (adv)
Dement, William C, 30 S 51 to
7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
Doland, William P, 20 Ja to 16
Mr 52 (adv)
Eudey, Abel, 24 D 53 (adv)
Friedenberg, C, & Co, 21 O to
9 D 51 (adv)
Frost, D M, 21 F to 7 Mr 50 (adv)
Gookin, Warren D, 29 Jly to 7 O
51 (adv)
Hedges & Barlow, 26 D 50 to 3
Ap 51 (adv)
Hipkins, William, 15 N to 29 N
49 (adv)
Hobbs, Thomas J, & Co, 22 Ag to
21 N 50 (adv)
Holderness, S M, 4 O 49 to 5 S
50 (adv)
Holman, J D & W C, 4 O 49 to 17
Ap 51 (adv)
Huelat & Co, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja
54 (adv)
Kilborn, Lawton & Co, 1 Ap to
23 D 47 (adv)
Kilborn, William K, & Co, 4 O
49 to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
Latourette, Lyman Daniel Corn-
wall, 2 Ja to 9 D 51 (adv)
Latourette & Holland, 24 D 53
(adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)
McKaraheer, John, 22 Ag to 29 Ag
50 (adv)

GROCERIES - Dealers (cont)

Matthieu, Francois Xavier, 18 N
51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
Miles, F B, & Co, 19 Ag 53 to 20
O 53 (adv-passim)
Moore, James M, & Co, 4 O 49 to
7 F 50 (adv)
Murch, George H, 11 N 51 to 16
Mr 52 (adv)
Newell, Robert, 28 O 51 to 16
Mr 52 (adv-passim)
Pettygrove, Francis W, 5 F to
30 Ap 46 (adv)
Pope & Ralston, 24 D 53 to 7 Ja
54 (adv)
Prescott, Joseph N, 19 Ag 53 to
7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
Preston, O'Neil & Co, 19 Ag 53
to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
Red house, 13 D 49 to 24 Ja 50
(adv)
Savage, G W, & Co, 4 Ap 50 (adv)
Simpson & Cranfill, 13 D 49 to
24 Ja 50 (adv)
Sulger, Abraham, 10 Ja 50 to 16
Mr 52 (adv)
Taylor & Co, 5 Je to 2 S 51 (adv)
Whitlock, W, 26 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54
(adv-passim)
Winchester, Paine & Co, 12 S 50
to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

Items Listed by

F W Pettygrove, 5 F to 30 Ap 46
(adv); Kilborn, Lawton & Co, 1
Ap to 23 D 47 (adv); J H Couch,
24 Je 47 to 9 My 48 (adv); H
Clark, 4 My 48 to 22 F 49 (adv);
S M Holderness, 4 O 49 to 5 S
50 (adv); A Sulger, 10 Ja 50
to 16 Mr 52 (adv); Crosby &
Smith, 2 My to 30 My 50 (adv);
J McKaraheer, 22 Ag to 29 Ag 50
(adv); T J Hobbs & Co, 22 Ag to
21 N 50 (adv); Allan, McKinlay
& Co, 12 S 50 to 7 Ja 54 (adv);
J M Breck & Co, 3 Ap 51 (adv);
G Abernethy & Co, 3 Jly to 22
Jly 51 (adv); W D Gookin, 29 Jly
to 7 O 51 (adv); J N Prescott,
19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim);
Latourette & Holland, 24 D 53
(adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv); G W & R
Atwater, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja
54 (adv)

items arrd via Henry and Ocean
Bird, 7 Mr 50, 3:2

GROOM, G

Marion co; admr estate of T
McKay, 2 My to 30 My 50 (adv)

GROOM, George

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GROON, C

2d lt, 4th artillery, U S A;
ordered on Pac rr survey, 19
Ag 53, 1:5

GROUND, B

signs remonstrance against Land
Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5

GROUSE

1 of principal Ore game birds,
22 F 49, 1:1

GROVER, LaFayette

of Umpqua; activities in ho of
reprs, 24 D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54,
1:1

GRTMM [sic], John

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

GRUBB, B D

Polk co; loses oxen, 16 Ja to 23
Ja 51 (adv)

GUNNISON (Capt)

in Chicago on way to take charge
of survey for Central Pac rr
rte, 19 Ag 53, 1:5; to start
survey from St Louis, 26 Ag
53, 3:2

GUNSMITHS

see Collins, William;
Firearms and Ammuni-
tion; Sharp, C;
Wilde, Ferdinand

GUNTHER, Charles

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GUR, G T

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

GUTHRIE, A P

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

GUTHRIE, D M

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

GUTHRIE, David

activities in Cayuse war, 27
Jly 48, 4:3

GUTHRIE, James

U S sec of treas; ed condemns
for political apptmts without
regard for efficiency, 24 D
53, 1:1

GUTHRIE, R M

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

GUYMAN, Agusta

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

GWIN, William M

elected Nov 13 1849 as U S
sen from Cal, 4 Ap 50, 1:3
to receive \$11,000 mileage as
sen, 29 My 51, 4:1
speaks at J Lane reception, S F,
12 Ag 51, 2:4
to introduce bill in cong for
reduced postage on newspapers,
13 Ja 52, 3:1

H PRATT (Ship)

arrs S F from Baltimore; no of
crew die of yellow fever en
rte, 22 Ag 50, 2:4

HACKET, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HACKETT, J K

arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon,
6 F 51, 3:3

HACKETT (Hecket), John C

married to Easter [Ellen] E
Johnson Oct 26; both of Clacka-
mas co, 31 O 50, 3:3

HACKSTAFF (Flaggstaff) (Pilot Vessel)

mentioned as lost in lr from
"S W C"; C White, former master,
21 F 50, 2:3; 27 Je 50, 2:3

HADEN, John M

asst surgeon, U S A; stationed
at Steilacoom, 27 D 49, 2:5

HAENEL, Aug

band master of U S rifle regt;
to conduct concert at Astor
house, Ore Cy, 24 Ja 50 (adv)

HAGAR & Hatch

Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

HAGEN (Lt)

to assist in Ft Smith to S F
U S rr survey, 1 N 49, 3:1

HAGERMAN, S V L

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HAGEY, Andrew

immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S
48, 3:1

HAGEY, Martin

immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S
48, 3:1

HAGEY, P

immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S
48, 3:1

HAGGY, Marie

indicted by U S dist ct, Clark
co, for selling liquor to Inds,
7 N 50, 2:2

HAIGHT & Wadsworth

S F; fire losses, 15 My 51, 2:5

HAILY, William

married to Marcia Moor Feb 1,
in Yamhill co, 21 F 50, 3:3

HAINES, J C

arrs Portland June 26 on Willa-
mette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

HAIR, William D

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HAKE, William

cautions pub not to honor due
bill, 17 S to 15 O 46 (adv)

HAKES, Devillo

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

HALE,

see Hussey, Bond & Hale

HALE, Charles

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

HALE, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HALE, Milton

has ferry on Santiam r, 24 F 48,
1:2; 20 Ap 48 to 29 Je 48 (adv);
5 S 50, 2:4
prop of Syracuse, 13 D 49, 2:2;
13 F 51, 2:5
grows 30-lb turnip, 19 D 50, 2:4

HALE, Pugh L

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HALE (Mrs), S J

see Poems

HALEY,

arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from
S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

HALEY, E A

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HALL, _____

[entries may not be for same man]
with family in 1846 S rte immi-
gration; aided by rescue party,
4 Mr 47, 4:2, 1:3; J Q Thornton
threatened to shoot Hall while
en rte, says D Goff, 29 Ap 47,
4:2

arrested at Cascades for robbing
Inds, 16 S 53, 4:3

HALL (Capt)

[entries may not be for same man]
comdr, Anita; arrls and depar-
tures, Col r, 25 Ja 49, 3:5;
24 Ja 50, 3:4; 7 F 50, 3:4; 4
Ap 50, 3:1; 22 Ag 50, 3:1
master, Malek Adhel; arrs Col r,
8 F 49, 3:5; leaves, 22 F 49,
3:5

master, Keoka; arrls and depar-
tures, Col r, 24 Ja 50, 3:4;
21 N 50, 3:4; 27 F 51, 2:6

master, Hooker; arrs Astoria, 7
F 50, 3:4

adv mdse for sale at Portland,
7 Mr to 4 Ap 50 (adv)

arrs Astoria from S F on Sea Gull,
3 O 50, 3:1

HALL, Albert

dies Aug 23 near Butteville; age
about 16, 26 Ag 53, 3:3

HALL, Allen A

late ed Republic; apptd supt con-
struction, S F custom house and
marine hospital, 6 Mr 51, 1:6

HALL, Amanda M F

married Jan 21 to W H Rees, 4 F
47, 3:3

HALL, Amos

Lewis co; admr of J R Thompson
estate, 3 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

HALL, Anne E

age 6; released by Inds after
Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Van-
couver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

HALL (Mrs), Eliza

released by Inds after Whitman
massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver,
20 Ja 48, 2:4; testifies for
prosecution at trial of mur-
derers, 30 My 50, 2:2,4
married Aug 4 to R Beer, 8 Ag
50, 3:2
bond on land disputed, 8 Ag to
5 S 50 (adv)

HALL, Evaline

married Oct 14 to W J Herren,
28 O 47, 3:2

HALL, Francis

N Y; thanked by Ore Printing
assn for aid, 10 D 46, 2:3

HALL, G Jane

age 10; released by Inds after
Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Van-
couver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

HALL, H

counsel for G T Geer at Clatsop
co liquor trial, 5 Ag 47, 4:1

HALL, Henry

1r at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

HALL (Judge), Isaac

performs marriage of J Levens,
2 D 51, 3:2

HALL, J W

1r at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

HALL, James

nominated for j p at Champoege
co mtg, 13 My 47, 3:1

HALL, John

1r at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

HALL, Lawrence

farmer, Washington co; born
Mar 10 1800 in Ky, 23 Ja
51, 2:2

col; at Tual Plains farmers'
mtg, 4 Mr 47, 1:1

1r to S R Thurston, 16 My 50, 4:1
speaks at Hillsboro mtg protest-
ing location act, 2 Mr 52, 2:4

HALL, Lawrence (cont)

Cayuse War
capt; leaves for field, 20 Ja 48,
3:3; 6 Ap 48, 1:4; arrs Ft
Wascopam, 24 F 48, 2:5
praised for bravery by H J G
Maxon, 20 Ap 48, 1:5
at Clatsop co mtg re war aid,
4 My 48, 1:4
ohmn mtg at Wailatpu, 15
Je 48, 1:2
activities in Ore Riflemen regt,
27 Jly 48, 4:4
war service recalled by "M M M",
26 D 50, 1:2

Legislature
elected Tual co repr, 11 Je 46,
2:1; to attend legis, 26 N
46, 2:1; speaks for liquor
regulation bill; on com which
drafted Ore memorial to cong;
voting record, 24 D 46, 2:1,2
Washington co cand for council-
man, 16 My 50, 3:1; 30 My 50,
3:2; elected, 13 Je 50, 1:4;
activities, 12 D 50, 3:1,2;
scores S R Thurston's actions
in council debate re McLough-
lin land claim, 19 D 50, 2:3;
activities in council, 2 Ja 51,
2:3,4; opposes resolutions
praising Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:3
at 1st legis session at Salem,
9 D 51, 3:4

HALL, Mary C
age 8; released by Inds after
Whitman massacre; arrs Ft
Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

HALL, O S
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

HALL, P J
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HALL, Peter D
wounded in Whitman massacre; es-
capes; brings news to Ft Nez
Perces, 9 D 47, 2:3,4; repta
killed by Inds on John Day r,
20 Ja 48, 3:1
repta turned out of Ft Walla
Walla, 12 D 50, 1:2

HALL, R
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

HALL, Rachel
age 1; released by Inds after
Whitman massacre; arrs Ft
Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

HALL, Reason B
act to grant him license to keep
ferry on Will r, passed by terr
legis, 20 F 51, 3:1; 27 F 51,
3:4; 6 Mr 51, 3:5; 16 Ja 51, 3:1

HALL, Rebecca
age 3; released by Inds after
Whitman massacre; arrs Ft
Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

HALL, S
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

HALL, Samuel
cook, Emma Preston; dies of
mortification of leg, en rte
N Y to Astoria, 29 Ag 50, 3:2

HALL, Samuel B
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor
law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4
Cayuse war vol, 4 My 48, 1:4
adm notice re estate, 4[5] D to
19 D 50 (adv)
his Cayuse war claim draft arrs,
13 O 53, 2:5

HALL, T
master and consignee, Ocean Bird;
arrs Astoria, 7 Mr 50, 3:2;
mdse for sale at Portland, 7 Mr
to 4 Ap 50 (adv); leaves Astoria,
16 My 50, 3:2; arrs Astoria,
22 Ag 50, 3:1; 21 N 50, 3:4

HALL, T A
master, Gold Hunter; arrs Astoria,
2 Ja 51, 2:2; praised by passen-
gers, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2; arrs
Astoria, 30 Ja 51, 3:4; 27 F 51,
2:6

HALL, W
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

HALL, Washington
addresses Lewis co citizens at
1st U S flag display N of Col
r, 1 Ap 47, 2:2

HALL, Willard P
of Mo; only other mem of cong, be-
sides [S R] Thurston, who has
been in Cal, 27 Je 50, 1:4
called friend of Ore, 24 O
50, 2:4

HALL, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HALLECK, Henry W
lt of dragoons and Cal sec of
state; lr to collector of
customs, S F, re regulations
for vessels, 14 D 48, 3:1
may be apptd O T gov, 19 Ag 53,
2:3; brevet-capt; apptmt as
gov reptd confirmed, 26 Ag
53, 2:4

HALLEN, L
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My
51, 3:2

HALLOWAY, _____
arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon,
6 F 51, 3:3

HALLOWELL, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HALTER, Jacob L
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from
S F on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 29 Ag 50, 2:2;
10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)

HAM
see Pork and Pork
Products

HAMBURGH, [Ore or Cal?]
Cram, Rogers & Co express stop,
13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

HAMELTON, James S
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HAMILTON, _____
helps rescue victims of Col r
boat accident, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

HAMILTON, Alexander
married to Mrs Elizabeth Burrows
Dec 11 in Portland, 24 D 53, 3:2

HAMILTON, C B
master, Frolic; in Pac, 10 D 46,
2:4

HAMILTON, Edward A
atty, Ore Cy, 3 O 50 to 7 Ja 54
(adv); admitted to bar, 2 D
51, 2:6
agt for Woodward & Dusenberry,
28 N 50 to 13 F 51 (adv)
elected sec of Ore Bible soc, 12
Je 51, 3:1
consignee mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1
at Ore Cy P E church mtg, 19 Ag
53, 1:2
trustee of Clackamas Co Female
seminary, 26 Ag 53, 2:5; sec
of, 24 D 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)

Secretary of Oregon Territory
of Portsmouth, Ohio; accepts
apptmt, 24 Ja 50, 2:6; apptmt
confirmed; en rte to Ore, 8 Ag
50, 3:1, 2:2; arrs Astoria with
family Aug 15 from S F on Fal-
mouth, 22 Ag 50, 2:2, 4, 3:2
signs acts, 20 Mr 51, 2:6; 27
Mr 51, 4:5; 15 My 51, 2:1
views re terr printing defended
by "Justice", 10 Ap 51, 1:3
signs election proclamations,
15 My to 29 My 51 (adv); 19
Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)

HAMILTON (Mrs), Edward A
contributes to Ore Bible soc,
12 Je 51, 3:1
arrs Portland June 26 on Willa-
mette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

HAMILTON (Mamilton), Genevieve
(Genevivue)
contributes to Ore Bible soc,
12 Je 51, 3:1

HAMILTON, James F
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HAMILTON, John
admr W Hamilton estate, 13 Mr
to 27 Mr 51 (adv)

HAMILTON, R W
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

HAMILTON, Reuben L
1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

HAMILTON, William
authorized, with associates, to
build rd across Cascades, 10
F 48, 1:3
Salem; admr estate of C P Matt,
26 D 50 to 9 Ja 51 (adv)
murdered near Salem; W Kendall
suspected and held, 16 Ja 51,
2:6; Kendall to be executed,
10 Ap 51, 2:1; 17 Ap 51, 2:3
admr notice re estate, 13 Mr to
27 Mr 51 (adv)

HAMILTON & Stark
E Hamilton and B Stark announce
partnership as attys, 24 D 53
to 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HAMLIN, Hannibal
speech in sen aids Cal admis-
sion measure, says Boston
Post, 22 Ag 50, 1:4

HAMLIN, Nathaniel
immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S
48, 3:1

HAMMERS, George
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HAMMITT, A W
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HAMMON, _____
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

HAMMOND, _____
see Webber & Hammond

HAMMOND (Brevet-Maj)
sub-asst, Ore coast survey party;
expected to come to Ore on
Ewing, 18 Ap 50, 2:3

HAMMOND (Capt)
U S A; killed at San Pasqual, Cal,
in Mexican war, 4 Mr 47, 2:2

HAMMOND, A S
master, Salamander; in Pac, 10
D 46, 2:4

HAMMOND, Charles F
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HAMMOND, Charles T
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HAMMOND, John
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim
jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

HAMPER, J
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HAMPTON, Jacob
of Tual Plains; admr estate of
R Owens, 14 My 46 (adv)
Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HAMRON, S R
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HANAN, George
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
prop, boot and shoe store, Ore
Cy, 21 F 50 to 17 Ap 51 (adv)
home robbed, 12 S 50, 2:6
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong
re McLoughlin land claim, 26
S 50, 2:3

HANCOCK, _____
finds stone-coal at Admiralty
inlet, 14 N 50, 2:2

HANCOCK, Samuel
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim
jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

HANDLE, Mary A
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HANDSACKER, Samuel
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HANDY, Hosea B
1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

(Han)

HANES, Lues
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HANFORD, Theodore
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51,
3:3

HANGTOWN, Cal
mentioned in lr re mining, 20
Ja 52, 2:3

HANNA, J R
Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HANNA (Harner) (Rev), James A
performed marriage of G E Cole,
20 O 53, 3:3

HANNA, Jennings & Co
Sacramento; ref for W Holmes,
16 My to 22 Ag 50 (adv)

HANNA, Lucy
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HANNA, R
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

HANNA, Robert
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HANNA, Stewart
Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HANNAH, D B
on com for dance at Ore Cy, 16
Mr 52 (adv)

HANNAH, Dolph
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

HANNAH, M
Dayton vicinity; grows oats 8 ft
1 in tall, 10 Jly 51, 2:3

HANNAN, George
he and wife contribute to Ore
Bible soc, 12 Je 51, 3:1

HANNAN, John C
contributes to Ore Bible soc,
12 Je 51, 3:1

HANNEGAN, Edward Allen
sen; mentioned re H B and Puget
sound cos' offers to transfer
property to U S, 8 F 49, 2:5

HANNER, Adolphus
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on
John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

HANNER, D B
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2
installed as G W [Grand Warden],
Multnomah Lodge, A F & A M,
Ore Cy, 7 Ja 54, 2:1

HANNUM, George
elected Ore Cy trustee, 8 Ag
50, 2:3

HANON, D
at Clackamas co nominating mtg,
27 My 47, 3:1

HANSCOM, W
arrs Ft Vancouver Aug 1 from S F
on Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

HANSCOM, William L
arrs Col r Aug 1 from Cal on
Carolina, 8 Ag 50, 3:2
bldg steamboat at Milwaukie,
28 N 50, 2:4; completes Lot
Whitcomb, 2 Ja 51, 2:3
modeled hull of James P Flint
at Cascades, 26 Ag 51, 2:3

HANSHAW (Brig)
arrs Portland Sept 3 from S F;
Newell, master, 12 S 50, 3:2

HANSIL & Co
Astoria; agts for Newell & Co ex-
press, 28 O 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

HANSON, George
arrs Ft Victoria from S F on
John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

HANWELL (Capt)
master, William and Anne; entered
Col r prior to 1848, 19 Ag 51,
1:5

HARBORS

see also name of town
ed says papers in W states
lament loss in sen of bill
to improve rivers and harbors,
5 Je 51, 2:2

HARDENBURG, P D W

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)
cand for Wash co assessor, 5 Je
51, 2:5

HARDESTY, Joseph

arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1
of H B co; lists vessels enter-
ing Col r prior to estab of
custom house at Astoria, 19 Ag
51, 1:5; joint signer of lr to
P S Ogden regretting his leav-
ing Ft Vancouver, 23 D 51, 3:4

HARDIE, James A

maj, U S A; arrs Col r Mar 1848
with request from Gov Mason
[of Cal] to Gov Abernethy for
mil aid, 23 Mr 48, 2:3, 3:5;
leaves for Cal, 4 My 48, 3:6
1st N Y regt; lr to Gov Aber-
nethy re news, 7 S 48, 2:5
S F; sends invoice to Gov Aber-
nethy of munitions shipped to
Ore, 7 S 48, 3:3

HARDIN, J R

casualty in Rogue R war, 26 Ag
53, 2:1

HARDING, A M

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HARDING, Benjamin Franklin

Salem; married Nov 27 to Eliza
Cox, of Santiam, 2 D 51, 3:3
lawyer; killed in Rogue R war,
16 S 53, 2:1

Legislature

Marion co repr; attends opening
session, 4[5] D 50, 2:1; activi-
ties, 12 D 50, 3:1; 19 D 50,

HARDING, Benjamin Franklin - Legis (cont)

3:2; 2 Ja 51, 2:4; 23 Ja 51,
3:1; 6 F 51, 3:2; criticized
for supporting location act,
13 F 51, 2:6; elected chief
clk, ho of reprs, 9 D 51, 3:3

HARDING, E J

arrs Astoria from S F cn Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

HARDING, Zadock

[arrs] Portland from S F on
Tarquina, 21 My 50 (extra),
1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

HARDISON, J D S

mem Clatsop co liquor law en-
forcement assn, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

HARDWARE

see also Iron and Steel
Industry; Metal Trade
Manufacturing; Prices -
Hardware and Crockery
prices high in Ore, 26 O 48, 2:4
stoves and tinware in great de-
mand, 13 D 49, 2:4
14 casks of nails arr, 7 Mr 50,
3:2; 100 kegs arr Astoria for
J Frost and Frost & Co, 2 My
50, 3:2

Dealers

Abernethy, George, & Co, 7 Mr
50 to 7 Ja 54 (adv)
Allan, McKinlay & Co, 12 S 50
to 7 Ja 54 (adv)
Atwater, G W, & R, 24 D 53 to
7 Ja 54 (adv)
Backus, Oscar J, 21 N 50 to 27
Ja 52 (adv-passim)
Backus, Rodman, 3 F to 16 Mr 52
(adv)
Backus & Twitchell, 20 Ja 52 (adv)
Barlow, William, 22 My 51 (adv);
16 Mr 52 (adv)
Breck, J M, & Co, 3 Ap 51 (adv)
Brick store, 5 Ag 47 to 21 F
50 (adv)
Brooks, John P, 20 O 53 (adv)
Brooks & Barlow, 21 Mr to 12 S
50 (adv)
Cascade co, 29 Ag 50 to 23 S 51
(adv)

(Har)

HARDWARE - Dealers (cont)

Caufield, Robert, 15 N 49 to 5
S 50 (adv)
Clark, Hiram, 4 My 48 to 22 F
49 (adv)
Couch, J H, 24 Je 47 to 9 Mr 48
(adv)
Couch & Co, 2 My 50 to 6 Mr 51
(adv)
Cox, Wm, & Co, 8 My to 29 My 51
(adv)
Crosby & Smith, 2 My 50 to 22 My
51 (adv)
Doland, W P, 20 Ja to 16 Mr 52
(adv)
Frost, D M, 21 F to 7 Mr 50
(adv)
Gookin, W D, 29 Jly to 7 O 51
(adv)
Hipkins, William, 15 N to 29 N
49 (adv)
Hobbs, Thomas J, & Co, 22 Ag to
21 N 50 (adv)
Holderness, S M, 4 O 49 to 13
D 50 (adv)
Holman, J D & W C, 25 Jly 50 to
30 Ja 51 (adv)
Kilborn, W K, & Co, 1 Ap 47 to
24 Ja 50 (adv)
Latourette & Holland, 24 D 53
(adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)
Miles, F B, & Co, 19 Ag to 20 O
53 (adv-passim)
O'Neil, D, 21 Mr to 18 Ap 50
(adv)
Pettygrove, Francis W, 5 F to
30 Ap 46 (adv)
Pope & Ralston, 24 D 53 to 7 Ja
54 (adv)
Preston, O'Neil & Co, 19 Ag 53 to
7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
Savage, G W, & Co, 4 Ap 50 (adv)
Sawyer & Milwain, 16 S 53 to 7
Ja 54 (adv-passim)
Simpson & Cranfill, 15 D 49 to
24 Ja 50 (adv)
Sulger, Abraham, 10 Ja 50 to 16
Mr 52 (adv)

Items Listed by

F W Pettygrove, 5 F to 30 Ap 46
(adv); W K Kilborn & Co, 1 Ap
47 to 24 Ja 50 (adv); J H Couch,
24 Je 47 to 9 Mr 48 (adv); Brick
store, 5 Ag 47 to 21 F 50 (adv);
H Clark, 4 My 48 to 22 F 49
(adv); A Sulger, 10 Ja 50 to 16

HARDWARE - Items Listed by (cont)

Mr 52 (adv); G Abernethy & Co,
7 Mr 50 to 7 Ja 54 (adv); D O'
Neil, 21 Mr to 18 Ap 50 (adv);
Couch & Co, 2 My 50 to 6 Mr 51
(adv); Crosby & Smith, 2 My 50
to 22 My 51 (adv); J D & W C
Holman, 25 Jly 50 to 30 Ja 51
(adv); R Caufield, 8 Ag to 5
S 50 (adv); T J Hobbs & Co,
22 Ag to 21 N 50 (adv); Allan,
McKinlay & Co, 12 S 50 to 7
Ja 54 (adv); J M Breck & Co,
3 Ap 51 (adv); W D Gookin, 29
Jly to 7 O 51 (adv); Backus &
Twitchell, 20 Ja 52 (adv); R
Backus, 3 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv);
Sawyer & Milwain, 16 S 53 to
7 Ja 54 (adv-passim); G W &
R Atwater, 24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54
(adv); Pope & Ralston, 24 D
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HARDYIST, H

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HARMAN, James H

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HARMAN, Martha

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HARMAN, Persilla

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HARNER, Samuel

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HARON, Jacob

Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HARP (Schooner)

brings mdse, 13 Mr 51 to 16 Mr
52 (adv)

HARPER, D

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

HARPER, W W

arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

HARPOONER (British Bark)

entered Col r from England in
1848; Morris, master, 19 Ag

(Har)

HARPOONER (British Bark) (cont)

51, 1:5
in Col r Aug 7, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18
O 49, 3:5
charged with liquor law violation,
4 O 49, 2:4

HARREL, James

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O 53 to 7
Ja 54 (adv-passim)

HARREY, Alvey

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HARRIET T Bartlett (Bark)

arrs Astoria Mar 14 from N Y C;
Marshal, master, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

HARRINGTON (Capt)

master, Undine; arrs Astoria;
consignee cargo, 7 F 50, 3:4

HARRIS,

en rte Minn to Ore via Selkirk
settlement, 17 Jly 51, 2:3

HARRIS, Arnold

awarded mail contract in 1847;
contract assigned to Aspinwall
& Co, 3 F 52, 2:3; his U S
mail str contracts covering
Ore deliveries, reviewed by
S R Thurston, 2 My 50, 1:2

HARRIS, Daniel

married to Mary Wilson in Port-
land, 2 D 51, 3:2

HARRIS, Elaxander

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HARRIS, I B

arrs Portland June 26 on Willa-
mette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

HARRIS, John

1r at Ore po, 17 S to 15 O 46
(adv)

HARRIS, Moses

see also Ferries and
Ferriage - Tualatin
River

mem 1846 S rte immigrant rescue
party; immigrants and party

HARRIS, Moses (cont)

stop at his res on Luckiamute
r, 4 Mr 47, 4:1,3; he and D
Goff meet Mr Vanderpool's im-
migration co, 29 Ap 47, 4:2;
mem rd co S immigrant rte,
4[9] Jly 46, 3:1
on com to raise money to open
rd, 19 Mr 46, 4:1; mem party
planning to examine rd rte,
2 Ap to 30 Ap 46 (adv); charges
ed with attempt to forestall
pub opinion by pub article
prejudicial to S rte; ed de-
nies charge, 26 N 46, 3:1, 2:3
his ferry on mail rte from Black's
prairie, 20 Mr to 1 My 51 (adv)

HARRISON,

see Dewit & Harrison

HARRISON, Ann Miller

married Sept 18 to J Monroe,
30 S 51, 3:3

HARRISON, Delia

1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

HARRISON, Edward H

apptd collector port of S F, 26
O 48, 3:5; instructed re ves-
sels, 14 D 48, 3:1

HARRISON, G

cand for Clackamas co j p, 5 Je
51, 2:5
and T Magruder, props Main St
house, Ore Cy, 10 Jly 51, 2:4;
10 Jly to 14 O 51 (adv)

HARRISON, Gustavus

married to Minerva C Moss Jan 9
in Ore Cy, 16 Ja 51, 3:2

HARRISON, Hugh

1r at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

HARRISON, I N

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

HARRISSON, J

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

HARRITT, Jesse

Polk co; admr J W McNary estate,
24 O to 28 N 50 (adv)

HARRY, Samuel T

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HART, A

Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

HART, David

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HART, Horace

Whitman massacre survivor; arrs
Ft Vancouver, 20 Ja 48, 2:1,4
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

HART, John W

Liverpool, [England]; agt for
J W Gregory Express co, 12 Je
to 2 S 51 (adv)

HART, R

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

HART, Thomas B

Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HARTER, F

1r at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

HARTER, Franklin

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HARTER, George M

1r at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

HARTFORD (American Steamship)

Atl-Pac service, 21 My 50
(extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4
to ply between S F and Crescent
Cy, Cal, 19 Ag 53, 2:6

HARTLESS, Eldridge

on Clackamas co grand jury,
15 Ap 47, 2:2
speaks to Washingtonian Temper-
ance soc, 9 D 47, 3:2; 6 Ja
48, 4:4
Cayuse war claim draft arrs,
13 O 53, 2:5

HARTLESS & St Clair

Marysville, Ore; agts for Ore
Spec, 3 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

HARTLEY, D H

called "Doc"; res near Shasta
Cy; arrested on horse-theft
charge, 11 N 51, 2:4; escapes;
recaptured, 16 D 51, 3:1

HARTLEY, E

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

HARTLEY, Henry

see Hartley, T J

HARTLEY, T J

alias Henry Hartley; arrs Ore
from Cal on Sea Gull; described
as thief and swindler, 23 D
51, 3:3; ed replies to [J O]
Waterman re not reptg on
Hartley, 16 Mr 52, 2:3

HARTMAN, H

Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

HARTNESS, T

arrs Astoria from S F on Colum-
bia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

HARTSTEIN (Capt)

master, Falcon; in Atl-Pac serv-
ice between New Orleans and
Chagres, 21 My 50 (extra),
1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

HARTY, Dennis

his dau, Julia A, dies in Port-
land, 12 S 50, 3:2
of Portland; finds pocketbook,
22 My to 5 Je 51 (adv)

HARTY, Julia Ann

age 4; dau of Mr and Mrs D Harty,
dies May 6 in Portland of ac-
cidental burns, 12 S 50, 3:2

HARTY, Mary Redding (Mrs Dennis)

her dau, Julia A, dies in Port-
land, 12 S 50, 3:2

HARVEY, A

consignee mdse, 3 Jly to 22 Jly
51 (adv)

HARVEY, Amos
elected Yamhill co treas, 22
Jly 47, 2:2

HARVEY, Daniel
[mgr] of J McLoughlin's flour
mill, 16 Mr 52, 2:2

HARVEY, I J
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

HARVEY, Isaa J
awarded contract for postal rte,
Ore Cy to Marysville, 22 My
51, 3:1

HARVEY & Co
owners of Hoosier, 8 My 51, 2:2

HASTINGS, Lansford W
arrd Ore 1842, 15 N 49, 2:4
repts Dr [E] White and party out
off by Sioux, 5 F 46, 3:2
reptd planning to divert immi-
gration to Cal, and with Sut-
ter to lead Cal revolt against
"Spanish" rule; termed author
of book of "lies", 1844, 25
Je 46, 2:3
immigrants believe 50 to 100
wagons followed him to Cal, 3
S 46, 2:2
guides 1846 Cal immigration,
1 Ap 47, 1:2
camps Apr 1846 on Bear creek near
Cal immigrant rd, 29 Ap 47, 1:3
Sacramento; ref for Chapman &
Lovejoy, 18 O 49 (adv)

HASTINGS, Lucius (Loren) B
Portland; cand for Washington
co repr, 16 My 50, 3:1
apptd to bd of comrs for erection
of penitentiary, 27 Mr 51, 2:6
cand for Washington co coroner,
5 Je 51, 2:5

HASTINGS, S J
master, Angelo; to sail for S
Isl and Ore, 20 Ag 46, 1:4; 12
N 46, 2:3

HASTINGS, Samuel C
elected Cal chief justice, 4 Ap
50, 1:3

HASTINGS, Samuel C (cont)
S F; Dem nominee for atty gen,
12 Je 51, 3:2; elected, 2 D
51, 2:6

HASTINGS, William J
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

HAT Manufacturing
see Travers & Glaser

HATCH, see Hagar & Hatch

HATCH, Charlotte Sophia (Mrs Peter
H)
dies June 30 in Tual Plains; age
28, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

HATCH, Flower & Co
Stokton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

HATCH, J P
brevet-capt; acting asst adjt-
gen, U S A; stationed at Ore
Cy, 27 D 47, 2:5

HATCH, Mansfield
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

HATCH, Peter H
his wife, Charlotte S, dies in
Tual Plains, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3
res, Ore Cy, 29 O 46 to 21 Ja
47 (adv)
married to Sarah C Looey Feb 9
at Ore Cy, 18 F 47, 3:3
at Land Claim assn org mtg, 27
Jly 48, 3:4; answers remon-
strance re assn; mentioned by
"Leon" re assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:1,
2, 4:1
elected to Ore Bible soc com,
13 Je 50, 1:3
named Ore Cy assessor, 8 Ag 50,
2:3
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong
re McLoughlin land claim, 26
S 50, 2:3
opposes Ore people's rights re
land claims, says S R Thurs-
ton, 31 O 50, 2:5

HATCH, Peter H (cont)

elected councilman, Ore Cy, 10
Ap 51, 2:1
attends Ore Tract soc mtg, 26
Je 51, 2:5; bd mem, 10 F to
16 Mr 52 (adv)
apptd Ore Cy highway supervisor,
17 Jly 51, 2:6
in charge of Clackamas rapids
improvements, 30 S 51, 2:1;
4 N 51, 2:2

HATCH, Sarah C (Mrs Peter H)
mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3

HATFIELD (Capt)

apptd deputy to Col r bar pilot,
7 F 50, 3:3; mentioned re bar,
21 F 50, 2:3; pilots vessel
through S channel, 4 Ap 50, 3:1

HATHAWAY, Daniel

immigrant en rte from Ohio,
7 S 48, 3:1

HATHAWAY, Felix

reptdly jumped J McLoughlin claim
on Abernethy isl, 1841, 12 S
50, 2:3,4
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4
signs remonstrance against Land
Claim assn, 27 Jly 48, 3:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv);
2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

HATHAWAY, John S

see also Curtin, James,
vs Hathaway, John S
brevet-maj; comdg officer, artil-
lery battalion, U S A; stationed
at Ft Vancouver, 27 D 49,
2:5
asked for aid in Chinook diffi-
culties, 21 Mr 50, 2:4; capt 1st
artillery; sends mil party to
Astoria to arrest Chinook mur-
der suspects, 4 Ap 50, 2:2
alcoholism leads to suicide at-
tempt, 18 Ap 50, 2:3

HATTEN, W S

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HAUXHURST, Mary

Webley applies for divorce from,
6 Ag 46 (adv)

HAUXHURST, Webley

applies for divorce from Mary,
6 Ag 46 (adv)

HAVARD, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HAVEN, J P

arrs Astoria from S F on Colum-
bia, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

HAWAIIAN Islands

see Sandwich Islands

HAWAIIANS

see also Sandwich
Islands

native employed, Ore Milling
co, Ore Cy, 5 F 46, 3:3;
native employed at Salem, 2
S 47, 2:4

Kanaka employe of Dr D Gardner
dies Aug 5 near Ft Vancouver;
reptdly shot by A M Short, 18
Ap 50, 2:3

S R Thurston proposes to exclude
from land grants in Ore, 12 S
50, 1:5

bill to be introduced in O T
legis to prohibit sale of liq-
uors to Inds, half-breeds and
Kanakas, 24 D 53, 2:6

HAWK, William

in Cayuse war; Messrs Taylor
occupy his claim, 20 Ap 48, 1:5

HAWKES, Thomas

capt; Col r bar pilot; fails to
reach Maine before its wreck at
Col r mouth; 7 S 48, 2:6, 3:4
aboard Grecian Apr 8 outside
Col r bar, 18 Ap 50, 3:2
discovers channel from Tongue
point to Woody isl in Col r,
27 Je 50, 2:1

buoys Col r channel, 11 Jly 50,
3:2

capital controversy mtg held at
res in Astoria, 3 F 52, 3:1

HAWKINS, _____

Clatsop Plains; finds property
said to belong to D R Luther
estate, 16 Mr 52, 1:2

HAWKINS, George W

see also Alcott, Egbert,
vs Hawkins, George W
2d lt; post adjt, U S A; sta-
tioned at Cantonment Loring,
near Ft Hall, 27 D 49, 2:5

HAWKINS, J W

grows 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb watermelon, Yolo
co, Cal, 2 S 53, 2:5

HAWKINS, Mary Ann

married June 27 to J Wheeler,
8 Ag 50, 3:2

HAWKINS, R M

1r at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

HAWKINS, William

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
married to Anna C Vance Nov 27,
near Ore Cy, 2 D 51, 3:3

HAWKINS, Zachariah

admr notice re estate, 18 F to
15 Ap 47 (adv)

HAWKS (Capt)

master, Quito; arrs Col r, 1 N
49, 3:5; 7 F 50, 3:4

HAWLEY, C B

Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HAWLEY, Chapman

immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S
48, 3:1

HAWLEY, David

immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S
48, 3:1

HAWLEY, Jesse

immigrant en rte from Ia, 7 S
48, 3:1

HAWLEY & Co

deliver S F paper to Ore Cy,
31 O 50, 2:6

HAWLEY & Co (cont)

Sacramento; express co in con-
nection with Todd & Co, 9 S
to 21 O 51 (adv)

HAY

see Prices, California;
Timothy

HAYES, James E

Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HAYNE (Capt)

master, Ganymede; entered Col
r from England 1828, 19 Ag
51, 1:5

HAYNES, _____

see Ogden & Haynes

HAYNES, J M

1t; arrs Portland from S F Jul
15 on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

HAYNES, Reason

accused of stealing horses in
Shasta mines region, 4 N 51,
2:6; reptd killed by Inds at
head of Deschutes r, 11 N 51,
2:4

HAYS, _____

speaks at J Lane reception
at S F, 12 Ag 51, 2:4

HAYS, H Clay

age 4; released by Inds after
Whitman massacre; arrs Ft Van-
couver, 20 Ja 48, 2:4

HAYS, Henry

and wife return from U S, 13 O
53, 3:1

HAYS, Jack

[entries for different men]
col; O T legis holds funeral
service in honor of Pres Polk,
Hays and others, 4 O 49; 2:4
of Tex; arrs Cal, 4 Ap 50, 1:4

HAYS, L

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

HAYS (Mrs), Rebecca
released by Inds after Whitman
massacre; arrs Ft Vancouver,
20 Ja 48, 2:4; testifies
against J Stanfield, accused of
abetting massacre, 10 F 48, 2:5

HAYS, Richmond
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

HAYWOOD, Daniel W
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HEAD, Benjamin M
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O 50 to 16
Ja 51 (adv-passim)

HEADSPETH, _____
guided 1846 Cal immigration, 1
Ap 47, 1:2

HEALTH
see Oregon City - Health;
Gold and Gold Mining,
California - Crimes, Ill-
ness, Health

HEART, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

HEART Disease
see Holden, Mary;
Putnam, Nathan James

HEATH (Capt)
master, Cowlitz; in Col r, 1845,
5 F 46, 4:3
master, Hope; shipwrecked near
Marguerite bay, 7 S 48, 4:5

HEATH, J J
Lewis co; at Ore Cy claim
jumping mtg, 8 Jly 47, 1:3

HEATH & Emory
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

HEBBERT, P
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7
S 48, 3:1

HEDDEN, Cris
reptd killed Sept 14 by Inds
on Coquille r, 7 O 51, 2:6

HEDELON, A
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HEDGECKOCK (Miss)
in plays aboard Modeste, 19 F
46, 2:4; 21 Ja 47, 3:2

HEDGES, _____
mem Clatskanie r exploration
party, 10 Ag 48, 2:2

HEDGES, Absalom F (T)
see also Hedges &
Barlow; Pomeroy &
Hedges; Pomeroy,
Hedges & Kirbey
attends anti-liquor mtg, Ore
Cy, 19 Mr 46, 3:2
married to Elizabeth J Barlow
Apr 18, Ore Cy, 29 Ap 47, 3:2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
at Clackamas co nominating mtg,
27 My 47, 3:1
Ore Cy; Mary A Bridger dies at
res of, 23 Mr 48, 3:6
elected Clackamas co mem prov
legis, 30 N 48, 2:4; attends
sessions, 14 D 48, 2:3; 8 F
49, 2:5
lays out Falls Cy, 13 D 49, 2:2
to operate steamboat above Will
falls, 27 D 49, 2:4
of Canemah; buys engines for Will
r service, 25 Jly 50, 2:3
Hedges, Bennett and Barlow wel-
comed in Lane co upon arrl in
their boat, 7 O 51, 2:4
master, Willamette, river str,
24 D 53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HEDGES, J E
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HEDGES & Barlow
(A F Hedges and W Barlow), Canemah;
receive mdse, 26 D 50 to 3 Ap 51
(adv); 27 F to 3 Ap 51 (adv)
steam engines for co arr S F, 27
F 51, 2:1

HEDGES & Barlow (cont)

to construct steamboat for operation above falls, and steam saw-mill at Canemah, 10 Ap 51, 2:1
partnership dissolved, 22 My to 12 Je 51 (adv)
awarded contract for carrying mail via Will r to Marysville, 5 Je 51, 2:1
constructing steamboat, 5 Je 51, 2:1; to place double engine boat in upper Will r, 26 Je 51, 2:2; ready to launch it; J MoLosky, builder, 19 Ag 51, 2:4

HEDRICE, William

admr notice re estate, 13 Mr to 17 Ap 51 (adv)

HEIBAIT, Lizette

married June 19 to T Flett, 26 Je 51, 4:3

HEIBERT, P

arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

HEIGHT, Silas

married to Mrs Rebecca A Spalding Apr 12; both of Clackamas co, 16 Ap 46, 3:3

HEIL, Andrew

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HEILE, Israel

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

HEIPLE, Samuel

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HELEN M Feidler (Bark)

arrs Col r since Aug 11, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49, 3:5
to sail for Cal with lumber, 1 N 49, 2:3 (adv)
subject of poem by "C W J R", 13 D 49, 4:1
leaves Col r Jan 7 for S F; Willis, master and consignee, 7 F 50, 3:4

HELLINS, Fread

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HELM (Helms) (Rev), William

performs marriage of E N White, 13 Jly 48, 3:5

HELMICK, Henry

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O 50 to 16 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

HEMANY, J

arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

HEMBREE, Absalom (Absolam)

Jefferson

Yamhill co; on postal rte from Ore Cy, 5 F to 19 F 46 (adv)
mentioned in adv re govt cattle, horses and property, 24 Ag 48 to 25 Ja 48[49] (adv-passim)
agt for Ore Spec, 18 O 49 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
apptd to Yamhill r bridge finance com, 7 Mr 50, 1:3
at Lafayette mtg re removal of J Lane as gov, 7 Mr 50, 1:4; signs resolution defending Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
thanks capt of Merohantman for comfortable S F to Ore passage, 19 D 50, 2:4
consignee mdse, 9 Ja 51, 3:2
Portland Mutual Insurance co director, 22 My 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
director Portland & Valley Plank Rd co, 12 Ag 51, 2:3
apptd pm at Lafayette, 2 S 53, 3:1
his dau, Mathilda, married to H H Snow, 20 O 53, 3:3

Legislature

elected Yamhill co repr, 11 Je 46, 2:1; 26 N 46, 2:1; voting record, 24 D 46, 2:2
Yamhill co repr, 10 Je 47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 25 N 47, 2:1; votes for Thornton resolutions, 23 D 47, 2:3; voting record, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4
cand for Yamhill co repr, 15 Je 48, 2:2; 27 Jly 48, 2:6; activities in legis, 14 D 48, 2:3; 8 F 49, 2:5; 18 O 49, 2:3; 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1
cand for Yamhill co repr, 12 Je 51, 2:1; attends 1st session at Salem, 9 D 51, 3:3

HEMBREE, Andrew

act to pay him for care of in-
sane person pub, 18 F 47, 1:2
draft payable to him lost, 27
My 47 (adv)

Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HEMBREE, J J

performs marriage of S Campbell,
4[5] Mr 46, 3:4

HEMBREE, James T

Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HEMBREE, Joel A

Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HEMBREE, Mathilda

married Oct 7 to H H Snow, 20
O 53, 3:3

HEMBREE, W C

Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HEMMICK, J

at Xenia, Ohio, O Temigration
mtg, 22 Ag 50, 1:3

HEMP

grown successfully in Ore, 7 Ja
47, 2:3

HENDEE, _____

daguerrean, Ore Cy, 13 O 53 to
7 Ja 54 (adv-passim); pictures
praised, 13 O 53, 3:1

HENDERSON, _____

[entries may not be for same man]
comdr, Sampson; in Pac, 10 D 46,
2:4

master, Francis Helen; arrs
Astoria, 3 Ap 51, 3:1

HENDERSON, Jesse

Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HENDERSON, Joseph

Clackamas Cy; applies for ferry
license, 26 D 50 to 23 Ja 51
(adv)

HENDERSON, Mary Elizabeth

married Nov 13 to E T Stone,
2 D 51, 3:2

HENDERSON, Robert

his dau, Mary E, marries, 2 D
51, 3:2

HENDRICK, A S

Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HENDRICK, Francis P

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HENDRICK, William H

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HENDRICKS, A G

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HENDRICKS, Abijah

mdse order lost, 30 Ap 46 (adv)

HENNING, John

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HENNINGER, Henry

immigrant en rte from Ind,
7 S 48, 3:1

HENRICKSON, B A

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

HENRY (Chief)

"or Es-to-le-ah", 1 of 3 chiefs
of Yamhill Inds, 8 My 51, 2:2

HENRY, A G

of Ill; [apptd] sub-Ind agt [for
O T], 8 Ag 50, 2:2; apptmt con-
firmed by sen, 5 S 50, 2:2;
declines apptmt, 13 F 51, 1:4;
10 Ap 51, 2:5

HENRY, David

1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HENRY, G B

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HENRY, J H

arrs Ft Vancouver on Carolina
Aug 1 from S F, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

HENRY (Brig)

sails from Newburyport, Mass,
Feb 21 with Ore-bound passen-
gers, 12 S 46, 2:4; W K Kil-
born, master, 12 N 46, 2:3
arrs off Col r mouth Jan 23 from
Honolulu via Victoria detour,
owing to storm; passengers
come overland from Ft Nisqually,
4 Mr 47, 2:1,2; splits main-
sail and loses anchors enter-
ing Col r, 18 Mr 47, 2:3,2, 3:3
W K Kilborn warns pub not to
trust crew, 1 Ap 47 (adv)
to trade between Ore and S Isl;
Kilborn, master; Bray and
Moody, officers; at Astoria
mills loading lumber for Hono-
lulu; Bray, master [both Kil-
born and Bray shown as mas-
ters], 15 Ap 47, 2:3; leaves
Col r May 1, 13 My 47, 2:1
arrs [Col r] Jul 4 from Oahu;
Bray, master; passengers
listed, 22 Jly 47, 3:2
ed defends W K Kilborn, master,
on charges involving Henry,
16 S 47, 2:4
arrs Oct 1 from S F; Bray, mas-
ter; to sail for S F with W K
Kilborn as master, 14 O 47, 3:2
(adv); leaves [Col r] Oct 23
for S F and Oahu, 28 O 47, 3:2
expected to arr last of Jan, 9
D 47, 2:2
arrs and leaves Col r 3 times
since Mar, 23 D 47, 2:3
arrs Col r Feb 7 from S F; Kil-
born, master, 24 F 48, 3:6;
to leave for Cal, 9 Mr 48, 2:3
left Cal for Ore, 4 My 48, 3:1
arrs Col r Aug 9 from S F, 7 S
48, 3:5
Kilborn, master, leaves Henry
in charge of other officers,
26 O 48, 2:5; Henry leaves Nov
6 for S F; Drew, master, 9 N
48, 3:5
arrs S F; cargo of Ore flour
auctioned, 28 D 48, 2:4,2
departure in Mar and return in
Aug 1848 recalled, 8 F 49, 2:1

HENRY (Brig) (cont)

arrls in Col r, 4 O 49, 3:5;
18 O 49, 3:5
to sail for Cal with lumber, 1
N 49, 2:3
statistics re water drawn on
Portland to Milwaukie trip
and return, 10 Ja 50, 2:6
arrs Astoria Feb 6 from Honolulu;
Roberts, master, 21 F 50, 3:3;
7 Mr 50, 3:2
W K Kilborn, master, dismissed,
7 Mr to 21 Mr 50 (adv)
to sail for Cal, 18 Ap 50 (adv)
joint owners have settled busi-
ness with W K Kilborn, late
agt, 18 Ap 50 (adv)
arrs Astoria Jul 24 from S F;
bound for Cascades; Roberts,
master, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

HENRY Henshaw (Brig)

arrs Portland, 12 S to 10 O 50
(adv)
leaves Col r Oct 26; Newell,
master, 21 N 50, 3:4

HENSHAW, James

Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
at Champoe capital controversy
mtg, 30 D 51, 2:6

HENSIE,

see Drewry & Hensie

HENSILL & Co

express agts at Astoria for Todd
& Co, 10 Ap to 21 O 51 (adv)

HENSLEY, Samuel

maj; S F; ref for W Holmes, 16
My to 22 Ag 50 (adv)

HENSON, Ezra

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HERALD (British Frigate)

in Pac; H Kellet, master, 10 D
46, 2:4

HERBERT,

of N Y; author article in Gra-
ham's Magazine re salmon pro-
tection; ed comments, 2 S 51,
1:6

HERD Laws

Ore Cy ordinance prohibits swine running at large, 4[5] Mr 46, 3:4; ed asks curb on hog "perambulations" through cy, 8 My 51, 2:1
act to provide against dangerous cattle passed by terr legis, 1849, 20 F 51, 3:2; 27 F 51, 3:5; 6 Mr 51, 3:6

HEREFORD, _____

express rider for Adams & Co; wins race from Wells, Fargo & Co in delivering papers Portland to Ore Cy, 16 S 53, 2:3,5

HERFORD, _____

at Washingtonian Temperance soc mtg, 4 My 48, 3:1

HERFORD (Mrs)

at mtg of women's soc, Ore Cy, to assist in Cayuse war support, 20 Ap 48, 3:2

HERFORD, J E

see also Hurford, J E
elected asst clk of O T ho of reprs at special session, 10 My 50 (extra), 2:1

HERFORD, Joseph

mem Ore Bible soc, 13 Je 50, 1:3

HERMIT Point

mentioned, 26 Ag 51, 1:2; 30 S 51, 1:1

HERR, _____

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

HERRELL, George

treas, Clatsop Total Abstinence soc, 9 N 48, 1:4

HERREN, William J

married to Evaline Hall Oct 14; both of Champoege co, 28 O 47, 3:2
nominated for sheriff at Marion co Dem convention, 10 My 50 (extra), 1:2; 30 My 50, 3:2; sheriff; lr from gov re duties, 19 D 50, 3:1; lists lots to be sold, 30 Ja to 6 F 51 (adv)

HERRING, William

elected 4th sgt, Ore Rangers, 11 Je 46, 1:3

HERRINGTON, Nelson

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HERRON, G

sponsors proposed rd, Olympia to Col r, 2 Ja 51, 2:3

HERRON, Walker

San Joaquin, Cal; Whig nominee for Cal surveyor-gen, 12 Je 51, 3:2; defeated, 2 D 51, 2:6

HERZBERG, J

tenant, Gildemeester Ee Freemery & Co bldg, S F, 15 My 51, 2:4

HESS, Joseph

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

HETLING, Henry E

officer H B co; joint signer of lr to P S Ogden regretting his leaving Ft Vancouver, 23 D 51, 3:4

HETRICK, _____

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HEWLIN, George D

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HEYDENFELDT (Heydenfelt), Solomon

S F; Dem nominee for judge of supreme ct, 12 Je 51, 3:2; elected, 2 D 51, 2:6

HEYER, Tom

mentioned re Cal prize-fights, 7 N 50, 2:1

HEYMAN, Joseph

consignee mdse, 13 Je 50, 2:4

HEYWOOD, Charles

lt of Independence; in charge of garrison at San Jose in 1847, 27 D 49, 4:2

HIBBARD, Kins

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HIBBARD, Peleg
his father, S P Hibbard, dies
at his res, Yamhill co, 19 Ag
53, 3:3

HIBBARD, Samuel P
dies Aug 3 in Yamhill co; age
81, 19 Ag 53, 3:3

HIBBERT, William
dies of cancer; age 25, 18 Mr
47, 3:3

HIBBITS, E H
lr at Linn Cy po, 9 Ja to 23 Ja
51 (adv)

HIBERTS, Ebenezer H
lr at Linn Cy po, 26 Ag to 9
S 51 (adv)

HICKLIN, A
aboard Gold Hunter Dec 27 1850,
from S F, 9 Ja 51, 2:2

HICKLIN, Elizabeth
married Nov 22 to J Hughart,
25 N 51, 3:2

HICKMAN,
see Baker & Hickman

HICKMAN, J
gunner, Modeste; arrs Col r
Oct 1845, 5 F 46, 4:3

HIDES and Skins
exchanged for hats by Travers
& Glaser, 5 F to 15 O 46 (adv)

HIGBY, David
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

HIGGINS, E B
New Orleans, La; agt for J W
Gregory Express co, 12 Je to
2 S 51 (adv)

HIGGINS, Susan H
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HIGGINS, William
see Hill, Henry, vs
Higgins, William

HIGGINS, William M
elected Washington co constable,
5 Je 51, 2:5

HIGHFIELD (Hifield), _____
erects new bldg in Ore Cy, 19
Ag 53, 2:2

HIGHFIELD, H G
Ore Cy jeweler, 26 Ag 53 to
7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

HILL, Addison
see Hill, Cyrus or
Addison

HILL, Albert
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

HILL (Hills), Almorán (Almarine)
J B Rogers married at res of,
29 Ap 47, 3:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HILL, B F
capt, 1st artillery; accommo-
dates ct and jury during L C
Wallace murder trial, Ft
Steilacoom, 18 O 49, 2:2; Ind
murderers surrender to him,
11 Jly 50, 1:4
reptdly seizes H B co schr on
smuggling charge, 2 My 50, 2:2

HILL, Bartlett B
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HILL, C J
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

HILL, Claiborne
lr at Linn Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HILL, Cyrus or Addison
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HILL, David
settled in Ore 1841, 15 N 49, 2:4
Tual co; res on postal rte from
Ore Cy, 5 F to 19 F 46 (adv);

HILL, David (cont)

rd to cross Tual r near
res, 4 F 47, 1:1
married to Mrs Lucinda Wilson
June 4 in Tual Plains, 25 Je
46, 3:4
attends Tual Plains farmers' mtg,
4 Mr 47, 1:1; apptd on market-
ing com, 29 Ap 47, 2:3
reptd apptd as Ore Cy pm, 2
S 47, 2:2; apptd as pm, Tual
Plains, 18 Ap 50, 2:2
capt Tual Plains militia, 20 Ja
48, 3:4
dies May 9 at Hillsboro, 10 My
50, 2:4; legis adopts "usual
resolutions" re death and ad-
journs 3 days, 16 My 50, 2:1
admr notice re estate, 8 Ag to
5 S 50 (adv)
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

Legislature
mem 1st Ore prov govt exec com,
13 My 47, 2:2; mem 1844 legis
com, 24 Je 47, 2:2
nominated repr, prov legis, 27
My 47, 3:1; elected, 10 Je 47,
2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; 25 N 47,
2:1; votes for Thornton reso-
lutions, 23 D 47, 2:3; voting
record, 6 Ja 48, 2:3,4
reelected to legis, 30 N 48, 2:4
attends session, 14 D 48, 2:3;
8 F 49, 2:5; mentioned as repr
from Tual co, 18 O 49, 2:3

HILL, Elijah

advs estray horse, 5 S 50 to 6
F 51 (adv)

HILL, H C

Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51
(adv)

HILL, Henry

see also Hill, Henry,
vs Higgins, William
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on
Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

HILL, Henry, vs Higgins, William
action of forcible entry and
detainer; supreme ct decision
pub, 24 Je 47, 1:1

HILL, James

see Murch, George H,
vs Hill, James

HILL, Lucinda

Hillsboro; admr estate of D
Hill, 8 Ag to 5 S 50 (adv)

HILL, Reuben

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HILL, Reuben M

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HILLNYS, James

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HILLS, Cornelius J

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

HILLSBORO (Hillsborough), Ore

sale of lots ordered by judge of
probate; proceeds to build co
bldgs, 21 F 50 (adv); 16 My
to 30 My 50 (adv); 4 Ap 50, 2:2
terminus of postal rte from Linn
Cy, 16 My 50, 2:3; postal serv-
ice described, 11 Jly 50, 2:2;
31 O 50, 2:4; 27 F 51, 4:6; 22
My 51, 3:1
po estab, 3 O 50, 2:1
citizens dissatisfied with plank
rd charter, 22 Jly 51, 2:1

HILTON, Louisa

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HILTS, D B

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HIMINILPILP (Chief)

Nez Perce; promises to bring
Whitman massacre survivors to
Ft Nez Perces, 20 Ja 48, 2:2

HINCKLEY, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HINCKLEY, William

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HINER, John

mem, Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

HINES (Rev), Gustavus
author, Oregon, Its History, Con-
dition and Prospects, printed
in Buffalo, N Y, 2 S 51, 2:1;
returns to Ore with family;
book has large sale in E, 13 O
53, 3:2

HINKLEY (Capt)
master, Diana; entered Col r prior
to 1848, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

HINKLY, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HINMAN, Alanson
teacher, Ore institute, 19 Mr
46, 4:1; 20 Ag 46, 3:2; "K T"
praises, 8 Jly 47, 3:2
married to Martha E J Gerrish
June 17 in Tual Plains, 25 Je
46, 3:4
apptd to Salem Temperance soc
com, 15 Ap 47, 3:2
nominated for clk at Champoege
co mtg, 13 My 47, 3:1
lr to G Abernethy describes
journey down Col r for medi-
cine to fight epidemic among
Inds; repts hearing of Whit-
man massacre; asks aid for his
and Mr Spalding's families,
9 D 47, 2:4
arrs with H A G Lee at Wascopam;
Inds repts determined to mur-
der him, 6 Ja 48, 2:4, 3:1
advised by P S Ogden to leave
The Dalles because of Cayuse
hostility following Whitman
massacre, 20 Ja 48, 2:1

HINMAN (Mrs), Alanson
res near scene of Whitman mas-
sacre; lr from husband at Ft
Vancouver implores aid be sent
her and child, 9 D 47, 3:1

HINSHAW, _____
and Mr Evans prepare Ore Cy Jul
4 celebration dinner, 11 Jly
50, 2:3

HINSHAW, Luke
arrs Ft Vancouver from S F on
John W Cater, 24 Ja 50, 2:5

HIPES (Mrs), Emily
married May 10 to H Marlin, 14
My 46, 3:3

HIPKINS, William
Portland commission merchant;
mdse for sale, 15 N to 29 N
49 (adv); in S F; consignee
lumber from Astoria, 7 F 50, 3:4

HIRICH, _____
see Ottonhimer, Hirich
& Co

HITCHCOCK,
brig-gen, U S A, on Pac coast;
arrs Ore Cy to estab mil post
at Table rock, 9 S 51, 2:6
signs order inviting deserters
to return with full pardon,
29 Jly 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

HITCHCOCK (Prof)
mentioned re mt of marble in Cay-
use country, 13 Jly 48, 2:3;
quoted as geological authority
by "R" and "Tyro", 9 N 48, 2:4;
30 N 48, 4:5; 28 D 48, 2:5; 25
Ja 49, 4:6

HITCHCOCK, Charles E
new ed of Polynesian; compli-
mented by Ore Spec, 20 Ap 48,
2:6

HITE, A
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HITRAND, Paul H
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HITT, _____
takes pack train to Rogue r val-
ley for L Bills, 3 F 52, 1:3

HOAR, _____
see Emmet & Hoar

HOBART, Anson
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HOBB, J R

bd mem Ore Tract soc, 10 F to
16 Mr 52 (adv)

HOBBIE, S R

asst pmg; announces estab of
Astoria as distributing po
for O T, 25 Jly 50, 2:2

HOBBS, J L, & Co

of Portland; consignees of mdse,
2 My 50, 3:2

HOBBS, J M

paymaster and purser, Modeste;
arrrs Col r Oct 18 1845, 5 F
46, 4:3

his horse races at Vancouver,
29 O 46, 3:2

HOBBS, Thomas J, & Co

Portland commission merchants,
11 Jly 50, 3:2; 22 Ag 50, 2:3;
22 Ag 50 to 8 My 51 (adv)

HOBSON, George J

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HOBSON, John

mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor
law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4
at Clatsop Plains Jul 4 celebra-
tion, 17 Jly 51, 2:4

HOBSON, Richard

mem Clatsop co assn to aid liq-
uor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47,
1:4; at G T Geer liquor trial,
5 Ag 47, 4:2

HOBSON, William

mem Clatsop co assn to aid liquor
law enforcement, 8 Jly 47, 1:4

HOBSON, William L

see Cross, Hobson & Co

HOCK, William

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

HOCKETT, Nathan

admr notice re estate, 23 Mr to
6 Ap 48 (adv)

HODGDON, Stephen

arrrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

HODGE, Alfred

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HOFFEROM, John

arrrs S F from Col r on Forrest,
27 Je 50, 2:3

HOFFINGTON (Capt)

master, Susan Sturges; takes
survivors from wrecked Una to
Ft Victoria, 27 Ja 52, 3:4

HOFFMAN, C F

said by "Sextus" to be author
of poem signed "J H P" in Ore
Spec Dec 10- 1846; 1st pub in
N Y C, 27 My 47, 1:4

HOFFMAN (Hofman), Jacob

murdered in Whitman massacre, 9
D 47, 2:4; 20 Ja 48, 3:1
his \$65 believed taken by J Stan-
field after death, 10 F 48, 2:5

HOFFMAN, William

reptd en rte to Ore by Spring-
field, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51,
2:3

HOFSTETTER, John

dies en rte to Cal; accidentally
shot himself, 15 O 46, 2:1

HOGAN, James

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HOGS

see also Herd Laws; Pork
and Pork Products; Pri-
ces; Prices, California
die, due to winter feed shortage,
4 F 47, 2:2
ed urges raising for Cal market,
26 Ag 51, 2:2
shipped to Cal, 7 O 51, 2:2;
Ocean Bird to leave for S F
with 1000, 21 O 51, 2:1; many
die awaiting clearance of ves-
sel, 4 N 51, 3:3

HOGS (cont)

ed terms shooting about town "un-
pardonable crime", 28 O 51, 2:1
raised on acorns and roots in S
Umpqua region, 10 F 52, 3:1
ed deplores lack of hogs, 20 O
53, 2:1
1 in 1853 immigration, 20 O 53
2:4

HOILEY, William

Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HOLBROOK, Amory

of Mass; accepts apptmt as U S
dist atty for Ore [name given
as J C Holbrook], 7 F 50, 2:1
Ore Cy; Astoria lots for sale,
11 Jly to 5 S 50 (adv); 12 S
50 to 20 Mr 51 (adv)
signs memorial to cong re Mc-
Loughlin land claim, 26 S 50,
2:3
ed thanks for mail deliveries,
7 N 50, 1:3
arrs Astoria Jan 27 on Oregon,
6 F 51, 3:3; visits Astoria
on Columbia, 13 Mr 51, 2:1
mentioned by "A Citizen" as cand
for del to cong, 17 Ap 51, 2:3
attends Ore Cy mtg honoring J
Lane, 29 Jly 51, 2:5
to leave for U S, 23 S to 11 N
51 (adv); to return with fami-
ly, 11 N 51, 2:2
mentioned by "A" [J Applegate]
re memorials to cong, 24 F
52, 1:3
will purchase U S treas warrants,
19 Ag 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
assignee of W Darst's draft for
Cayuse war claim, 13 O 53, 2:5

Legal Profession

U S atty for O T, leaves U S Nov
1849 on Supply for Ore, 7 Mr
50, 3:2; arrs on Toulon, 21 Mr
50, 2:3
prosecuting atty, U S dist ct,
S W Moss liquor law violation
trial; prosecuting atty at
Whitman massacre trial, 30 My
50, 2:4, 3:1
files claim against Albion, 11
Jly 50 (adv); 10 O to 24 O 50
(adv); case re cutting spars on pub

HOLBROOK, Amory - Legal Prof (cont)

land, 10 O to 24 O 50 (adv)
apptd O T prosecutor pro tem by
U S dist ct, Clark co; prose-
cutes F Pressie on murder charge,
7 N 50, 2:2
atty, Clark co probate ct vs W J
Loring and R Ingalls, 14 N 50,
2:3
atty, M T Simmons vs Orbit (brig)
and owners; proceedings in ad-
miralty, 21 N 50, 3:3; signs
order for libel filed against
Orbit, 21 N to 12 D 50 (adv)
will prosecute C R Kinney on
embezzlement charge in Lewis
co dist ct, 19 D 50, 2:4
enters nolle prosequi in cases
of U S vs S W Moss, McCracken
liquor law violation, E Buff-
man liquor law violation, 9 S
51, 2:5
ed threatens to secure his serv-
ices to obtain pub of list of
lrs in Ore Cy po, 16 S 53, 2:3
admr estate of E Gibson, 16 S 53,
(adv)
atty in divorce, Hannah vs Eli-
phalet Conat, 24 D 53 (adv);
7 Ja 54 (adv)

HOLBROOK, D W

advs for carpenters, 30 My to 12
S 50 (adv)

HOLBROOK, S B

arrs Milwaukie Aug 18 from S F
on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

HOLCOMB, A B

immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S
48, 3:1

HOLCOMB, S A

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

HOLCOMB, Stephen A

married to Amanda Lee Sept 15
in Tual Plains, 17 O 50, 3:2

HOLCROFT, Marion R

2d engineer; dies Aug 8 of scald-
ing in boiler explosion on
Canemah, 19 Ag 53, 2:6, 3:3

HOLDEN, _____
see Green & Holden

HOLDEN (Mrs)
toasted at Salem Jul 4 celebra-
tion, 23 Jly 46, 2:3

HOLDEN, E S
druggist, Stockton, Cal; fire
losses, 29 My 51, 2:3

HOLDEN, Horace
his wife, Mary, dies in Honolulu,
4 Ap 50, 3:1

HOLDEN, Levi H
asst surgeon, U S A; stationed
at Ft Vancouver, 27 D 49, 2:5

HOLDEN, Mary (Mrs Horace)
formerly of Salem; dies Dec 2 1849
in Honolulu, of heart disease,
4 Ap 50, 3:1

HOLDERNESS, S M, & Co
Portland; co-partnership formed;
gen commission and forwarding
business, 27 Je to 25 Jly 50
(adv); co-partnership dissolved,
11 Jly 50 to 23 Ja 51 (adv)
agts for Anne E Maine, 8 Ag 50
(adv); agts for Winter & Lati-
mer of S F, 12 S 50 to 16 Mr
52 (adv)
receive mdse, 8 Ag to 29 Ag 50
(adv); 3 O 50, 3:1
wholesale and retail merchants,
26 S to 24 O 50 (adv)

HOLDERNESS, Samuel M
see also Holderness &
Co; Holderness, S M,
& Co
elected treas, Ore Printing assn,
10 D 46, 2:1; attends annual
mtg, 23 D 47, 2:2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4
apptd prov govt sec, 12 O 48, 3:5;
signs proclamation convening
legis, 28 D 48, 3:5; 11 Ja
48[49], 3:5, 25 Ja 49, 3:5
apptd to temperance soc com, 25
Ja 49, 2:4
prop of flour and feed trade
store, 22 F 49 (adv)

HOLDERNESS, Samuel M (cont)
claim for sale, 22 F 49 (adv)
merchant, 4 O 49 to 8 Ag 50 (adv);
7 F 50, 3:4; 2 My 50, 3:2; 11
Jly 50, 3:2; 5 S to 12 O 50 (adv)
prop gen mdse store; selling out
stock, 21 Mr to 18 Ap 50 (adv)
passenger on Sequin [from S F
to Portland], 27 Je 50, 2:2
hardware for sale, 29 N to 13 D
50 (adv)
files citizenship intentions, 22
My 51, 2:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HOLDERNESS & Co
Ore Cy; gen commission business
co-partnership formed by S M
Holderness, J L Morrison and
J R Robb, 10 Ag to 7 S 48 (adv);
dissolved, 26 O 48 (adv); 9 N
48 (adv)

HOLEMAN, John K
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HOLGATE, John
at Ft Wascopam with Cayuse war
vols, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

HOLIDAYS
see names of holidays

HOLLAND, _____
"E C---T" wishes him success in
new store, Ore Cy, 7 Ja 54, 2:3

HOLLAND, A
see also Latourette &
Holland
installed as sec Multnomah lodge,
A F & A M, 7 Ja 54, 2:1

HOLLAND, Francis S
see also Latourette &
Holland
elected Ore Cy recorder, 8 Ag
50, 2:3; attests ordinances,
4[5] D 50, 3:3; 1 My 51, 3:1;
19 Je 51, 3:3; 17 Jly 51, 2:6;
19 Ag 53, 3:3
apptd Ore Cy pm, 5 S 50, 2:2;
pubs list of lrs, 10 O to 24
O 50 (adv); 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51

HOLLAND, Francis S (cont)

(adv); criticized by ed for
pub lrs in Ore Stat, 8 My 51,
2:3; declines apptmt as Ore
Cy pm, 26 Ag 53, 3:1
elected terr auditor by legis,
23 Ja 51, 3:1
married to Leah Williams Feb 19
near Ore Cy, 24 F 52, 3:1
clk of ct, 26 Ag to 16 S
53 (adv)
clk, bd of co comrs, Ore Cy, 13
O to 20 O 53 (adv)

HOLLAND, James

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HOLLAND, John P

reptd killed by Inds on Coquille
r; age 21, 7 O 51, 2:6

HOLLAND, Joshua

formerly of Des Moines, Ia; dies
Oct 5 1849 at Sacramento of
inflammation of liver; age 52,
24 Ja 50, 3:4

HOLLAND, M

on com for dance at Ore Cy, 16
Mr 52 (adv)

HOLLEY, B

mem Clackamas co grand jury, 15
Ap 47, 2:2

HOLLIDAY, J B

Salem; horses and equipment for
sale, 26 S 50 (adv)

HOLLINS, William S

acting purser, Shark; arrs Col
r, 6 Ag 46, 2:4

HOLLY,

see Husted, Alanson,
vs Holly

HOLMAN, H

[of Portland]; consignee of mdse,
7 F 50, 3:4; 22 Ag 50, 3:1

HOLMAN, Henrietta

married Sept 1 to H H Hyde, 17
S 46, 3:2

HOLMAN, J D & W C

(James D and Woodward C) Ore Cy;
props of Red house, 13 D 49
to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
40 bbls salmon for sale, 13
D 49 to 10 Ja 50 (adv)
reopen store after freshet, 24
Ja to 25 Jly 50 (adv)
to let contract for stone mason-
ry, 2 My to 16 My 50 (adv)
ref for W Holmes, 16 My to 22
Ag 50 (adv)
form mercantile partnership, 12
S 50 to 29 Ag 51 (adv)
Pac Cy; partnership dissolved;
J D Holman continues business,
28 O to 23 D 51 (adv)

HOLMAN, J S

Polk co repr; attends Salem ses-
sion, 9 D 51, 3:3

HOLMAN, James Duval

see also Burns, Hugh,
vs Holman, James D;
Holman, J D & W C;
Holman House; Red
House

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

elected sgt of new mil co, 10 F
48, 3:4

cand for Clackamas co repr, 18
My 48, 3:4; withdraws, 1 Je
48, 1:5; Clackamas co repr,
18 O 49, 2:2; resigns, 10 My
50 (extra), 2:1

mem Land Claim assn com, 10 Ag
48, 3:1

mentioned re estab of mail str
service to Ore, 2 My 50, 1:2
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
builds hotel, Pac Cy, 22 Ag 50,
2:1

delivers lr to Judge Bryant, 12
S 50, 2:4

signs Ore Cy memorial to cong
re McLoughlin land claim, 26
S 50, 2:3

apptd Ore Spec agt, Pac Cy, 21 N
50, 2:1; 21 N 50 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)
apptd pm, Pac Cy, 13 Mr 51, 2:6
agt to sell W C Holman claim,
24 F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

HOLMAN, John

notice of refusal to pay debts
of wife, Martha, 3 S to 15
O 46 (adv)
his dau, Henrietta, marries,
17 S 46, 3:2

HOLMAN, Joseph

see also Holman & Murray
settled in Ore 1840, 15 N 49, 2:4
attends Salem mtg re rds, 26 D
50, 1:3
assignee of J Force Cayuse war
claim draft, 13 O 53, 2:5

HOLMAN, Martha

husband, John, refuses to pay
her debts, 3 S to 15 O 46 (adv)

HOLMAN, W

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

HOLMAN, Woodward C

see also Holman, J D &
W C
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong
re McLoughlin land claim, 26 S
50, 2:3
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 2:2, 3:2
warns Dr Rench not to improve or
sell his (Holman's) claim, 24
F to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

HOLMAN & Murray

(J Holman and A S Murray) Salem;
form co-partnership to handle
gen mdse, 12 D 50 to 13 F 51
(adv)
partnership dissolved; Holman
continues business, 6 Mr to
27 Mr 51 (adv)

HOLMAN & Watson

consignees of mdse, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

HOLMAN House

Pac Cy; health resort; J D & W C
Holman, props, 5 Ag to 9 S 51
(adv); praised by "O", 19 Ag
51, 1:1

HOLMES, _____

Centries may not be for same man
mentioned by W Roberts, 20 Ap
48, 1:4

HOLMES, _____ (cont)

addresses Clackamas mtg, 1 Je
48, 1:5
and wife arr Milton Aug 8 on
Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 2:3
S F; speaks at J Lane reception
there, 12 Ag 51, 2:4

HOLMES (Capt)

master, Beaver; entered Col r
from England 1833, 19 Ag 51,
1:5

HOLMES (Mrs), E

arrs [Astoria] Apr 8 on Louisi-
ana; arrs Portland, 18 Ap 50,
3:2

HOLMES, Horatio N V

immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S
48, 3:1

Legislature

Polk co repr, 18 O 49, 2:3;
attends special session, 10
My 50 (extra), 2:1
elected, 13 Je 50, 1:4; 21 N 50,
3:4
attends opening session, 4[5]
D 50, 2:1; activities, 12 D
50, 3:1; 19 D 50, 3:2
endorses resolutions praising
S R Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:4,5;
opposes printing gov's message,
6 F 51, 3:2; criticized for
supporting location act, 13
F 51, 2:6

HOLMES, Isaac E

of U S ho of reprs; opposes bill
to extend U S jurisdiction
over Ore, 17 S 46, 1:4

HOLMES, William

co sheriff; opens May term,
Clackamas co ct, 28 My 46,
2:2; referred to by S W Moss
in notice to debtors, 24 D 46
to 7 Ja 47 (adv); supplies
Ore Spec with Clackamas co
revenue document, 19 Ag 47,
2:1; makes 1846 tax rept, 2 S
47, 2:4; elected Clackamas co
sheriff, 15 Je 48, 2:2
presents liberty pole at Ore Cy
Jul 4 celebration, 4[9] Jly
46, 2:3

HOLMES, William (cont)

attends Clackamas co citizens'
mtg, 15 O 46, 2:4
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
elected sgt-at-arms of prov
legis, 9 D 47, 2:1; 14 D 48,
2:3; 4[5] D 50, 2:1
sec Multnomah Masonic lodge,
13 D 49, 3:4
mentioned re reward for
stolen horse, 13 D 49 to 24
Ja 50 (adv)
Ore Cy; prop commission and
auction store, 16 My to 22 Ag
50 (adv)
signs Ore Cy memorial to cong
re McLoughlin land claim,
26 S 50, 2:3

HOLT, _____

with Messrs Conser and Evans
constructing sawmill and mer-
chant mill on Santiam r, 13
F 51, 2:4

HOLT, George H

arrs Astoria on Ocean Bird, 7
Mr 50, 3:2

HOLT, Thomas

on com to raise money to open
rd, 19 Mr 46, 4:1
sec mtg to org Ore Rangers; elect-
ed orderly sgt, 11 Je 46, 1:2
leads march at Salem Jul 4 cele-
bration, 23 Jly 46, 4:1
suggests J A Cornwall ask aid
for stranded immigrants; jour-
nal relates experiences of his
party which assisted S rte im-
migrants of 1846, 4 Mr 47, 3:1,
4:1
Ore Spec opens subscription to
repay him and others for aid-
ing immigrants, 18 Mr 47, 2:2
elected orderly sgt, mounted
rifle vols, at org mtg, Cham-
poeg co, 23 Mr 48, 3:5

HOLTZ, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

HOME Missionary Soc

consignee mdse, 2 My 50, 3:2

HOMICIDES

see also Hawaiians; In-
dians - Whites Killed by;
Murders

Persons Killed

see Alderman, Marvin R;
Gardner (Dr), David;
Hooker, _____; Jenkins,
_____; Lambeck, Free-
man; McManus (Dr);
Owens, Robert; Popham,
Ezekiel; Ramsey (Indian);
Woodland, _____; Yellah-
cus (Chief)

HONOLULU (Schooner)

arrs Portland Jul 31 from S F;
Newell, master, 10 Ag 48, 2:1,
3; 24 Ag 48, 3:1,5; leaves Col
r Aug 25 for S F, 7 S 48, 3:5
arrs [S F] from Hawaii, 8 F 49,
2:6

HOOD, Andrew

attends anti-liquor mtg, Ore Cy;
signs notice of liquor control
mtg, 19 Mr 46, 3:2,3
chmn of mtg to plan Ore Cy Jul
4 celebration, 25 Je 46, 2:2
attends mtg to oppose diversion
of immigration to Cal, 25 Je
46, 2:3
apptd Clackamas co judge; sets
bail for J Watson, 4[9] Jly
46, 2:2,1; performs marriage
of W Dougherty, 26 N 46, 3:2;
examines J D Saul, 24 D 46, 2:1
librarian; Multnomah Circulating
library at his res, 15 O to
12 N 46 (adv)
res, Ore Cy, mentioned, 7 Ja to
21 Ja 47 (adv); 19 Ag 53, 2:6
signs resolution denouncing
claim jumping, 27 My 47, 2:3
G McClure dies at res, 20 Ap 48,
3:6
gives toast at Jul 4 celebration,
13 Jly 48, 2:4
speaks at mtg for adoption of
constitution for Land Claim
assn, 10 Ag 48, 3:1
arrs from Cal on Undine, 25 Ja
49, 2:6
dau, Rebecca, married to C W
Cooke, 25 Ja 49, 3:5

HOOD, Andrew (cont)

S F agt for Ore Spec, 18 O 49
to 24 Ja 50 (adv)
furnishes Ore Spec with copies
of Pacific Weekly News, 29 N
49, 2:6
merchant, Ore Cy, 24 Ja 50 to
16 Mr 52 (adv)
attends Ore Cy steamboat co org
mtg, 24 Ja 50, 2:4
ref for W Holmes, 16 My to 22
Ag 50 (adv)
receives mdse, 8 Ag to 31 O 50
(adv); 21 N 50, 3:4
elected Ore Cy trustee, 8 Ag
50, 2:3
chmn Ore Cy mtg re McLoughlin
land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3
attends mtg honoring J Lane,
29 Jly 51, 2:5
furnishes board for A Bush, 21
O 51, 2:6; 28 O 51, 3:1
grocery store, Ore Cy, for sale;
store and res for rent, 4 N
to 18 N 51 (adv)

HOOD (Mrs), Andrew
activities in Ore Cy women's
soc for Cayuse war aid, 20
Ap 48, 3:2

HOOD, Rebecca
married Jan 11 to C W Cooke,
25 Ja 49, 3:5

HOOD, Thomas
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

HOOD, WILLIAM
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4; signs memo-
rial to cong re McLoughlin
land claim, 26 S 50, 2:3

HOOD Canal Indians
200 estimated pop, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

HOOVER, Jacob
lr at Ore Cy po, 4 Ap to 2 S 51
(adv)

HOOK, George W
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HOOKER, _____

[entries may not be for same man]
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S 48,
3:1

killed in Polk co; Mr Everman
suspected, 24 F 52, 3:1

HOOKER (Mrs), Jane

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HOOKER, Joseph

col; accompanying Gen F Smith
on visit to Ore, 29 N 49, 2:6
Benicia, Cal; asst adjt-gen,
hdqrs Pac division, signs or-
der inviting army deserters
to return with full pardon,
29 Jly 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

HOOKER (Bark)

arrs Astoria Jan 7 from S F;
Hall, master, 7 F 50, 3:4

HOOPER, Snell & Co

Portland; wholesale and retail
druggists, 20 Mr to 17 Ap 51
(adv)

HOOPER, William

S F; mem Cross, Hobson & Co,
22 F 49 (adv)

HOOSIER (Steamer)

arrs May 5 at Ore Cy, 8 My 51,
2:2; moored at Canemah; 1st
steamboat to ascend Will r to
Ore Cy, 15 My 51, 2:2,3
leaves Ore Cy with passengers
May 19 for upper Will r, 22
My 51, 2:2; arrs Salem May 24
after delay caused by broken
shaft, 29 My 51, 2:1
to operate in upper Will r, 29
My 51, 2:2; to operate between
Ore Cy and Dayton, 5 Je 51, 2:1
attempt to reach Lafayette fails,
5 Je 51, 2:4
wheel broken between Ore Cy and
Dayton; Capt White buys inter-
est; owners to transfer engines
to Salem Clipper, 3 Jly 51, 2:3
mentioned re delivery of Ore Stat,
9 S 51, 2:4
in service, Dayton to Canemah;
Swain & White, operators, 14 O
to 25 N 51 (adv)

HOOVER, Jacob

refuses to pay note in favor J
McLoughlin or H B co, 10 D 46
to 7 Ja 47 (adv)

HOPE (Vessel)

wrecked near Marguerite bay;
Heath, master, 7 S 48, 4:5

HOPKINS, Charles

arrs Ft Vancouver on Carolina
Aug 1 from S F, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

HOPKINS, J C

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HOPKINS, Joseph K

1st mate, J Merithew; dies Oct 4
at Portland of tuberculosis;
age about 24, 14 O 51, 3:2

HOPKINS & Donald

Milwaukie; express agts for Todd
& Co, 10 Ap to 26 Ag 51 (adv)

HOPKINS & Dowland

consignees of mdse, 22 Ag 50, 2:3

HOPPER, David

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HORACE (Schooner)

arrs Astoria Oct 25 from S F;
Curry, master; arrs Will Cy,
21 N 50, 2:1, 3:4
leaves Col r Dec 26 1850 for S F;
Perry, master, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

HORD, John

mdse order in his favor lost,
30 Ap 46 (adv)

HORIE, Simon

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

HORMER, Dolphus B

and S S White awarded contract
for postal rte, Columbia Cy
to Cascades, 22 My 51, 3:1

HORN, _____

describes old immigrant rte
along Platte r, 20 O 53, 2:4

HORN, J

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

HORN, J M

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

HORNER, Emanuel

Yamhill co; signs resolution de-
fending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

HORNER, Josiah

married to Eunice M Palmateer
Jul 14 in Portland, 19 Ag 53,
3:2

HORREGAN, John

known as Paddy Roland or Rowlin;
found dead Feb 10 at Champoe;g;
coroner's verdict, intoxication;
survived by wife, 4 children,
18 F 47, 2:2; death caused by
liquor, says W H Grayl, 13 My
47, 1:4

HORSE Racing

Vancouver course and spectators
described, 20 Ag 46, 3:3; races
well attended; improvement of
breed of horses encouraged, 1
O 46, 2:2; results, 29 O 46, 3:2
ed states police needed to stop
horse racing on Ore Cy sts,
18 O 49, 2:4

HORSE Stealing

see also Indians - Dep-
redations; Snake In-
dians - Hostilities and
Depredations
1847 immigrants near The Dalles
take Ind horses in retaliation
for property stealing, 2 S 47,
2:3
stealing in Shasta mines region
reptd, 4 N 51, 2:6; acct pub,
11 N 51, 2:4
thief to be tried at Reading's
springs, 16 D 51, 3:1
thief arrested, 13 O 53, 3:1
man convicted in Marion co en rte
to state penitentiary, 20 O
53, 3:1

HORSES

see also Horse Racing;
Horse Stealing

296 reptd brought to Ore in 1843
immigration, 21 Mr 50, 1:2
die of winter feed shortage, 4
F 47, 2:2; many die in cold
at The Dalles, 18 Mr 47, 2:2
saddle horses for sale by S W
Moss, 4 F 47 to 20 Ja 48 (adv)
4976 horses, cattle, mules,
brought over Mt Hood rd in
1847 immigration, 28 O 47, 2:1
Chief Selestas's horse travels
100 mi in 12 hrs, 6 Ap 48, 3:4
horseboat on Will r mentioned,
1 Je 48, 2:5
thousands owned by Snakes, Walla
Wallas, Nez Perces and Spokanes,
states S R Thurston, 18 Ap 50,
4:2
teams always available at Linn
Cy for portage around Will
falls, 11 Jly 50, 2:2
Amer horses for sale by J R Gra-
ham, J B Holliday and W Shores,
26 S 50 (adv)
20,789 with 1850 immigration
pass Ft Laramie up to June 20,
3 O 50, 2:1
Amer and Ind horses for sale by
R Newell, 10 Ap to 17 Ap 51
(adv)
40 brood mares reptd en rte to
Ore, 5 Ag 51, 2:3
5414 in 1853 immigration travel-
ing S of Platte r, 20 O 53, 2:4

California
see also Prices,
California

scarce; harness horses from Ore
in demand, 29 Ap 47, 1:1

HORT Brothers

Sacramento; dealers in Austra-
lian flour, 10 O 50, 1:3

HORTICULTURE

see also Fruit
article by S T McKeon pub, 9 Ja
51, 3:1

HOSKINS, John

with Capt Gray in Col r May
1792, 20 F 51, 2:6

HOSMAN, E J

1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HOSPITALS

petition to cong for estab of
marine hospital at mouth of
Col r before O T council,
12 D 50, 3:2
S R Thurston states he may sug-
gest estab of [Ore] marine
hospital, in address to cong,
10 Ap 51, 2:4

California
see City Hospital

HOTEGINSON, Dudley

1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HOTEL de Meilco

Stockton, Cal; damaged by fire,
29 My 51, 2:3

HOTELS and Taverns

see also Astor House
Dining Saloon; Barlow
House; City Hotel;
Columbian Hotel; Gold-
en Gate House; Holman
House; Linn City Hotel;
Main Street House; Mul-
ky, _____; Oregon House;
Price Hotel; Silver
House; Smith, C D;
Titus Andronicus, The;
Washington Hotel

ed repts no liquor sold at Ore
Cy hotels; commends props and
keepers, 14 D 48, 2:4

California
see also Central House;
Dickinson House; Hotel
de Meilco; Irving House;
Merchants' Hotel; Parker
House

rept of receipts, French restau-
rant, S F, 24 Ja 50, 4:2

HOUCK, James

1r at Ore Cy po, 17 S to 15 O
46 (adv)

HOUGH, James A
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HOUSEBREAKING

see Break and Entry

HOUSES and Housing

see also Architecture;
Building Construction
and Materials

ed advises farmers re bldg
houses, 5 F 46, 4:1
large no house frames exported,
summer 1849, 4 O 49, 2:5; 40
complete house frames export-
ed Apr 1 to Dec 31 1849 from
Astoria, 30 My 50, 2:3; 22
ready-made houses arr Port-
land from S F, 25 Jly 50, 2:5
9 houses erected or being erect-
ed in Ore Cy; average cost
\$8000, 22 Ag 50, 2:3
ed deplores vacant and dilapi-
dated houses and bldgs in
Ore Cy, 3 O 50, 2:1
census figures list 3278 houses
in Ore, 17 Ap 51, 2:3
ed urges bachelors to put roofs
and chimneys on houses as
winter nears, 7 O 51, 2:1;
humorous essay describes bache-
lor cabins, 2 D 51, 3:1
Ore Cy ordinance regulates chim-
neys, 19 Ag 53, 3:3

California

see also Prices, Cali-
fornia - Houses

tents used in S F, 24 Je 47,
3:1; house sales dull there, 2
My 50, 2:3

Sandwich Islands

dwellings of grass and coral,
20 F 51, 2:4

HOUSTON, J S

elected Cal comptroller, 4 Ap
50, 1:3

HOUSTON, P L

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HOUSTON, Robert

immigrant en rte from Ohio,
7 S 48, 3:1

HOVEY, A G

arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

HOW (Professor)

at Clatsop Plains Jul 4 celebra-
tion, 17 Jly 51, 2:4

HOW, A

arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

HOWARD, A

arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

HOWARD, C H

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

HOWARD, F

duty sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48,
3:3
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

HOWARD, Fales (Fails)

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)
at Marion co nominating conven-
tion, 1 My 51, 2:6

HOWARD, Francois Turner

married Nov 29 to Ann A Wing-
field in Clackamas co, 2 D 51,
3:3

HOWARD, Hugh H

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HOWARD, J, & Son

str line to Chagres to connect
with line in Pac, 7 Mr 50, 3:1
to place strs in S F-Realojo line
upon completion of rte across
Nicaragua, 22 Ag 50, 2:4
strs to operate on Pao and Atl,
31 O 50, 1:6

(How)

HOWARD, James
trustee, Jefferson institute,
19 Mr to 11 Je 46 (adv)
apptd pres of ct and probate
judge for Polk co, 4[9] Jly
46, 2:2
rd comrs to meet at his res,
4 F 47, 1:2
elected Polk co j p, 22 Jly 47,
2:2

HOWARD, L D
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv),

HOWARD, Richard Rutter
Clackamas co; marriages per-
formed at his res, 2 D 51, 3:3

HOWARD, Sarah
married Nov 29 to E C Officer,
2 D 51, 3:3

HOWARD, W D M
thanked by Californian for Hong
Kong paper, 28 D 48, 2:6

HOWARD, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HOWARD & Green
S F; bldg withstands fire,
15 My 51, 2:6

HOWARD & Mellus
buy H B co S F branch, 26 N
46, 4:2

HOWDEN, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

HOWE, _____
from Ore; reptonly murders Ind
near Shasta Butte Cy, 24 F
52, 2:4

HOWE, J M
Pac Cy; has private school, 5
Ag to 9 S 51 (adv)

HOWELL, _____
mem 1846 S rte immigrant rescue
party, 4 Mr 47, 4:2

HOWELL, George W
Cayuse war claim draft arrs,
13 O 53, 2:5

HOWELL, Josiah
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HOWELL, Thomas
elected 2d sgt of Ore Rangers,
11 Je 46, 1:3

HOWISON, Neil M
lt-comdr, Shark; arrs S Isl,
4[9] Jly 46, 1:1; arrs Ft Van-
couver, 6 Ag 46, 2:4, 3:3
attends horse races at Vancouver,
20 Ag 46, 3:3
orders sale of launch left in Col
r by C Wilkes, 3 S 46, 2:1
thanked by master of Toulon for
aid, 17 S 46 (adv)
repts wreck of Shark and rescue
of crew, 1 O 46, 3:1; charters
Cadboro to transport crew to
Cal, 29 O 46, 2:1; presents
colors of Shark to prov govt,
24 D 46, 2:4; thanked by Gov
Abernethy, 4 Mr 47, 2:4
his rept mentioned by J Q Thorn-
ton re McLoughlin land claim,
21 N 50, 1:4

HOWITT, Mary
see Poems

HOWLAND, George M
2d lt co F, U S A; at Canton-
ment Loring, 27 D 49, 2:5

HOWLAND, John
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4

HOWLAND, John Smith
admitted as citizen, U S dist
ct, Ore Cy, 9 S 51, 2:5

HOWLAND, M
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HOWLAND & Aspinwall
see also Aspinwall & Co;
Pacific Mail Steamship Co
of N Y; reptonly to have contract
for Panama-Col r line of mail
strs, 12 O 48, 2:4

HOWLAND & Aspinwall (cont)

Amers detained at Panama protest
actions of agts, Zachrison,
Nelson & Co, 29 N 49, 3:2
purchase Columbia for Pao coast
service, 22 Ag 50, 1:6
deny giving lr of credit to
P H French, mem of expedi-
tion, 31 O 50, 2:6
train packets handle U S mail
on Pao coast, 28 N 50, 2:2
Columbia, built for co's Cal
and Ore line by J Westervelt
of [N Y], to sail for Pao
coast soon, 12 D 50, 2:4
owners of line of strs that run
to Ore, 13 Mr 51, 2:6
owners of Willamette, 20 Mr 51,
2:1
Ferguson, special agt for U S
and Howland & Aspinwall,
arrs O T to put proposed Ore
mail rtes under contract,
20 Mr 51, 2:2
wholesale and retail jobbers;
J M Breck & Co, Portland agts,
3 Ap 51 (adv)

HOWLETT, W J

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HOWQUA (Whaleship)

reptd wrecked in N cruise, 18
N 51, 3:1

HOYT (Capt)

master, Toulon; arrs Col r Oot
17 from S F, 1 N 49, 3:5
arrs Astoria, 4 Ap 50, 3:1;
leaves, 16 My 50, 3:2

HOYT, Alph

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

HOYT (Rev), F S (S F)

of N J Meth conference; apptd
prinoipal of Ore institute,
22 Ag 50, 1:5; 12 D 50 to 12
Je 51 (adv-passim); 29 My 51,
2:1

HOYT (Mrs), P H

teacher at Ore institute, 12 D
to 26 D 50 (adv)

HOYT, Richard Sr

master, Multnomah, 24 D 53
(adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HUBBARD, _____

activities at S F Epis conven-
tion, 29 Ag 50, 2:3

HUBBARD (Capt)

arrs from Astoria on Gold Hunter,
30 Ja 51, 3:3
master, William A Spafford;
leaves Col r, 27 F 51, 2:6

HUBBARD, Goalmon

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

HUBBARD, John

sends [N Y] laws and documents
to O T library, 12 D 50, 1:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HUBBARD, Thomas

of Lafayette; offers to wager
\$500 he can raise 300 bu oats
from 1 peck, 21 O 51, 2:3

HUBBARD, Thomas J

farmed in Ore before 1840, 15 N
49, 2:4
mem 1st Ore prov govt legis com,
24 Je 47, 2:2
at Champoege oo farmers' mtg,
18 Mr 47, 2:1
notice of notes lost, 6 Ja to
20 Ja 48 (adv)

HUBER, J

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HUBER, Noah

elected olk, prov legis, 10 D
46, 2:2; attests memorial to
cong, 24 D 46, 2:1; signs aots
and resolutions, 7 Ja 47, 1:1,
2,3,4; 21 Ja 47, 1:2; 4 F 47,
1:1; 18 F 47, 1:1

HUDSON, _____

entries may not be for same man
returns from exploration with
specimen of coal discovered on
N side Col r, 24 Ag 48, 3:1

(Hud)

HUDSON, _____ (cont)

he and 3 sons arr [Astoria] Apr
8 on Louisiana; he arrs Port-
land, 18 Ap 50, 3:2

HUDSON, Edward

asst surgeon, Shark; arrs Col
r, 6 Ag 46, 2:4

HUDSON, John

at Clackamas co nominating mtg,
27 My 47, 3:1
Clatsop co repr; attends legis
session, 8 F 49, 2:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HUDSON, M P

arrs Ft Victoria from S F on
John W Cater, 24[26] Jan 50,
2:5

HUDSON, William P

prints Webster's Elementary
Spelling Book for Ore Print-
ing assn, 4 F 47, 2:3
replaces [N W Colwell] as print-
er for Ore Spec, 13 My 47
(masthead); attends to paper
while ed is away, 11 N 47,
2:2; thanked by ed for support
in pub Thornton resolutions,
6 Ja 48, 2:2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
27 My 47, 2:4
pub of forthcoming "Oregon Al-
manac", 30 S 47, 2:1
admr notice re estate, 25 Jly to
22 Ag 50 (adv)

HUDSON, William Phillip

lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

HUDSON'S Bay Co

see also Great Britain;
Puget Sound Agricultur-
al Soc

[P S] Ogden, employe, led
party of trappers into Tulare
valley in 1827 or 1828, 24 D
53, 1:5
schr Prince Albert being built,
11 Je 46, 3:3; launched, 25
Je 46, 3:3

HUDSON'S Bay Co (cont)

retired employe 1st settlers of
French prairie, 2 S 51, 2:5
launch of Peacock left in charge
of, 19 Mr 46, 2:3
exports masts and spars, 14 My
46, 2:2
has 3000 debtors, says M M Mc-
Carver, 28 My 46, 3:2
shipping rules cited; co oper-
ates stores at Ore Cy and Van-
couver, 4[9] Jly 46, 2:4
ed mentions re land dispute near
Ft Vancouver, 20 Ag 46, 2:4
thanked by master of Toulon for
assistance, 17 S 46 (adv)
sells S F branch to Howard &
Mellus, 26 N 46, 4:2
curling team loses to Modeste
team, 4 F 47, 3:3
prov legis appropriates \$140.94
to pay co, 18 F 47, 1:1
Ore Cy store robbed, 15 Je 48, 2:2
employes fail to discover gold
in Cal, 12 O 48, 2:3
practices denounced at New Market,
Lewis co, mtg; ed comments, 11
Ja 48[49], 1:4, 2:3
sawmill 12 mi above Ft Vancouver,
21 F to 21 Mr 50 (adv); sawmill
7 mi up Col r from Vancouver,
30 S 51, 2:3
consignee mdse, 4 Ap 50, 3:1
charged by S R Thurston with
bribery in trying to prevent
Astoria mail str deliveries
so that strs would provision
and coal at Nisqually and Van-
couver isl, 2 My 50, 1:3
lr states H B co schr seized at
Steilacoom for smuggling, 2
My 50, 2:2
Ohioan requests information for
prospective emigrants re co's
Cowlitz farm, 22 Ag 50, 1:3
harbor at Victoria visited by
Ore and Cal coast exploration
commission, 12 D 50, 1:5
co accused at Calapooya mtg of
"prostrating" Ore farmers' at-
tempts to obtain cattle and
sheep from Cal, 12 D 50, 1:3
co's rte to be followed by Minn
emigrants to Ore, 17 Jly 51,
2:3

(Hud)

HUDSON'S Bay Co (cont)

officers at Ft Vancouver regret departure of P S Ogden, 23 D 51, 3:4

Cayuse War

rumor that C Gilliam will levy contributions on co property to help finance Cayuse war questioned in lr from J Douglas to G Abernethy; Douglas upholds P S Ogden, cc factor, for selling ammunition to Inds, 10 F 48, 2:6

C Gilliam suggests availability of H B co men to pilot boats with troops and provisions to Walla Walla, 23 Mr 48, 2:5

will refuse ammunition to Inds, 20 Ap 48, 3:1

express conveys news re war, 18 My 48, 3:2

missionaries at Tshimakain removed to co post for protection from Inds, 13 Jly 48, 1:1 demanded pay to aid settlers in war, says S R Thurston, 12 S 50, 1:4

Donation Land Claim Law

squatted servants on pub lands in anticipation donation claims would be given, says S R Thurston, 12 S 50, 1:5

charged at Calapooya mtg with attempt to bribe U S sens re bill, 12 D 50, 1:3

Express

overland express arrs Ft Vancouver, 10 D 46, 2:4

express leaves Vancouver for Canada, 1 Ap 47, 2:2

brigade en rte to Ft Hall spends night at Ft Walla Walla, 10 Je 47, 2:1

annual express from England arrs Ft Vancouver, 25 N 47, 2:1

annual express from Canada arrs Ft Vancouver, 9 N 48, 2:5

A McKinley repts arrl of express at Ft Vancouver from Ft Walla Walla, 30 N 48, 2:5

annual express expected from Ft Hall, 25 Ja 49, 2:6

HUDSON'S Bay Co (cont)

Immigrant Relations

assisted starving immigrants of 1843, 21 Ja 47, 2:3

accused at Salem mtg of retarding Ore settlement, 7 N 50, 1:1; W H Rector states settlers around Salem grateful for co aid, 13 Mr 51, 1:2

accused at Calapooya mtg of turning Ore immigrants at Ft Hall to Cal, 12 D 50, 1:3

N J Wyeth states Dr McLoughlin and other co agts considerate of early visitors and settlers, 3 Ap 51, 2:5

Indian Relations

trouble averted between co officers and Walla Walla Inds in 1843 at Ft Walla Walla, 5 Ag 47, 2:3

Inds along N rte to Ore reptd under British influence, 15 Ap 47, 2:4

hostility and early trade recalled by J McLoughlin, 12 S 50, 2:2

E White approves co's "benevolent policy" towards Inds, 12 N 46, 1:3; "A" mentions policy, 18 My 48, 1:1

H A G Lee depllores paying Inds with ammunition in exchange for portage, 6 Ja 48, 3:1 accused at Calapooya mtg of furnishing Inds with ammunition to be used against Amers and of telling them Lewis and Clark were "children of Pope", 12 D 50, 1:3

Liquor and Liquor Traffic

J Douglas defends against charge of liquor law violation, 11 Je 46, 3:2; S Parker states officers and servants of co subject to Ore liquor laws, 25 Je 46, 3:1

mentioned by "Tetotaler" re giving liquor to Inds, 10 Ag 48, 1:5

HUDSON'S Bay Co (cont)

McLoughlin Land Claim
co actual owner of claim, says S
R Thurston, 12 S 50, 2:1
hostility to early immigrants
who took up claims denied by
J McLoughlin; aid to immigrants
cited, 12 S 50, 2:2
mentioned by J Q Thornton re
claim, 21 N 50, 1:1
mentioned at Linn co mtg re claim,
19 D 50, 3:3
discussed by British writer in
ref to J McLoughlin and Ore
question, 9 Ja 51, 1:1

Monopolies
M M McCarver charges monopolis-
tic practices, 23 Jly 46, 2:3;
15 O 46, 1:3
"Friend to Fair Trade" proposes
plan to break co wheat monopo-
ly, 10 D 46, 2:4
"M" charges co's monopoly prac-
tices brought exorbitant pro-
fits at expense of farmers in
1846, 4 F 47, 3:2; "F F F"
criticizes lr from "M", 18 Mr
47, 1:1

Oregon Question
employees excluded from protec-
tion of future Ore laws by
action at [Champoeg] mtg Jul 5
1843, 13 My 47, 2:2
Pres Polk refers to exclusive
Ind trade grant made by Great
Britain, 11 Je 46, 2:3
Ore treaty provisions pertaining
to co summarized, 4 Mr 47, 2:3
Ore treaty grants co free use
of Col r and guarantees pos-
sessory property rights S of
49th deg, 1 Ap 47, 1:1
British proposals for Ore ques-
tion settlement safeguard co,
15 Ap 47, 4:2
charter quoted by Gen Cass in
U S sen to prove perpetual
right of co to free navigation
of Col r, 5 Ag 47, 1:3; sen
defeats Ore treaty amendment
to limit co's free navigation
of Col r to 1863, 2 S 47, 1:1

HUDSON'S Bay Co - Ore Question (cont)

co's claims discussed in Sen
Benton's speech of June 18
1846 on ratification of Ore
treaty, 23 D 47, 1:4, 4:1
proposal to transfer property
S of 49th deg and terr N of
49th deg to U S, now before
sen; ed comments, 8 F 49, 2:5
S R Thurston denounces article
on Ore in Boston Courier for
pro-H B co sentiment, 18 Ap
50, 4:1
Thurston charges co offered
bribes for cong votes and in-
fluence to obtain \$1,000,000
payment for possessory rights
S of 49th deg; [New York] Tri-
bune predicts "squalls ahead"
for co as result of resolutions
introduced in ho of reprs by
Thurston asking for clarifica-
tion of co rights and posses-
sions, 2 My 50, 1:3, 4:3
U S sec of treas holds U S has
tariff jurisdiction over co on
all goods landed within U S
for consumption purposes, 10
My 50 (extra), 1:3
U S sec of state says U S ves-
sels have equal rights with
H B co vessels to trade with
Alaska, 27 Je 50, 2:4
A E Wait charges S R Thurston
with stirring up pub antipathy
towards co, 27 Mr 51, 2:3; states
Thurston maintains co owns all
country N of Col r, 3 Ap 51, 2:4
co has no right to trade with
Inds S of 49th deg, says Thurs-
ton, 10 Ap 51, 2:4

Tariff, see Tariff
Vessels
see Ships and Boats

Wheat and Flour
20,000 to 26,000 bu, imperial
measure, reptd recd at Champoeg
co granary for 1845, 6 Ag 46, 3:2
warehouses named depots for pay-
ing taxes in wheat, 4[5] Mr 46,
1:3
"Friend to Fair Trade" proposes
plan to break co wheat monopo-
ly, 10 D 46, 2:4

HUDSON'S Bay Co - Wheat and Flour
(cont)

flour reduced to \$3 currency
and \$2.50 cash per cwt,
4 F 47, 2:1

"M" analyzes co wheat and flour
operations for 1846; charges
exorbitant profits at expense
of farmers, 4 F 47, 3:2; "F F
F" answers, 18 Mr 47, 1:1

Tual Plains farmers' mtg discus-
ses co's wheat profits, 4 Mr
47, 1:2

"Observer" praises co; avers it
suffers loss from wheat trade;
cites statistics, 4 Mr 47, 3:1

"receiving estab" for wheat at
Champoe; wheat storage, Van-
couver, mentioned, 4 Mr 47, 3:2

CM Ml McCarver cites large wheat
and flour profits and analyzes
merchandising methods; disputes
figures of "Observer", 15 Ap
47, 1:3; "Observer" avers state-

ments authentic, 29 Ap 47, 3:1
practices of co granary at Linn-
ton discussed, 15 Ap 47, 1:3,4

900 bbls flour exported in Apr
on Columbia, 13 My 47, 2:1
ships wheat to Sitka on Cowlitz,
27 My 47, 2:2

sells flour in Ore Cy at \$3 per
cwt, 1846-47, 24 Je 47, 2:1

Whitman Massacre

G Abernethy's message to prov
legis suggests loan be secured
from co to finance rescue work,
9 D 47, 2:3

asked by Rev H H Spalding to aid
survivors; ed describes Chief
Factor P S Ogden's rescue of
survivors, 20 Ja 48, 1:3,1

represented by P S Ogden and J
Douglas in dealing with Inds
for deliverance of survivors,
20 Ja 48, 2:2

co credited by Ogden for his
success in rescue of captives,
10 F 48, 2:4; ed commends co
for rescue, 6 Ap 48, 2:3

Mr McBean, in charge at Ft Walla
Walla, notifies Gov Lane to
send small force to receive
Whitman murderers from Cayuses,
10 My 50 (extra), 2:1

HUDSON'S Bay Co - Whitman Massacre
(cont)

Calapooya mtg charges co with
protecting Inds, 12 D 50, 1:2;
"Z" praises co for aiding sur-
vivors, 1 My 51, 1:2

HUDSPATH,
surveyed Ore Cy land claim of J
McLoughlin, 1842, 12 S 50, 2:3

HUELAT (Huelet, Huelot), Septimus
chosen Ore Cy marshal, 8 Ag 50,
2:3

signs Ore Cy memorial to cong
re McLoughlin land claim, 26
S 50, 2:3

elected doorkeeper of ho of
reprs, 4[5] D 50, 2:1; re-
elected, 9 D 51, 3:4

HUELAT & Co
merchants, Ore Cy, 24 D 53 (adv);
7 Ja 54 (adv)

HUFF (Dr), J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HUFF, Sarah E
married Jul 3 to E Byers, 26
Ag 53, 3:3

HUFFMAN, Jerra
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HUGG & Co
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

HUGHART, Joseph
married to Elizabeth Hicklin
Nov 22 on Molalla prairie,
25 N 51, 3:2

HUGHBANKS, George
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HUGHES (Col)
mem Panama rr survey party; re-
turns to New Orleans, 29 N
49, 2:1

HUGHES, William
"and others" authorized to build
rd across Cascade range, 6 Ja
48, 2:4; 10 F 48, 1:3

HUGHES, William P
succeeded as sheriff, Champoege
co, by J P Martin, 30 Ap 46,
2:2
2d lt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48,
3:3; 6 Ap 48, 1:5

HUGHSTON, A O
arrested Milwaukie Aug 18 from S F
on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HULIN, Lester
1r at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

HULL (Capt)
master, Warren; in Pac, 10 D 46,
2:4

HULL, Elizabeth
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HULL, John W
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HULL, Joseph
signs notice of Masonic mtg,
Ore Cy, 5 F to 19 F 46 (adv)
elected Clackamas co j p, 10 Je
47, 2:1; 22 Jly 47, 2:2; rea-
son for not commissioning him
as j p explained by F Prigg,
9 D 47, 3:1; resigns as j p
and comr, 30 N 48, 2:5
sec, Clackamas co mtg to discuss
org of mil co; elected capt,
10 F 48, 3:4
at nominating mtg, Clackamas Cy,
1 Je 48, 1:5
1r at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

HULL, P P
apptd to take census of S F co,
31 O 50, 2:6

HULL, Robert
1r at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

HULL, S
Clatsop co deputy sheriff; as-
sists in arrest of H C Fel-
lows, 5 Ag 47, 4:1

HULL, Simon B
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HUMASON, Orlando
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)
activities in ho of reprs, 24
D 53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

HUMBOLDT, Cal
postal service, 27 F 51, 4:6

HUMBOLDT Bay Region, Cal
settlers and Inds have "serious
difficulties", 25 Jly 50, 2:4
described by D A Buck, 20 Ja 52,
2:6

HUMMER, M
1r at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HUMOR
see also Clothing and
Dress - Bloomer Ques-
tion; Literature -
Humor; Tall Tales
humorous notice of S H L Meek's
freight and passenger service
to Tual Plains, 29 O to 12 N
46 (adv)
humorous definitions of words
re land claims, 13 My 47, 2:3
ed tells story about "nosey"
visitor [reprint?], 22 Jly 47,
3:2
ed comments upon request of N Y
woman for publicity because of
desertion of husband, 24 F 48,
4:6
anecdote re "absent-minded
gentleman", 9 Mr 48, 2:5
Ore Spec apologizes with anecdote
for lack of news, 11 Ja 48[49],
2:2
humorous incident while taking
O T census, 28 N 50, 2:2
humorous incident re false alarm
of Ind attack, 10 Jly 51, 1:6
ed agrees with Alta California
that wives should not be beat-
en when scarce, 9 S 51, 2:3
S W Moss advs for rain-proof cow,
2 D 51 (adv)
"Timothy" comments re spring puns
on [A] Bush, 2 Mr 52, 2:6

HUMPHREY (Humphries, Humphry),
Augustus L
Benton co farmer; born 1796 in
Litchfield co, Conn, 23 Ja 51,
2:2
D M Risdon married at res of,
20 O 53, 3:3

Legislature
O T councilman from Benton co,
18 O 49, 2:2; 12 D 50, 3:2;
2 Ja 51, 2:3
endorses resolutions praising
S R Thurston, 9 Ja 51, 2:3
Benton, Lane, and Umpqua co
councilman; attends 1st legis
session at Salem, 9 D 51, 3:4
activities in O T council, 24 D
53, 2:3; 7 Ja 54, 1:1

HUMPHREY, N
consignee of mdse, 25 Jly 50, 3:2

HUMPHREY, Norris
nominated for repr at Champoege
co mtg, 13 My 47, 3:1
chmn org mtg of Mounted Rifle
co vols, 23 Mr 48, 3:5

HUMPHREYS (Capt)
master, Columbia; entered Col r
from England 1838, 1840 and
1842, 19 Ag 51, 1:5

HUMPHREYVILLE (Ampreville), John
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:4

HUMPHRIES, Thomas D
of Tual Plains; cand for Wash-
ington co probate judge, 30
My 50, 3:2
offers to clear drifts from Tual
r next to his claim, 22 Jly 51,
2:1

HUMPHRIES, William
mem Ore coast survey party; in
S F prior to Nov 1849; expect-
ed to leave for Ore on Ewing,
18 Ap 50, 2:3

HUNGATE, Charles G
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HUNSACKER, Emily
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HUNSAKER, Jacob T
Ore Cy; consignee cargo wheat
lost in Will r, 16 Ja 51, 3:1
repts on Clackamas Bridge co
losses, 24 D 53, 2:1

HUNSAKER, Joseph
at Marion co nominating
convention, 1 My 51, 2:6
T Barbre married at res of, 16
S 53, 3:2
picks 2d crop of apples, 7 Ja
54, 2:5

HUNSAKER, Margaret A
married Sept 1 to T Barbre, 16
S 53, 3:2

HUNT (Capt)
master, West Point; in Atl-Pac
service, 21 My 50 (extra),
1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

HUNT, George W
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)
married to Elizabeth N Smith
Aug 3 at Lebanon, 2 S 51, 2:6

HUNT, Henry H
see also Hunt & Marlin
purchases A E Wilson's interest
in Astoria mills, 29 Ap to 10
Je 47 (adv); purchases H B
Polley's interest, 29 Je to 10
Ag 48 (adv); owns sawmill op-
posite Cathlamet isl, 5 Ag 47,
4:1; owns mill near mouth of
Clatskanie r, 10 Ag 48, 2:2
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liq-
uor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47,
1:4
he and S Coffin sponsor construc-
tion of ship in N Y C to ply be-
tween Ore and S F, 4 Ap 50, 4:4
arrs on Gold Hunter, 30 Ja 51, 3:3

HUNT, John Shotwell
wife, Temperance, dies, 14 N 50,
3:2

HUNT, John Shotwell (cont)
married to Mrs Nancy A Smith
Jul 5; both of Marion co,
17 Jly 51, 3:1
apptd pm at Lebanon, 25 N 51,
2:3
finds horse, 20 Ja to 16 Mr
52 (adv)

HUNT, Joseph
apptd pm at Lebanon, 23 S 51,
2:3

HUNT, Joshua
ed on request of his wife,
Laura, of N Y, for publicity re
his desertion, 24 F 48, 4:6

HUNT, Laura (Mrs Joshua)
of Montgomery co, N Y; ed on
her request for publicity be-
cause of desertion by husband,
24 F 48, 4:6

HUNT, Mary S
married May 22 to G P S Riches,
5 Je 51, 3:3

HUNT, P R
V W Dawson warns against purchase
of note payable to, 15 O to 12
N 46 (adv)

HUNT, Phineas
of Ore Cy; visits Vancouver, 14
My 46, 2:3

HUNT, Temperance (Mrs John Shotwell)
dies Oct 29 at Salem of dropsy;
age 45; survived by husband
and children, 14 N 50, 3:2

HUNT, Thomas
married Jul 6 to Catharine Cox
in Ore Cy, 10 Jly 51, 3:1

HUNT, Thomas F
lt-col and deputy qmg, U S A;
mem Fremont ct martial, 12
O 48, 2:1

HUNT, W
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

HUNT (Mrs), Washington
and child, on Grecian, outside
Col r bar, 18 Ap 50, 3:2

HUNT & Marlin
(H H Hunt and H Marlin) props,
Astoria mills, 12 O to 30 N
48 (adv)

HUNT (Steamer)
at Crescent Cy, Cal; saluted,
2 S 53, 2:1

HUNTER (Capt)
comdr, Polk; furnishes guard
for custom house after S F
fire, 15 My 51, 2:4

HUNTER, Orville
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

HUNTINGTON, J W Perit
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)
apptd deputy marshal of Umpqua
and S cos, 5 Ag 51, 2:2

HUNTLEY, Jeremiah
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

HUNTRESS, Robert
at Cowlitz convention re proposed
forming of [W T], 23 S 51, 1:2

HUNTRESS (Vessel)
in Col r Jul 28, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18
O 49, 3:5; leaves for S F Nov
13 with lumber; Upton, master,
29 N 49, 3:4

HUPP, Wilson
drowns Jan 13 in Will r when ba-
teau capsizes; survived by
father, on Tual Plains, 16 Ja
51, 3:1; 5 Je 51, 2:3

HURD, Elizabeth F Crosby
dies Aug 20 in Portland; age
29, 26 Ag 51, 2:6

HURFORD, J E
see also Herford, J E
at Ore Cy Temperance soc mtg,
25 Ja 49, 2:4

HUSSEY, _____
feared killed by Rogue Inds near
Point [Port] Orford June 1851,
3 Jly 51, 2:5; may be 1 of 9
whites who escape, 10 Jly 51,
3:1

HUSSEY, Bond & Hale
S F; bldg on Rincon point falls;
loss \$100,000, 13 Ja 52, 2:6

HUSSY, W S
reptd en rte to Ore by Spring-
field, Ill, Journal, 3 Jly 51,
2:3

HUSTED, Alanson
see also headings begin-
ning, "Husted, Alanson, vs"
Clackamas co cand for repr, 30
Ap to 28 My 46 (adv); speaks
at Ore Cy, 28 My 46, 2:1
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4
farms and town lots for sale, 4
Ja to 10 Je 47 (adv)
cautioned not to sell or trespass
on claim of E Bunton, 29 Ap to
27 My 47 (adv)

HUSTED, Alanson, vs Abernethy,
George
assumpsit suit, 28 My 46, 2:3

HUSTED, Alanson, vs Bunton, Elijah
jury disagrees; case cont, 15
Ap 47, 2:2

HUSTED, Alanson, vs Holly
chancery suit, 28 My 46, 2:3

HUSTED, Alanson, vs McLoughlin,
John
assumpsit suit, 28 My 46, 2:3

HUTCHINGS, Thomas
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HUTCHINS, _____
mem 1846 S rte immigrant rescue
party, 4 Mr 47, 4:2

HUTCHINS, Isaac
see also Brewer, Henry
B, vs Hutchins, Isaac;

HUTCHINS, Isaac (cont)
Hutchins, Isaac, vs
Brewer, Henry B
elected 2d lt of Ore Rangers
at org mtg, 11 Je 46, 1:3
clk, Calapoooya mtg re McLoughlin
land claim, 12 D 50, 1:2

HUTCHINS, Isaac, vs Brewer, Henry B
see also Brewer, Henry
B, vs Hutchins, Isaac
jury verdict for plaintiff ap-
pealed, Clackamas co circuit
ct, 15 Ap 47, 2:2

HUTCHINSON (Miss), C
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

HUTCHINSON, Richard
immigrant en rte from Ill,
7 S 48, 3:1

HUTTON, Estell
speaks at J Lane reception at
S F, 12 Ag 51, 2:4

HUTTON, William
lr at Linn Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

HUTTON & Co
S F; bldg and goods lost in fire,
15 My 51, 2:5

HYDE, _____
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

HYDE (Miss)
arrs Astoria on Columbia, 1 My
51, 3:2
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

HYDE, A J
arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F on
Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

HYDE, Henry H
[Ore Cy]; ed tells debtors to
"beware of", 19 F 46, 4:1
succeeded by S W Moss as marshal,
16 Ap 46, 3:3

HYDE, Henry H (cont)

married Sept 1 to Henrietta
Holman, 17 S 46, 3:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16
Ja 51 (adv)

HYDE, Jesse

arrs Dec 28 from S F on Gold
Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

HYDE, Julia

praises master of Columbia for
pleasant trip from S F to
Astoria, 8 My 51, 3:3

HYDE, Samuel

arrs Dec 28 1850 from S F
on Gold Hunter, 9 Ja 51, 3:2

HYMNS

see Songs and Hymns

ICE

S R Thurston states Pac Mail SS
co to build ice-house in Ore,
18 Ap 50, 2:2
California Courier ed marvels at
iced lemonade, 8 Ag 50, 3:1

ICE Cream

Sonora Herald (Cal) comments on
introduction, 26 S 50, 1:3

IDE, William B

comdr of troops seizing Sonoma,
Cal; issues "Proclamation" to
citizens; said to be Mormon,
23 Jly 46, 2:1; surrenders
Sonoma to U S, 12 N 46, 3:1

ILER, David C

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

ILER, Emma Rebecca

married Dec 15 to G A Cone Jr,
19 D 50, 3:4

IMBREE, James

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

IMLEY, Caleb

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

IMMIGRATION

see also Emigration;
Hudson's Bay Co - Im-
migrant Relations;
Immigration (by years);
Immigration, Califor-
nia; Isthmus Route;
Migration; Oregon
Trail; Roads and
Trails - Immigrant
Routes; U S Army

Gov Abernethy cites improved im-
migrant-Ind relations as result
of Cayuse war, 8 F 49, 2:1

quotation Edinburgh Review of
Jul 1843 says Ore to be colo-
nized from Europe, not over-
land from U S, 21 Mr 50, 1:2

H B co charged at Calapooya mtg
with attempt to divert Ore
bound immigrants to Cal, 12
D 50, 1:3

IMMIGRATION (cont)

needs for trek from Mo to Ore
listed, 19 D 50, 2:2
"Settler since 1838" states brandy
useless to immigrants, 9 Ja 51,
2:5
poem, "Road to Oregon", by "E M",
9 Ja 51, 3:3
B Young advises persons planning
to cross plains, 2 S 53, 2:4

IMMIGRATION of 1840

partial list of immigrants, 15
N 49, 2:4

IMMIGRATION of 1841

partial list of immigrants, 15
N 49, 2:4

IMMIGRATION of 1842

partial list of immigrants,
[chiefly] mechanics and farmers,
15 N 49, 2:4

IMMIGRATION of 1843

1st to travel by wagon below Ft
Hall; hardships described,
21 Ja 47, 2:3
poem, "On Leaving the U S for Oregon
in 1843", by "Y O U", 16 Ap 46
3:2
"M M M" reminisces on trip of over
100 wagons, 14 My 46, 1:1
"Emigrant of '40" says 1843 immi-
grants not 1st who came to Ore
to farm; lists earlier arrls,
15 N 49, 2:4
statistics, including wagons and
livestock, 21 Mr 50, 1:2

IMMIGRATION of 1844

hardships described, 21 Ja 47, 2:3

IMMIGRATION of 1845

5000 total, states M M McCarver,
4[9] Jly 46, 2:4
poem, "To the Emigrants of 1845",
by Maj Sullivan, 15 O 46, 4:1
hardships described, 21 Ja 47, 2:4
S Tetherow describes rte and ex-
periences of party under Meek,
18 Mr 47, 3:2, 2:4
humorous incident re false alarm
of Ind attack, 10 Jly 51, 1:6

(Imm)

IMMIGRATION of 1846

family with 20 children starts for Ore, states Louisville Democrat, 5 F 46, 2:4
Ore Cy citizens to send delegation to Soda Springs to oppose diversion of immigration to Cal, 25 Je 46, 2:3
immigrants arr Ore Cy; bring news of wagon trains en rte to Ore and Cal, 3 S 46, 2:1,2
families arr Ore Cy via Barlow rd, 17 S 46, 2:2
poem, "To the Oregon Emigrants of 1846", 17 S 46, 3:2
145 wagons arr; 7 en rte via Barlow rd, 29 O 46, 2:1
total 1000, states Gov Abernethy, 10 D 46, 1:4
J Clymer describes immigrants of 1846 met on his return from Cal to Mo, 29 Ap 47, 1:3

Oceanic

Brooklyn leaves N Y for Ore Feb 4 with 175 passengers, 4[9] Jly 46, 1:2; repta at S Isl; passengers said to be principally Mormons, 6 Ag 46, 2:4
passengers embark on Henry Feb 21 for Col r via S Isl, 17 S 46, 2:4
Angelo from Boston and Hastings from Newburyport repta bound for Ore with more than 100 passengers, 12 N 46, 2:3

Southern Route

250 wagons led by J Applegate expected soon, 1 O 46, 2:2
vague repts recd, 15 O 46, 2:1
80 wagons en rte; death and suffering repta by Ore Cy arrls, 26 N 46, 2:1
Gov Abernethy says immigrants delayed by difficulties of opening rds, 10 D 46, 1:4
J Q Thornton implores aid for immigrants in Umpqua canyon; aid sent, 10 D 46, 2:1
50 of 90 wagons cross Umpqua mts, 4 F 47, 2:1
immigrants stranded in Umpqua valley repta reach Ft Umpqua; J A Cornwall asks aid for them, 4 Mr 47, 2:1, 3:1

IMMIGRATION of 1846 - S Rte (cont)

experiences of rescue party related by T Holt, 4 Mr 47, 4:1;
Ore Spec starts subscription to repay Holt and others for aid, 18 Mr 47, 2:2
J Q Thornton says S rte immigration misrepresented; describes hardships; says minimum of 114 wagons en rte, of which only 50 arrd, 4 Mr 47, 1:2
"One of Road Hunters" analyzes immigration, 15 Ap 47, 2:4
described by G Goff, who attacks J Q Thornton acct, 29 Ap 47, 4:1

IMMIGRATION of 1847

ed advises immigrants about rtes to Ore, 13 My 47, 2:3
ed discounts Ind repts of large mounted party of whites W of Blue mts, 5 Ag 47, 2:2
estimates given re no of wagons en rte to Ore and Mormon wagons to Salt Lake, 19 Ag 47, 2:1,2
G L Curry and W G T'Vault rept progress from The Dalles to Ore Cy and skirmish with Inds, 2 S 47, 2:1; statistics re arrls at The Dalles and wagons en rte; ed urges boats be sent to The Dalles, 30 S 47, 2:3; about 400 N rte wagons arr Will valley; "many families" traveling by boat from The Dalles, 14 O 47, 2:3; 100 N rte wagons repta arr The Dalles; 100 families remain there and at Cascades, 25 N 47, 2:1
S S White warns immigrants of land swindlers, 30 S 47, 4:1
California Star attributes increased Ore immigration to circular sent by Gov Abernethy influencing immigrants against Cal; Ore Spec says it did not mention Cal, 14 O 47, 2:1
Mt Hood rd immigration statistics pub; ed urges relief for sufferers, 28 O 47, 2:1
L Scott discusses S and N rtes, 11 N 47, 3:1
gov estimates no of immigrants, 23 D 47, 3:2
discussion on whether Inds de-

IMMIGRATION of 1847 (cont)

stroyed property left by immigrants of 1847, 9 Mr 48, 2:3
mtg held at Cy hotel re raising aid for immigrants of 1847, 13 Jly 48, 3:5

Southern Route

60 wagons of 1st co reptd en rte, 2 S 47, 2:1

25 wagons arr Will valley Sept 26; trip described, 14 O 47, 2:3; L Scott, leader, gives reason for safe arrl; discusses S and N rtes; 27 wagons arr forks of Will r; clash with Inds reptd, 11 N 47, 3:1, 2:2

4th co of 20 or more wagons arrs; Ind depredations mentioned; 2 cos arr under Mr Gordon and Mr Davis, 25 N 47, 2:3

IMMIGRATION of 1848

Gov Abernethy urges friendliness of immigrants towards Inds, 20 Ja 48, 3:4

rangers escort immigrants into Tual valley, 29 Je 48 (adv); efforts to org mil co to escort N rte immigrants through hostile Ind country, 13 Jly 48, 2:5; Capt Scott's rangers fail to escort immigrants into Ore, 27 Jly 48, 3:2

rumors claim hostile Inds preparing to intercept immigrants between Burnt and Powder rs, 27 Jly 48, 2:6

small co arrg Ore Cy repts 600 wagons en rte, 300 probably for Cal; heads of families in 5 cos listed, 7 S 48, 3:1

177 wagons arr Will valley via N rte, assisted by Ore Riflemen; equal no bound for Cal rumored to have changed destination to Ore, 12 O 48, 2:3

H B co express denies Ind rumors that more "Bostons" [U S immigrants] wore at The Dalles, 9 N 48, 2:5

Southern Route

G Abernethy warns against, 20 Ja 48, 3:4

IMMIGRATION of 1848 - S Rte (cont)

L Scott agrees to assist immigrants on certain conditions; ed comments, 23 Mr 48, 2:3,6
traveling advice given by J Applegate in description of rte from Ft Hall to Will valley, 6 Ap 48, 1:6

mil co to be formed to protect immigrants, 18 My 48, 3:3

IMMIGRATION of 1849

army train in Cascade mts hampered by fire, 4 O 49, 2:4,5;
small party E of Cascades may receive mil aid, 15 N 49, 2:1;
arrs safely in Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:4

D Gardner describes journey of 30 men, Ft Hall to Ft Vancouver, 21 Mr 50, 4:2

IMMIGRATION of 1850

ed anticipates largest yet, 10 Ja 50, 2:1; news from U S intimates large immigration, 21 F 50, 2:1; 50 or 60 thousand persons reptd along Mo r Mar 1 ready to start W; ed receives over 100 lrs for [S R] Thurston from families and cos wishing to come to Ore, 13 Je 50, 1:1;
overland immigrants en rte estimated between 50 and 100 thousand, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

about 200 to emigrate from Ohio; 39 persons, 10 teams, leave Monmouth, Ill, Mar 29, led by E Davidson; statistics re emigrants and wagons leaving Mass and Ohio; many Ohioans consider going to Ore, 22 Ag 50, 1:4, 5,6,2; minimum of 80,000 immigrants reptd en rte to Cal and Ore, 5 S 50, 2:3

statistics on immigrants, wagons and livestock passing Ft Laramie; also on deaths and diseases, 3 O 50, 2:1; "M D", N Y C, requests information on Ore; says many people ready to go, 24 O 50, 2:5; 43,000 reptd registered at Ft Laramie; 8 to 10 thousand bound for Ore, 31 O 50, 2:5

(Imm)

IMMIGRATION of 1850 (cont)

S R Thurston states he wrote to war dept requesting repairs for N and S rtes over Cascades, 2 My 50, 4:2
Thurston asks cong for liberal donations of O T land to encourage immigration, 29 Ag 50, 2:2
deaths from cholera and small-pox reptd, 25 Jly 50, 2:4;
ed doubts repts of Cal papers that thousands perish en rte, 8 Ag 50, 2:2; many die of cholera, 26 S 50, 2:1
ed repts rumor of large influx into Will valley; calls for Ore people to make Cascade mt rd passable, 25 Jly 50, 2:4;
advance overland party arrs [Will] valley; co reptd in Cascade mts, 8 Ag 50, 2:6
emigration to Ore discussed at mtg, Xenia, Ohio, 22 Ag 50, 1:3
wagon parties arr earlier than usual; 1 party arrs from St Joseph, Mo, in about 3 mos; Ore rte declared better than Cal, 22 Ag 50, 2:2
aid to immigrants by J McLoughlin with H B co funds cited, 12 S 50, 2:2
immigrants whose canoes are caught in rapids at John Day r rescued by Inds; 1 child drowns, 26 S 50, 2:1
ed praises P Foster for selling potatoes to poor immigrants at low price, 17 O 50, 2:2;
"McK" deplores ill treatment of arrls at The Dalles and Cascades; warns against speculators; line of boats estab Portland to The Dalles to accommodate immigrants; ed hopes they are for aid, not speculation, 24 O 50, 1:2, 2:3
small cos arr; immigrants E of Cascades believed in distress, 17 O 50, 2:1; ed discusses relief for 50 stranded wagons, 24 O 50, 2:3; states about \$700 immigrant aid money raised at Portland mtg, 14 N 50, 2:1,4

IMMIGRATION of 1850 (cont)

ed praises woman for nursing infants whose mothers died en rte to Ore, 31 O 50, 2:1
H Grinhelgh travels from Ia to Ore on foot, 7 N 50, 2:1
"Aaron" warns prospective immigrants of grass shortage en rte W, 21 N 50, 2:4
advice to future immigrants pub, 28 N 50, 2:3
Portland census claims 450 from [1850] trek, 13 Mr 51, 2:3
former govt post at The Dalles rendered timely assistance in 1850, says ed, 19 Je 51, 2:1

Oceanic

S R Thurston urges hearty Ore reception for co of 75 or 100 families to sail from Boston, 16 My 50, 2:4, 3:1; 200 families to sail from Boston for Ore on California; Thurston reptdly assures colony that families settling in Ore will be given land; ed commends Thurston for promoting large immigration, 30 My 50, 2:3
3000 Amers at Panama, 29 Ag 50, 1:6

IMMIGRATION of 1851

Cincinnati Gazette announces "colony" to start for Ore, 7 N 50, 2:4; party reptdly left Vernon, Ia Oct 1 1850 for Ore, 30 Ja 51, 2:3; E M Pease, of Ill, states most cos going to Ore, whereas yr ago Cal was goal, 6 F 51, 2:5; immigrants encouraged by rept of high wages in Ore, 6 Mr 51, 2:1
cultivation of crops in anticipation of coming immigration urged, 20 Mr 51, 2:2
law giving financial aid to worthy poor wishing to come to Ore suggested, 3 Ap 51, 2:6
Ore settler who has returned to Ill for family tells of people planning to come to Ore; says Cal "dead", 5 Je 51, 2:3; New York Tribune states 1851 immigration from Ia to Ore will be larger than that to Cal; St

(Imm)

IMMIGRATION of 1851 (cont)

Joseph Gazette states immigrants, including several missionaries, en rte to Ore, 12 Je 51, 2:4, 3:2

large immigration expected; citizens urged to aid immigrants, 19 Je 51, 2:1; data and figures on immigrants from Ill, 3 Jly 51, 2:3

St Joseph Advertiser repts grass along rte to Ore 2 wks earlier this yr, 10 Jly 51, 2:1

ed states gold lured immigrants of 1850 to Cal; those coming to Ore this yr will build homes, 17 Jly 51, 2:2

New York Herald repts overland immigration smaller, but steady; ed anticipates moderate immigration, 22 Jly 51, 4:4, 2:3; reptonly will be smaller than that of 1850, 29 Jly 51, 3:1; may not exceed 500 teams for Ore and Cal, 29 Jly 51, 2:1; repts indicate 400 to 600 families en rte; health and forage good, 5 Ag 51, 2:3; about 50 wagons cross bridge at Terre Haute, Ind, en rte to Ore, 5 Ag 51, 4:2; 600 wagons this side of Ft Hall, 12 Ag 51, 2:6; large immigration repton short of provisions, 26 Ag 51, 2:3

approximately 105 immigrants arr The Dalles from Salt Lake May 2; Rev Goodell, capt, relates hardships, 12 Je 51, 2:2; portion of party arrd from Ft Hall still at The Dalles, 3 Jly 51, 3:1; party arrs from Salt Lake; stock in good condition, 10 Jly 51, 2:1

immigrants to suffer owing to removal of Mounted Riflemen from country and closure of ft at Tho Dalles, ed predicts, 10 Jly 51, 2:2

rept from St Joseph, Mo, states 10,000 Mormons to emigrate from Council Bluffs to Salt Lake and Ore, 10 Jly 51, 4:2

rte which Minn co intends to follow to Ore given, 17 Jly 51, 2:3

IMMIGRATION of 1851 (cont)

46 Vermillion co persons leave St Joseph, [Mo], for Ore; repton deserters from U S A, Buffalo, N Y, start for Ore, 5 Ag 51, 2:4
small parties arr Ore Cy; provisions scarce, 26 Ag 51, 2:3
6 or 8 wagons of Mo train arr Ore Cy; cross river into Yamhill co; large no repton in mts; almost entire family repton killed by Inds 60 mi below Ft Hall; 7 horses stolen by Snake Inds between Ft Hall and Ft Boise, 23 S 51, 2:5

Brunswick repts several Ore immigrants returning owing to inability to cross Big Platte r, 23 S 51, 2:5

40 or 50 wagons in Cascades, 2 S 51, 2:3; ox train noaring; G Webster of Edgar co, Ill, arrs Ore Cy; traveled mostly afoot from Ft Boise in 16 days; 30 immigrants repton killed by Inds; immigrants formerly crossed Cascade mts but will probably take river course in future, 30 S 51, 2:1,3; about 12 teams arr The Dalles; 1851 overland immigrants estimated at 7 to 9 thousand, 4 N 51, 2:1

harassed by Snake Inds; late rains make rds almost impassable; ed urges aid, 2 S 51, 2:3; ed urges depredations of Snake or Shoshone Inds at Ft Hall be stopped; J Chenoweth cites need for vols to protect immigrants passing through Shoshone country; 150 to 500 wagons repton en rte; several murders and innumerable thefts by Inds repton, 30 S 51, 2:2,3; 8 immigrants repton killed by Shoshones at junction of Salt Lake and Ft Hall rds, 7 O 51, 3:2

4 immigrants repton drowned in Col r, 23 S 51, 2:1

immigrants arrg in better condition than in 1850, 7 O 51, 3:3

Indianapolis Sentinel repts 1000 passed Indianapolis for W; attributes large immigration to passage of bounty land bill, 30 D 51, 3:2

IMMIGRATION of 1851 (cont)

Oceanic

many vessels at London and Liverpool repledly offer free passage to married people wishing to settle in Ore, 12 Je 51, 2:2; ed states immigration by water large, 19 Je 51, 2:1; says parties in S Isl would come to Ore if direct shipping line were estab, 30 S 51, 2:2

IMMIGRATION of 1852

ed states Ind treaty consummated at Ft Laramie will permit safe travel, 6 Ja 52, 3:4
ed states animosity over capital controversy hinders immigration, 13 Ja 52, 2:2
Monmouth, Ill, Atlas fears spring immigration will be so large as to be harmful to [Ore], 2 Mr 52, 2:3

IMMIGRATION of 1853

census of immigration passing Ft Laramie by June 15; people, wagons and livestock listed; immigrants arrg slowly, in good condition; increase over immigration of 1852 expected, 19 Ag 53, 2:4,5; many "still behind", 13 O 53, 3:1; 300 wagons that took "famous cut-off" unheard from; some repled to have turned back and struck for "Meek cut-off" expecting to reach The Dalles; lack of supplies feared; statistics on immigrants, [slaves] and livestock traveling S of Platte r; estimate, 8 to 12 thousand persons, 20 O 53, 2:2,4, 3:1
ed fears attack on immigrants by Rogue Inds, 26 Ag 53, 2:2
ed on difficulties of crossing Cascades late in yr; lack of grass cited; friends urged to aid immigrants, 2 S 53, 2:2
rte, dust, sickness and hardships described, 20 O 53, 2:4

IMMIGRATION, California

see Emigration; Immigration, California
(by years); Isthmus Route; Migration; Oregon Trail; Roads and Trails

IMMIGRATION, California, 1846

Ore delegation to be sent to oppose diversion to Cal by L W Hastings, 25 Je 46, 2:3
immigrants "pouring into" Cal, 15 O 46, 2:2
Brown and Allen party arrs safely, 18 Mr 47, 2:2
diary of J Clymer describes immigrants met on his return from Cal to Mo, 29 Ap 47, 1:3
\$600 collected in S F [Feb 6] to aid immigrants stranded in mts, 18 Mr 47, 2:2, 4:4; experiences described; 16 start for settlements; 7 arr after repledly resorting to cannibalism; rescue party starts, 1 Ap 47, 1:2; 40 rescued from death by S E Woodworth's party; 9 dead, 45 survive, 5 remain in mts, 24 Je 47, 2:4, 4:2; Gov Boggs describes immigrant misfortunes, 8 Jly 47, 2:3

IMMIGRATION, California, 1847

California Star suggests allowing immigrants to occupy mission lands because of farm land scarcity, 13 My 47, 4:4
no wagons en rte, 19 Ag 47, 2:2

IMMIGRATION, California, 1848

13,000 repled on way; ed dis- counts no, 24 Ag 48, 3:1
Capt Lawson and party assisted into Cal via new rte, 23 D 48, 2:3

IMMIGRATION, California, 1849

estimated 15,000 to leave Middle W by May 1, 4 O 49, 3:1
story by "T D E" of immigrants' fight with Inds, 18 O 49, 1:1

IMMIGRATION, California, 1849 (cont)

about 30,000 arr, 1 N 49, 2:3;
30 or 40 thousand cross plains
to Cal; ed predicts large pro-
portion will locate in Ore,
24 Ja 50, 2:3
only 1 of 34 Cal immigrants of
Capt Veitch's party escapes
"destruction by Inds", 15 N
49, 3:3

Oceanic

about 12,000 persons sail from
N Y C Dec 1848 to June 30 1849,
4 O 49, 3:1,2; 3614, including
49 females, enter port of S F
Jul 1849, 24 Ja 50, 2:3; arrls
at S F by sea Apr 12 1849 to
Jan 29 1850: males, 29,847
Amer, 8620 foreign; females,
919 Amer, 502 foreign, 4 Ap
50, 1:4
300 Amers detained at Panama
protest actions of mail str
agts, 29 N 49, 2:6, 3:2
gold mining causes many ships
to sail from Atl ports for
Cal, 26 Ja 50, 3:1
2000 passengers between Chagres
and Panama, including 600 law-
yers, 400 of whom are reptdly
office seekers, 4 Ap 50, 1:3

IMMIGRATION, California, 1850

large co arrs; repts severe win-
ter spent at Salt Lake, 13 Je
50, 1:4
200,000 increase in pop expected
from 1850 immigration, states
T B King, 27 Je 50, 1:3; arrls
at Sacramento; continued in-
flux expected, 25 Jly 50, 2:4;
100,000 expected to leave E
for Cal; 40,000 expected to
cross [Mo] r from St Joseph to
Council Bluffs; New York Eve-
ning Post estimates 125,000
will go to Cal during yr; es-
timates expense at \$50,000,000,
22 Ag 50, 2:4,5; "Plume", Wash-
ington, D C, repts minimum of
80,000 en rte to Cal and Ore,
5 S 50, 2:3; doubling of Cal
pop expected, 24 O 50, 1:4

IMMIGRATION, California, 1850 (cont)

many die of diarrhea; \$10,000
subscribed in Cal for relief,
5 S 50, 2:5; Capt Waldo to
leave Sacramento for Johnson's
ranch on Bear r with supplies
for immigrants, 10 O 50, 1:3;
Waldo describes hardships of
20,000 en rte, 31 O 50, 2:6;
suffering and loss of property
on overland rte described by
Sacramento Times, 4[5] D 50, 4:1
ed urges E papers to pub truth
re conditions in Cal gold
mines, and prevent emigration
to America's "graveyard", 17 O
50, 2:3; says immigrants mostly
gold seekers, 17 Jly 51, 2:2
P H French leads expedition of
225 from N Y, 31 O 50, 2:6
ed disagrees with statement of
Chicago Democrat that 5000
perished on overland rte to
Cal, 29 My 51, 2:2

Oceanic

increased vol to Pao coast via
water, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4;
30 My 50, 1:4; 2500 awaiting
passage May 1 from Panama to
S F, 13 Je 50, 1:1; large
arrrls reptd, 25 Jly 50, 3:2;
22 Ag 50, 2:4
vessels en rte suffer losses from
yellow fever, 29 Ag 50, 1:6

IMMIGRATION, California, 1851

J Brown tells of arrrls and fami-
lies en rte, 19 Je 51, 1:5;
30 teams reptdly passed through
Ia Cy, 3 Jly 51, 2:3; 56 per-
sons leave Orono, Me, for Cal,
30 D 51, 4:2
lighter immigration predicted
this yr, 17 Jly 51, 2:1; 29
Jly 51, 3:1; departures will
exceed arrrls, predicts Alta
California, 12 Ag 51, 2:4
Mormons reptdly sent colony to
Lower Cal, 29 Jly 51, 3:1

IMMIGRATION, California, 1852

thousands in U S ready to emi-
grate via Panama, 6 Ja 52, 3:6

IMMIGRATION, California, 1853

E M Regan states many cattle en-
rte; fears starvation, 20 O
53, 3:2

IMPORTS

see Exports and Imports

INCENDIARISM

see Fires

INDEFATIGABLE (Belgian or German
Brig)

entered S channel of Col r ac-
cidentally in 1844; Miller,
master, 7 Mr 50, 3:2; entered
river from Germany, 19 Ag 51,
1:5

INDEPENDENCE (U S Frigate)

to be added to Pac squadron,
4 Mr 47, 2:3
in Monterey Feb 1; Commodore
Shubrick, comdr, 18 Mr 47,
2:2,3
Pac squadron flag ship; 1846-48
movements, 27 D 49, 4:2

INDIAN Creek

Cram, Rogers & Co express stop,
13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

INDIANA State Sentinel

ed charges misrepresentation re
Ore Spec policy concerning
J Lane, 10 Jly 51, 2:1

INDIANS

see also Indians,
California; names
of tribes

"ft" reptd built by Inds on Tual
Plains proves to be cow-pen,
30 Ap 46, 2:1

Coffin rock, Ind burial ground
in lower Col r, described, 15
Ap 47, 2:3

Ind finds and gives purse to
F N Blanchet, 7 F 50, 2:3

500, estimated pop of Inds on
Nisqually, Puiallep and Sinu-
amish rs, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

ed reprints speech of Winnebago
chief re work; wishes it could
be given in jargon to local
Inds, 3 O 50, 2:2

INDIANS (cont)

white men, in absence of male
Inds, act as pallbearers at
Ind burial in Chehalis valley,
28 N 50, 1:2

S R Thurston cites value of Ind
trade to Ore; says H B co has
no right to trade with Inds S
of 49th deg, 10 Ap 51, 2:5

Slakum reptdly killed several of
his feeble wives, 13 O 53, 3:1
white man bites Negro in fight at
Oro Cy over squaw, 20 O 53, 3:1

Customs

exploring party finds canoes on
Siletz bay containing dead
Inds and belongings; Inds mourn
over corpses, 7 S 48, 1:2

human bones and mummified arm
covered with brass bands found
in cedar canoe on Coffin rock,
9 N 48, 2:4

J McLoughlin at Whitman massacre
trial testifies he warned Dr
Whitman Inds killed own medi-
cine men, 30 My 50, 3:1

Depredations

Ind killed by Mr Owens for al-
legedly stealing ox, 3 S 46,
3:2

reptd committing "depredations
on Amer property" on W fron-
tier, 12 N 46, 1:1

Inds steal horses of 1846 S rte
immigrants, 4 Mr 47, 4:1;
several tribes reptdly steal
65 horses from party en rte
to Ore from Cal, 4 My 48, 2:6;
Snakes accused of stealing
horses between Ft Hall and Ft
Boise, 23 S 51, 2:5

S rte immigrants reptdly kill 2
Inds in reprisal for cattle
stealing, 11 N 47, 2:2; Se-
letsa, friendly Ind, sus-
pected of cattle stealing, 6
Ja 48, 2:4; Inds reptdly stole
300 cattle from The Dalles
during Cayuse war, 10 F 48, 2:2;
ed discusses rept that 10
Calapooyas were whipped by
whites for stealing cattle,
23 Mr 48, 2:2

INDIANS - Depredations (cont)

steal 4 "animals" from S rte
immigrant co, 25 N 47, 2:3
appropriation recommended for
supt of Ind affairs to take
party to "upper country" in
spring and demand restitution
from Inds who robbed immi-
grants, 23 D 47, 3:1
reptd to have taken all property
left by immigrants at Barlow's
gate, 9 Mr 48, 2:3
2 robberies by intoxicated Inds
near Ore Cy, 23 Mr 48, 2:3
ed repts marauding in upper Will
valley, 20 Ap 48, 2:5
no robberies known to have been
committed on 1846 immigration
by Cayuses, Nez Perces or Walla
Wallas, 12 O 48, 2:3
S R Thurston states Ore unable
to check depredations, 10 Ap
51, 2:4
stock of Mr Zieber stolen by
Inds near Ft Hall, 30 S 51, 2:1
plunder and burn ship wrecked on
Cape Flattery, 24 F 52, 2:1

Education

display ingenuity in mfg arti-
cles; seek information in farm-
ing and mechanical pursuits,
says Gov Gaines, 4[5] D 50, 2:3
ed urges educ of Ind youth, 12
D 50, 2:2

Epidemics

see Dysentery; Fever;
Measles

Extinguishment of Land Title

see also Cayuse In-
dians; Chinook In-
dians; Clackamas In-
dians; Clatskanie
Indians; Clatsop In-
dians; Cooniac In-
dians; Luckiamute
Indians; Molalla In-
dians; Rogue River
Indians; Tillamook
Indians; Waukikum
Indians; Willapa In-
dians; Yamhill In-
dians

INDIANS - Extinguishment of Land Title (cont)

urged by "Friend to This Coun-
try", 19 Mr 46, 3:1
M M McCarver urges early compen-
sation to Inds for land in pos-
session of whites, 6 Ap 46, 3:2
Yamhill convention petitions cong;
states war with Inds may re-
sult if their claims are not
negotiated by U S, 14 O 47, 1:3
gov recommends legis devise plan
to raise funds to keep Inds
"quiet" until U S agt arrs to
negotiate land rights, 23 D
47, 3:1
Sen Benton states neither U S
nor British laws admit valid-
ity of Ind grants, 23 D 47, 4:2
bill to extinguish title do-
feated, 6 Ja 48, 2:3
ed avers failure of cong to pro-
vide for extinguishment led
to Cayuse war, 28 D 48, 2:1
Gov Lane states Yakimas, Walla
Wallas, Cowlitz and Puget sound
tribes, and those bordering
Will and Col r settlements
anxious to sell possessory
rights, 4 O 49, 4:2
T Ewing, sec of interior, recom-
mends treating with tribes
claiming title to land, 21
Mr 50, 2:3
S R Thurston states in cong that
Ind title has not been extin-
guished on any land in O T, 11
Jly 50, 1:2
H L Preston, Ohio, requests in-
formation for prospective im-
migrants re status of Ind land
titles, 22 Ag 50, 1:3
U S ho of reprs passes bill au-
thorizing negotiation to ex-
tinguish title to land W of
Cascades, 22 Ag 50, 1:4; sen
confirms nomination of cours
to negotiate extinguishment, 5
S 50, 2:2; 38th cong passes act
covering expenses of negotia-
tion, 12 Je 51, 4:5
U S ho of reprs passes bill for
extinguishment of O T Ind ti-
tles, 22 Ag 50, 1:5; act by
cong authorizing negotiation
by treaties to extinguish

INDIANS - Extinguishment of Land
Title (cont)

- titles in O T pub, 8 Ag 50,
2:4; 18 Ap 50, 3:1; 14 N 50,
4:1
tribes near mouth of Col r re-
linquish lands under treaty
terms, 26 Ag 51, 1:1
4 bands in SW Ore agree to re-
linquish land for equivalent
of less than 1-1/2 cents per
acre, 7 O 51, 2:3
A Dart effects 13 treaties with
various tribes for 6,000,000
acres at about 2 cents an acre,
11 N 51, 2:3
O T legis passes resolution re-
questing cong del to secure
speedy extinguishment of title
to O T lands, 24 D 53, 2:5

Firearms and Ammunition
act preventing sale passed; ed
criticizes, 6 Ja 48, 1:3, 2:4;
Gov Abernethy recommends modi-
fication, 8 F 49, 2:2; J Lane
recommends repeal or modifica-
tion, 4 O 49, 4:4
receive powder and balls from
H B co in exchange for portage,
6 Ja 48, 3:1; sale by P S Og-
den of ammunition to Inds ques-
tioned by G Abernethy; Ogden
upheld by J Douglas, 10 F 48,
2:6; Calapooya mtg charges
H B co was ready to supply
Inds with ammunition to be used
against Amers, 12 D 50, 1:3

Fishing
methods of tribes in Chehalis
valley described, 28 N 50, 1:4

Government Relations
instructions from sec of war to
U S A expeditions to Rocky
mts, 1845, re relations with
Inds, 31 O 50, 3:1,2
Pres Polk proposes extending U S
Ind laws to Ore, 11 Je 46,
2:4; recommends extension to
Pac ocean and estab of more
agencies, 24 Je 47, 2:3; urges
appt of Ind agts for preser-
vation of peace W of Rocky mts,
29 Je 48, 2:5

INDIANS - Govt Relations (cont)
ed urges ref to civil authorities
as means of settling disputes,
6 Ag 46, 3:1
U S ho of reprs passes bill au-
thorizing apptmt of Ore supt
of Ind affairs and other Ind
agts, 1 O 46, 4:2
Clackamas co mtg resolves to in-
struct del to Ore Cy conven-
tion to draft memorial to cong
re Ind agts and treaties, 15 O
46, 2:4
survey and protection of villages
recommended by G Abernethy, 10
D 46, 1:1
relations with whites in Ore
reptd strained due to failure
of cong to extend terr govt,
19 Ag 47, 2:2
C E Pickett reptdly apptd Ind
agt for Ore; "A Q" assails
apptmt, 2 S 47, 2:3; Pickett
denies intention of declining
apptmt; charges "A Q" with
libelous statements re his at-
titude toward Inds; ed com-
ments, 24 F 48, 1:5, 2:3
rept of apptg T F Fitzpatrick
Oro Ind agt false, 2 S 47, 2:3
Yamhill convention petitions
cong; states war may result
if Ind claims not negotiated,
14 O 47, 1:3
"M" charges Ore Spec actions re
pres apptmts left Ore in Ind
war without officer to treat
with Inds, 9 Mr 48, 3:1
Lafayette mtg regrets removal of
Lane as gov; praises work in
effecting peace with Inds,
7 Mr 50, 1:4
bill authorizing negotiation of
treaties with O T tribes for
extinguishment of land claims
and other purposes, pub, 18 Ap
50, 3:1
sub-Ind agt goes up Col r to pre-
pare Inds for influx of whites
as result of Spokane gold dis-
covery, 30 My 50, 2:1
[S R] Thurston hopes to have bill
to remove Inds from Will valley
passed by cong, 13 Je 50, 1:2;
bill remains inactive, 27 Je 50,
3:2

INDIANS - Govt Relations (cont)

Thurston moves in U S ho of reprs that \$10,000 be appropriated for O T Ind affairs, 11 Jly 50, 1:2; ho of reprs adopts bill; Thurston repts cong progress on bill; ed says pres signed it, 22 Ag 50, 1:4,6, 2:1; bill passed, 19 D 50, 4:3
A Van Dusen apptd O T agt over Col r Inds, 25 Jly 50, 2:3
ed commends [S R Thurston] for securing separation of office supt of Ind affairs from office of O T gov, 8 Ag 50, 2:3; act authorizing apptmt of O T supt of Ind affairs and repealing former authorization for O T gov to perform duties of, pub, 14 N 50, 4:1
cong act extending U S terr laws re relation with Inds to O T pub as approved, 8 Ag 50, 2:4
nominations of Ind affairs officers restd, 8 Ag 50, 2:2; confirmed by sen, 5 S 50, 2:2; Ore Ind comr bd completed, 13 F 51, 2:1
cong appropriates \$50,000 for Ind affairs in Ore, 24 O 50, 2:1
O Brown, dept of interior comr, asks S R Thurston no of agts and agencies required, 31 O 50, 3:1
govt restdly instructs agt to build hospitals and give medical aid to Inds W of Cascade range, 22 Jly 51, 2:1
A A Skinner apptd Ind agt vice B S Allen, resigned; E A Starling replaces Rev Spalding, 23 S 51, 2:4; Skinner en rte to Rogue r country, 21 O 51, 2:1; Starling leaves for country N of Col r, 4 N 51, 2:5
E Wampool, Ind agt, arrs Ore Cy, 19 Je 51, 2:1; assigned to Umatilla r region, 5 Ag 51, 2:2; discharged for trading with Inds, 21 O 51, 2:2; returns to Umatilla to close affairs, 4 N 51, 2:4
ed hopes cong will station mil force in Rogue r region, 20 Ja 52, 2:1

INDIANS - Govt Relations (cont)

office of supt Ind affairs temporarily moved, Ore Cy to Dayton, 13 O to 20 O 53 (adv)

Half-breeds

U S ho of reprs includes Amer half-breeds in donation land bill, 8 Ag 50, 2:1
S R Thurston proposes equal rights with whites, 12 S 50, 1:5
O T council adopts amendment to witness bill preventing them from testifying against whites, 7 Ja 54, 1:1

Hostilities

see also Cayuse War;

Whitman Massacre

Inds kill 2 S rte immigrants; wound 1, 26 N 46, 2:1; S rte party under Allen and Brown feared cut off; Ind kills immigrant of 1846, 4 Mr 47, 2:1, 4:1; "Z" discusses hostilities along S rte, 15 Ap 47, 1:2; Inds hamper S rte immigration of 1846 by burning grass, 29 Ap 47, 4:3; arrow wounds woman, 25 N 47, 2:3
Mr Trimble restd only 1846 immigrant killed by Inds prior to Jul 30 1846, 29 Ap 47, 1:4
disturbances on Tual Plains, at Clackamas r, and near Luckiamute r mouth, 27 My 47, 2:2
skirmish between immigrants of 1847 and "the Dalle" and "Was-copam" Inds described, 2 S 47, 2:1,2,3; gov settles difficulties at The Dalles peacefully, 16 S 47, 3:1
Gov Lane to hold Inds accountable for killing Amer citizen at H B co ft at Nisqually, 4 O 49, 4:2; Snoqualmu chiefs executed at Ft Steilacoom for murder, 18 O 49, 2:2
Inds at Cape Flattery fire on Undine; 1 captured, 7 F 50, 3:4
[S R] Thurston restdly states in U S ho of reprs that Negroes in O T incite Inds to hostile acts, 22 Ag 50, 1:3

INDIANS - Hostilities (cont)

lr from Capt Waldo, at Great Meadows, Humboldt r, repts hostilities, 31 O 50, 2:6
whites murdered near Umpqua canyon, 8 My 51, 2:1
hostilities feared, due to removal of Mounted Riflemen, 10 Jly 51, 2:2
killing of almost entire family of immigrants of 1851 repth, 23 S 51, 2:5; firing upon immigrants repth, 30 S 51, 2:1
"Veritas" discounts Ore Stat reth killing of Rogue Ind and white, 6 Ja 52, 3:5
Pres Fillmore, in message to cong, says Ore and Cal hostilities caused by destitute and starving condition of Inds, 27 Ja 52, 2:3
H B co brigantine Una robbed and burned by Cape Flattery Inds, who attempt to murder passengers, 27 Ja 52, 3:4
ed says troubles caused by restrictions of hunting grounds, 16 S 53, 2:3

Language

ed urges estab of orthography of Ind geographic names, 7 Mr 50, 2:2; "Philom" discusses pronunciation, spelling, 4 Ap 50, 4:1
"Alaim" for anti-Amers [?], 12 D 50, 1:2; "Wauwawing" for talking over, 2 Mr 52, 2:2

Legends

re Mt Hood, Mt St Helens and Col r, 14 D 48, 2:4
ed believes Ind history rich field for writers and researchers, 4 O 49, 2:2

Liquor Traffic

"Kentuckian" calls attention to evil, 29 O 46, 2:3
W H G[ray] avers Ore liquor license law violates U S law governing Ind country, 13 My 47, 1:4; "Office Seeker" questions law, 8 Jly 47, 1:3; Judge Bryant, U S dist ct,

INDIANS - Liquor Traffic (cont)

holds traffic with Inds criminal offense, 4 O 49, 2:4; Judge Pratt, Astoria dist ct, in convicting W McGunnigale of selling liquors to Inds, rules O T is Ind country, 18 O 49, 2:5
ed blames liquor for Ind disturbances, 27 My 47, 2:2
traffic among Clatsop co Inds described, 22 Jly 47, 4:1; 5 Ag 47, 4:1
"A B" attributes drunken brawl among Ore Cy Inds to white drunks, 14 O 47, 2:3
gov cites effect of liquor on Inds, 23 D 47, 3:1
H H S[palding] scores liquor dealers, 9 Mr 48, 1:1; 23 Mr 48, 1:1; 6 Ap 48, 1:1
ed holds run responsible for robberies by Inds near Ore Cy, 23 Mr 48, 2:3
P H Burnett declares only prohibition can stop traffic, 1 Je 48, 1:3; ed urges prohibition, 25 Ja 49, 2:2
"Tetotaler" mentions H B co re giving liquor to Inds, 10 Ag 48, 1:5
prov legis act to regulate mfr and sale among Inds, pub as approved, 22 F 49, 2:5,4
S W Moss convicted by U S dist ct, Clackamas co, of trafficking with Inds, 30 My 50, 3:1; 1 indictment nolle prosequi, 9 S 51, 2:5
jurisdiction of A Van Dusen, O T Ind agt, to be limited to Col r Inds, with instructions to suppress liquor traffic, 25 Jly 50, 2:3
A M Short and M Haggy indicted by U S dist ct, Clark co, for selling liquor to Inds, 7 N 50, 2:2
A Dart, supt Ind affairs, suggests liquor dealers read act to regulate trade with Inds, 7 N 50, 2:1; J Chenoweth urges prosecution of those who sell liquor to Inds, 5 Ag 51, 2:5; 3 Negroes accused of selling

INDIANS - Liquor Traffic (cont)

liquor to Inds assert they were employed by Ore Cy res, 30 D 51, 2:2

Mr Jackson to introduce bill in ho of reprs to prohibit sale of liquor to Inds, half-breeds and Kanakas, 24 D 53, 2:6

Migration

Deschutes, John Day and Col r Inds reptonly move into Cayuse country, 24 F 48, 3:6

Oregon Government Relations prov legis appropriates \$200 to pay Ind dept, 18 F 47, 1:1; appropriation act pub, 24 F 48, 1:1

"Observer" urges legis to change laws discriminating against Inds, 27 My 47, 1:2

gov recommends legis raise funds to keep Inds "quiet" until U S agt arrs to negotiate land rights, 23 D 47, 3:1

"M" lashes earlier Ore prov legis for playing politics to prevent reapptmt of Dr E White as Ore Ind agt, 9 Mr 48, 3:1

A L Lewis elected supt of Ind affairs by prov legis, 22 F 49, 2:5

Peaceful Relations

Inds reptd friendly to immigrants of 1845 led by Meek, 18 F 47, 3:1

G Abernethy urges immigrants to be friendly to Inds along rte to Oro, 20 Ja 48, 3:4; cites improved Ind-immigrant relations following Cayuse war, 8 F 49, 2:1

Ind relations with coastal exploring party reptd; whites decline to eat seal meat, 7 S 48, 1:2

Inds rescue immigrants from drowning in John Day r, 26 S 50, 2:1

good treatment of Amers wrecked on Queen Charlotte's isl reptd, 24 F 52, 2:1

INDIANS (cont)

Population

diminishing rapidly in Ore, 14 O 47, 1:3

estimated pop: Nisqually, Puyallup and Sinuamish R Inds, 550; Inds on falls of Col r, 130; unnamed Col r Inds, 150; Inds W of Cascade mts, 8448, 11 Jly 50, 1:3

almost extinct in Chehalis valley, 28 N 50, 1:3

Reservations

Gov Lane suggests legis memorialize cong re estab, 4 O 49, 4:2
lr from O Brown, dept of interior, re removal of Inds to reservations, 31 O 50, 3:1

Grande Ronde, 300 mi E of Cascades, estab as reservation, 12 D to 19 D 50 (adv)

reservation estab above Edgar's ferry, Santiam r, 1 My to 22 My 51 (adv)

Yamhill and Luckiamute locations described, 8 My 51, 2:2

supt Ind affairs instructed that reservations may be estab on Ind lands, 22 Jly 51, 2:1

agency bldgs at Umatilla under construction, 26 Ag 51, 2:3

Suicides

Ind reptdly beats and hangs squaw near Ore Cy, 1 My 51, 2:1; rept wrong; squaw committed suicide, 8 My 51, 2:1

Treaties

see also Indians - Extinction of Land Title
pub by A Dart, supt of Ind affairs, 31 O to 14 N 50 (adv)
Inds in Rogue r region dissatisfied over failure of govt to comply with treaty, 21 O 51, 2:3
ed says treaty drawn up at Ft Laramie with various tribes will permit immigrants to travel safely, 6 Ja 52, 3:4

INDIANS (cont)

Treatment by Whites
 shooting 3 Inds as penalty for
 killing cattle reptd, 6 Ag
 46, 3:1
 C Tibbets defends Mr Owens in
 reptd killing of Ind for
 stealing ox, 3 S 46, 3:2
 immigrants rept killing 2 Inds
 as reprisal for cattle steal-
 ing, 11 N 47, 2:2
 C E Pickett charges "A Z" with
 libelous interpretation of
 his statement re killing Ore
 and Cal Inds; ed comments, 24
 F 48, 1:5, 2:3
 ed urges whites to promote
 friendly relations with Inds,
 6 Ap 48, 2:2
 ed deplors stabbing of Ind,
 accused of rape; condemns
 practice of punishing Inds
 without trial, 1 Je 48, 2:5
 all Ind shanties at Linn Cy burn;
 arson suspected, 10 Ag 48, 2:1
 ed urges punishment of whites
 who treat Inds inhumanely, 12
 Ag 51, 2:2

Whites Killed by
 see Bewley, Crocket;
 Bunton, John; Canfield,
 William D; Cerry, Lewis;
 Chamberlin, _____; Doh-
 erty, A S; Galinger,
 Henry; Gillam, Isaac;
 Harding, J R; Harding,
 Benjamin Franklin;
 Haynes, Reason; Hedden,
 Cris; Hoffman, Jacob;
 Holland, John P; Jack-
 son, _____; Kimball,
 Nathan S; Marsh, Walter;
 Moffat, _____; Murphy,
 Patrick; Newton, _____;
 Noland, Rhodes; Pack-
 wood, _____; Pepper,
 John P; Rogers, Andrew;
 Rose (Dr), William R;
 Russel, Macomb; Ryan,
 Jeremiah; Sager, Fran-
 cis; Sager, John; Sales,
 Amos; Sallie, _____;
 Saunders, Luke W; Shep-
 perd, _____; Smith, D C;

INDIANS - Whites Killed by (cont)

Stephens, William; Stuart,
 James; Stuart, Nathan;
 Tanner, David; Terwil-
 liger, Lorenzo; Thomas,
 _____; Trimble, Edward;
 Trimble, William; Under-
 wood, Gordon; Wallace,
 Leander C; Whitman (Dr),
 Marcus; Whitman (Mrs),
 Narcissa Prentice; Wil-
 liams, L L; Woods, John;
 Young, James

INDIANS, California

see also names of tribes
 2 Ind vaqueros die while aiding
 stranded immigrants, 1 Ap 47,
 1:3
 C E Pickett terms Inds from Sis-
 kiyou mts to Sacramento valley
 "treacherous, cowardly and
 untameable", 29 Ap 47, 1:1
 mine gold in Sacramento valley;
 employed as weavers at Ft
 Sacramento, 7 S 48, 3:5
 worship, burials and dress of
 Inds on Humboldt bay describod,
 9 Ja 51, 2:1

Depredations

reptdly steal 7 mules from immi-
 grants, 1 Ap 47, 1:3

Government Relations

bill to appt res surveyor to
 keep peace between whites and
 Inds introduced in sen, 7 N
 50, 2:5

Hostilities

most of 160 violent deaths of
 miners up to Oct 1 charged to
 Inds, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:3
 only 1 of 34 immigrants of party
 escapes death by Inds, 15 N
 49, 3:3
 Inds capture 4 miners in Trinity
 bay region, 13 Je 50, 1:2
 Humboldt bay settlers and Inds
 have "serious difficulties",
 25 Jly 50, 2:4
 5 men reptd murdered by Inds near
 Trinidad, 5 Ag 51, 4:2
 Pres Fillmore says Ore and Cal
 hostilities caused by destitute

INDIANS, California - Hostilities
(cont)
and starving condition of
Inds, 27 Ja 52, 2:3

Reservations
Cal Presbytery proposes Inds be
placed on [collective] ranches
under govt patronage and Chris-
tian supervision; Ore Spec and
San Francisco Watchman endorse
plan, 11 Jly 50, 3:1

Treatment by Whites
San Francisco Watchman deplors
massacre by whites of Clear
Lake and Russian R Inds, 11
Jly 50, 2:5

Whites Killed by
see Wood, Talmadge B

INFLUENZA
few cases repth in Ore Cy, 26 Ag
51, 2:3

INGALLS,
his rept induces people of Will
valley to leave for Klamath
mines, 27 F 51, 2:3
engaged in Shasta mining trade,
12 Ag 51, 2:2

INGALLS (Engle, Ingles), David
at anti-liquor mtg, Ore Cy, 19
Mr 46, 3:3
apptd Clatsop co judge, 17 S
46, 3:2
mem Clatsop co assn to aid liq-
uor law enforcement, 8 Jly 47,
1:4; describes liquor traffic
in Clatsop co, 22 Jly 47, 4:1
elected Clatsop co j p, 22 Jly 47,
2:2
assists as judge at trial of
G T Geer and McGunnigale,
5 Ag 47, 4:1
at Astoria capital controversy
mtg, 3 F 52, 3:1
Astoria agt for Ore Spec, 7 O
51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv)

INGALLS, J R
Ft Vancouver; consignee mdse,
21 N 50, 3:4

INGALLS, Joseph
Ore Cy; horse lost, 16 Ja to 20
F 51 (adv)

INGALLS, Rufus
see also Clark County
Probate Court vs Loring,
William W, and Ingalls,
Rufus
chief qm, U S A; stationed at Ft
Vancouver, 27 D 49, 2:5
asst qm, U S A 11th mil dept, Ft
Vancouver; signs adv, 21 F to
21 Mr 50 (adv)
consignee mdse, 13 Je 50, 2:4
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1
pubs notice forbidding trespas-
sers on U S reservation, Ft
Vancouver, 14 N 50 (adv)
horses, mules, harness, saddles
and wagons for sale, 29 Jly
51 (adv)
defends character of J Applegate,
12 Ag 51, 2:4

INGLE,
with family repth en rte to Ore
by Alton, Ill, Telegraph, 3
Jly 51, 2:3

INGLE, William
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

INGLES,
see Wheeler vs Ingles

INGLES, Dewitt Clinton
see also Winslow, Ho-
ratio N, for the Use
of Thomas, Obed S, vs
Ingles, Dewitt C
Ore Cy; prop blacksmith shop, 19
F 46 to 21 Ja 47 (adv)
on com to oppose diversion of im-
migration to Cal, 25 Je 46, 2:3

INGOLDSBY, M B
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

INGRAHAM, C
arrs Portland June 26 on Willamette, 3 Jly 51, 3:1

INGRAM, Charles

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

INGRAM (Mrs), Eliza Ann

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

INGRAM, John

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

INJUNCTIONS

see Thompson, Robert,
vs Backenstos, Jacob B

INKHORN, C

arrs from S F Sept 29 on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

INSANITY

see Goodhue, Samuel H;
Melancholia; Monomania;
Peabody, Hannah; Smith,
Eli

INSKEEP, Edward W

lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

INSURANCE

see also Portland Mutual
Insurance Co
"Honestas" discusses risks on
cargo, 1 Ap 47, 1:4
unobtainable on ships going to
Pac coast, says ed, 16 Mr 52,
2:1

INTOXICATION

see Indians - Liquor
Traffic; Liquor and
Liquor Traffic

INVENTIONS

ed cites superiority of Amer
over European, 23 D 51, 2:2

IRELAND, Alpheus

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

IRON and Iron Mining

ore found near Clackamas r,
14 My 46, 2:2
ed on importance of discovering
ore in Ore, 24 F 48, 2:3

IRON and Iron Mining (cont)

specimen found by M H Kellogg N
of Col r, 23 Mr 48, 2:3
ore repth in Cowlitz r valley,
18 My 48, 1:2
D H Lownsdale repts discovery
near Portland, 12 O 48, 2:3
good ore bed repth 10 mi below
Ore Cy, near Will r; other beds
repth discovered, 22 F 49,
1:3,5

California

immense beds discovered in Sac-
ramento gold region near Amer
Fork r, 7 S 48, 3:5

IRON and Steel Industry

see also Blacksmith
Shops; Iron and Iron
Mining; Metal Trade
Manufacturing; Mines
and Mining; Price &
Moffatt; Prices -
Iron and Steel; Smelt-
ing; Smith, Thomas V
prices high, 26 O 48, 2:4
iron and steel recd by G Aber-
nethy & Co, 3 Jly to 22 Jly
51 (adv); items listed, 19 Ag
53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)
30,000 lbs Swedish iron for sale
by Allan, McKinlay & Co, 7 N
50 to 27 F 51 (adv)
"E C---T" states foundry and
machine shop at Ore Cy pre-
pared to furnish engines,
castings, etc, 7 Ja 54, 2:3

California

see Benicia Iron Works;
Sutter Iron Works

IRONSIDE (Dr)

arrs too late to treat Ind who
died near Shasta Butte Cy,
Cal, 24 F 52, 2:4

IRVIN, George

immigrant en rte from Mo, 7 S
48, 3:1

IRVIN, Robert

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

IRVIN, William

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

IRVINE, C E

2d lt co A, U S A; at Ore Cy,
27 D 49, 2:5
detached with 2 cos U S Rifle-
men to estab mil post at
"Grand Dalle", 27 Je 50, 2:3
The Dalles; asst commissary, U S
A; calls for bids on beef, 26
S 50 (adv)
repts Ind attack at Table rock,
3 Jly 51, 2:2
not captured by Inds, says S A
Clark, 19 Ag 51, 2:4

IRVING, Washington

author of Astoria, 11 N 47, 2:3;
21 Mr 50, 1:2

IRVING (Irvin, Irvine), William

master, John W Cater; arrs Ft
Victoria; praised by passen-
gers, 24 Ja 50, 2:5
arrls and departures, Col r;
4 Ap 50, 3:1; 26 S 50, 3:1;
31 O 50, 3:3; 23 Ja 51, 3:3;
30 Ja 51, 3:4; 8 My 51, 3:3;
12 Ag 51, 2:6
master, Success; ed thanks for
Pacific News, 22 Ag 50, 2:3
repts on channel depth of Will
r, 26 Je 51, 2:3
married to Elizabeth Dickenson
[Dixon] Sept 27 at Portland,
14 O 51, 3:2
master, Eagle; operates Ore Cy
to Portland, 11 N 51, 3:3; 18
N 51 to 16 Mr 52 (adv-passim)

IRVING House

Sonoma, Cal; burns, 26 Ag 53, 2:5

IRWIN, William

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ISAAC, J

arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

ISAAC Todd

entered Col r prior to 1848,
19 Ag 51, 1:5

ISAACS, S

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

ISABELLA (U S Transport)

arrs Monterey Feb 13 from Phila-
delphia with troops and sup-
plies for Mexican war, 23 Mr
48, 3:2

ISABELLA (Vessel)

lost on Col r bar after leaving
England in 1828; Ryan, master,
19 Ag 51, 1:5

ISEEL, _____

res on postal rte from Sacramento
to Stockton, 27 F 51, 4:6

ISH, _____

note lost, 6 Ja to 20 Ja 48 (adv)
of O T; arrs from S F on Arco
Iris, 25 Jly 50, 2:6

ISH, Calvin

1846 immigrant, 13 My 47, 4:3

ISHAM, J B G

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17 Ap
51 (adv)

ISIAASHELUCKAS (Indian)

convicted of murder at Whitman
massacre trial, 30 My 50, 2:4,
2; hanged June 3, 27 Je 50, 2:1

ISLAND Mills

see also Abernethy
Island

interest sold to Ore Milling co,
5 F to 19 Mr 46 (adv)
connected by new bridge with
Main st, Ore Cy, 16 S 47, 3:1;
bridge repaired, 19 D 50, 2:1;
roofed, 4 N 51, 2:1
operate 24 hrs daily, 31 O 50
to 26 Je 51 (adv)
lead in improving flour; new
mill to be erected, 21 O 51,
2:1,3

ISLEY, Henry

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

ISTHMUS (American Steamship)
in reg Atl-Pac service, 21 My
50 (extra), 1:4; 30 My 50, 1:4

ISTHMUS Route

see also Immigration
of 1850 - Oceanic;
Immigration, California,
1849 - Oceanic; Immi-
gration, California,
1850 - Oceanic; Postal
Service - Oceanic

Nicaragua

Amer co obtains right of way
for canal, San Juan r mouth
to Lake Nicaragua, 18 Ap
50, 1:2
str built for service on San
Juan r to leave N Y June
10, 22 Ag 50, 2:4
ratification of Nicaragua trea-
ty exchanged; treaty pro-
claimed, 5 S 50, 2:3
construction of rte to begin,
31 O 50, 1:6
transportation restd facilitated,
28 O 51, 2:2
vessels placed on rte listed,
16 D 51, 2:4

Panama

N Klein to treat with New Gra-
nada govt re estab of rr
across isthmus, 23 Mr 48, 3:1;
N Y merchants acquire land
grant from govt of New Gra-
nada across isthmus from Gor-
gona on Chagres r to Panama;
plan to build rr and have land
and water communication between
N Y and S F in about 1 yr, 29
N 49, 2:1; Amer co obtains
right of way for rr across
isthmus, 18 Ap 50, 1:2
article on importance of rr pub,
27 D 49, 1:1
100 laborers leave New Orleans to
begin construction of rr, 12
D 50, 1:4; construction de-
scribed, 22 My 51, 2:3
means of crossing isthmus de-
scribed, 11 Ja 48[49], 3:1
Amers detained at Panama protest
actions of Zachrison, Nelson
& Co, 29 N 49, 3:2

ISTHMUS Route - Panama (cont)

plan to put 2 strs in operation
along coast to supply Panama
with provisions, 21 F 50, 4:3
estimated pop of all countries
bordering Pac ocean listed to
show extent of possible Pac
trade and advantages of U S
control of canal across isthmus,
25 Jly 50, 2:5
Capt A Buckner leaves N Y on
Philadelphia with sailboat
and rowboats for service on
Chagres r, 29 Ag 50, 2:5
thousands in U S preparing to
emigrate to Cal via isthmus,
6 Ja 51, 3:6
Pac Mail SS co, Pac RR co and
U S Mail SS co agree to ap-
propriate money to assist govt
in repairing Cruces rd, 16 S
53, 2:6

Tehuantepec

U S restdly may insist Mexican
war treaty of peace grant sole
privilege to U S of bldg canal
across isthmus, 24 F 48, 3:5
cos holding charter for canal
or rr negotiate for purchase
of strs Northerner and South-
erner, 1 to be run on Pac and
1 on Atl, 7 Mr 50, 2:4
144-mi highway opened; rte de-
clared 1800 mi shorter, New
Orleans to S F, than Panama
rte, 7 Mr 50, 2:4
Amer co obtains right of way for
canal across isthmus, 18 Ap 50,
1:2
New Orleans secures franchise 135
mi wide right of way across
isthmus for rr, 12 D 50, 3:2

IZAR (Ship)

restd in Canton, China, 29 Mr
51, 2:6

J B LUNT (Brig)

arrs Astoria Oct 24 from N Y;
[J C] Daggett [Daggart], mas-
ter, 4 N 51, 3:3

J C DEMEREST (Schooner)

arrs Astoria Dec 16 1850 from
S F; [J] Collins, master, 9
Ja 51, 3:2; to leave Portland
Feb 5 for Gold Bluffs and
Klamath r, 30 Ja to 6 F 51 (adv)

J M PAGE (Bark)

arrs Astoria Apr 10 from Boston;
O S Bearse, master, 17 Ap 51,
2:6

J MARSHALL (Vessel)

left Baltimore for S F, 29 Ag
50, 3:2

J MERITHEW (Bark)

arrs Astoria Sept 17 from Gulf
of Cal, 4 N 51, 3:3
J K Hopkins, 1st mate, dies, 14
O 51, 3:2

J W SEARS (Ship)

at Canton, China, 29 My 51, 2:6

JACHIN & Boaz

lr condemns Masonic order as
secret soc, 7 F 50, 4:2; pub
of replies limited for lack
of space, states ed; attack
ridiculed by Justus & Bonus,
21 F 50, 2:1,3; Jachin & Boaz
reply, 4 Ap 50, 4:2

JACK, Nathaniel D

draft for Cayuse war claim arrs,
13 O 53, 2:5

JACK, William A

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

JACKS, R C

arrs Milwaukie Aug 18 from S F
on Louisiana, 22 Ag 50, 3:1

JACKSON, _____

[entries may not be for same man]
Whitman massacre survivor, 20 Ja
48, 2:2,4
reptd killed at Ft Wascopam Jan
1848 by Cayuses, 24 F 48, 2:5;

JACKSON, _____ (cont)

Ind to hang for part in
murder, 14 D 48, 2:5; escapes,
28 D 48, 2:4

JACKSON (Capt)

master, Gold Hunter; arrs Astoria,
3 O 50, 3:1; leaves, 21 N 50,
3:4
master, Louisiana; leaves Col r,
12 Ag 51, 2:6

JACKSON, A

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

JACKSON, Andrew

immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S
48, 3:1

JACKSON, Andrew

ex-pres; ed eulogizes on learning
of death, 19 Mr 46, 2:1

JACKSON, Benjamin

cand for Clackamas co comr, 5
Je 51, 2:5
in ho of reprs, 24 D 53, 2:3;
7 Ja 54, 1:1

JACKSON, Benjamin B

immigrant en rte from Ill, 7 S
48, 3:1

JACKSON, Elijah

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

JACKSON, George W

en rte to Ore from Ill, 7 S 48,
3:1
bill to grant divorce before
O T council, 7 Ja 54, 1:1

JACKSON, H P

married Aug 11 to Elizabeth J
Duncan, in Marion co, 26 Ag
53, 3:3

JACKSON, J B

married Jul 4 to Sarah Parker,
Ore Cy, 4[9] Jly 46, 3:3

JACKSON, John H P

lr at Ore Cy po, 17 S to 15 O
46 (adv)

JACKSON, John R

tax collector and assessor,
Lewis and Vancouver cos, 18
F 47, 1:2; repts crop sta-
tistics, 22 Jly 47, 2:2
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg,
8 Jly 47, 1:3
elected Lewis co j p, 22 Jly 47,
2:2
married May 4 [Apr 4] to Matilda
N Coonse [Koontz] of Ore Cy,
4 My 48, 3:6
describes country between Col r
and Puget sound, 18 My 48,
1:2; 22 F 49, 1:6
mentioned in description of
Chehalis valley, 28 N 50, 1:3
mtg re creation of new terr [W T]
held at res, 19 Ag 51, 1:2;
attends Cowlitz convention re
proposed terr, 23 S 51, 1:2
res former mtg-place for dist
ct, Lewis co, 20 Ja 52, 3:2

JACKSON, John W

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50
(adv); 2 Ja to 16 Ja 51 (adv)

JACKSON, S A

mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1;
fails to answer roll-call, 23
D 47, 2:2

JACKSON, T R

at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

JACKSON, Ulysses

married Sept 4 to Lucinda Dob-
bins on Tual Plains, 23 S 51,
3:1

JACKSON & Waldo

see Lovejoy, Asa
Laurence, vs Waldo,
David

JACKSON County

bill to legalize acts of alcalde
cts of co passed by O T council,
24 D 53, 2:5,6; 7 Ja 54, 1:2

JACKSONVILLE, Ore

Cram, Rogers & Co express stop,
13 O 53 to 7 Ja 54 (adv-passim)

JACOB (Indian)

Nez Perce; attends council at
Waiilatpu to discuss Cayuse
war; speech pub, 6 Ap 48,
3:1; 20 Ap 48, 1:2

JACOBS, _____

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

JACOBS, Hiram S

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JACOBS, Richard

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv); 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JAILS

see Penal Institutions

JAMES, _____

S F; escapes death in fire, 15
My 51, 2:4

JAMES (Chief)

Nez Perce; promises to escort
Whitman massacre survivors to
Ft Nez Perces, 20 Ja 48, 2:2
attends council with comrs at
Waiilatpu to discuss Cayuse
war, 6 Ap 48, 3:1; expresses
sorrow re Whitman massacre,
20 Ap 48, 1:3

JAMES, A K

at Clatsop Plains Jul 4 celebra-
tion, 17 Jly 51, 2:4

JAMES, Thomas

master's asst, Modeste; arrs
Oct 18 1845 in Col r, 5 F 46,
4:3
rides in horse race at Vancouver,
29 O 46, 3:2

JAMES P FLINT (Steamer)

described; completes trial trip;
to be in service in upper Col
r; J O Van Bergen, master, 26
Ag 51, 2:3
breaks flywheel at The Dalles,
2 S 51, 2:3; 30 S 51, 2:3
transferred from Col to Will
r, 18 N 51, 2:3
to run between Ore Cy and Port-
land; Van Bergen, master, 20

JAMES P Flint (Steamer) (cont)

Ja 52, 2:1; in operation, 24
F 52, 1:2, 2:3

JAMIESON, Arthur B

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

JANET (Jannet) (Bark)

arrs Col r Jul 6 from Oahu;
Dring, master, 22 Jly 47, 3:2,
2:2
arrs, 25 N 47, 2:1
arrs and leaves Col r twice
since Mar 1847, 23 D 47, 2:3
arrs Col r Mar 16 from Honolulu,
23 Mr 48, 3:5
sails June 8 for Cal, 15 Je 48,
3:5
expected to leave S F for Col r,
8 F 49, 2:5

JAQUET, H

at Champoege mtg in support of
Judge Nelson, 16 Mr 52, 2:5

JARNET, H C

lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

JARVES (Jarvis), James J

ed of Polynesian; thanked by
Ore Spec for compliments, 12
N 46, 2:3
asked by Ore Spec to correct
statement about Ore, 24 Je
47, 2:1
complimented by Ore Spec for
article, 30 S 47, 2:1; former
ed of Polynesian; complimented
by ed, 20 Ap 48, 2:6
describes wreck of Commodore
Stockton, 7 S 48, 1:6
forwards information re Lower
Cal coast, 7 S 48, 4:5

JARVIS, _____

[entries may not be for same man]
[negotiations with Cayuses] at
Waiilatpu reptd more favorable
since his arrl, 23 Mr 48, 2:5
comments on restaurants and pri-
ces in S F, 24 Ja 50, 4:2

JASHIP, Robert M

instructor, Fisgard; at Puget
sound, 28 My 46, 2:3

JAVA (Ship)

of St John's, N B; en rte to
S F, 29 Ag 50, 3:2

JEFFERIES, Joseph

Ore Cy; co comr; town lots for
sale, 25 Jly to 22 Ag 50 (adv)

JEFFERS, _____

at Washingtonian Temperance soc
mtg, 18 My 48, 3:3

JEFFERS, John H

dies Feb 19 at Ore Cy of inflam-
mation of lungs; age 19, 4 Ap
50, 3:1

JEFFERS, Joseph

admr estate of G W McClure, 18
My to 29 Je 48 (adv)
his son, John, dies, 4 Ap 50, 3:1

JEFFERS, Sarah (Mrs Joseph)

her son, John, dies, 4 Ap 50, 3:1

JEFFERSON, Thomas

pres; offered 49th deg boundary
to Great Britain as solution
of Ore question, 23 D 47, 1:1

JEFFERSON Institute

Rickreall valley; 1st session
to start Apr; J E Lyle, teacher,
19 Mr to 11 Je 46 (adv)
to be mtg place of exploring
party, 18 Mr 47, 3:3; 27 My
47, 2:1

JEFFREYS, John T

Linn Cy; puzzles over lr from
D Smith, 17 Ap 51, 3:1

JEFFREYS (Jeffries), Mary Dickin-
son

admx estate of T Jeffreys, 18
Ap to 16 My 50 (adv)

JEFFREYS, Thomas

elected Yamhill co repr, 11 Je
46, 2:1; to attend session,
26 N 46, 2:1; absent, 10 D 46,
2:1
admr notice re estate, 18 Ap to
16 My 50 (adv)

JEFFREYS, Woodson
admr estate of T Jeffreys, 18
Ap to 16 My 50 (adv)

JENKIN, Anthony
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

JENKINS, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
in 1846 S rte immigrant rescue
party, 4 Mr 47, 4:1
former U S wagonmaster; killed
in quarrel at Vancouver with
half-breed, 12 S 50, 2:6

JENKINS (Capt)
master, Urania; arrs Astoria, 3
O 50, 3:1
master, Marie; leaves Col r, 21
N 50, 3:4

JENKINS, N
arrs Astoria from S F on Panama,
3 O 50, 3:1

JENKINS, Richard
draft for Cayuse war claim arrs,
13 O 53, 2:5

JENKINS, Sarah Ann
married Feb 26 to W Vawter, 2
Mr 52, 3:1

JENKINS, Wells
lr at Ore Cy po, 10 O to 24 O
50 (adv)

JENNETT, G
arrs Ft Vancouver on Carolina
Aug 1 from S F, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

JENNETTE (British Bark)
in Col r May 8, 4 O 49, 3:5;
18 O 49, 3:5

JENNINGS, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
see also Hanna,
Jennings & Co
ordered to send provisions to
Camp Deschutes, 10 F 48, 2:3
qm; brings lr from F N Blanchet
to army comdr, Ore Cy, 9 Mr
48, 2:4

JENNINGS, _____ (cont)
with wife and child arrs Astoria
from S F on Columbia, 3 Ap 51,
3:1

JENNINGS, B
arrs Ft Vancouver on Carolina
Aug 1 from S F, 8 Ag 50, 2:2,
3:2

JENNINGS, Berryman
married Aug 24 to Mrs Martha
Pope at M M McCarver res, 29
Ag 50, 3:2

JENNINGS, E T
arrs Portland from S F on Tar-
guina, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4;
30 My 50, 1:4

JENNINGS, Joseph C
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

JENNINGS, William H
daguerrean; calls at Ore Cy,
30 Ja 51, 2:1; 6 F 51, 2:5;
pictures taken for lockets,
30 Ja to 13 Mr 51 (adv)

JERNEGAN & Atwood
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3

JESSE, D M
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

JESSE, D Martin
Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

JESSE, David M
married Feb 1 to Sarah J Watt
in Yamhill co, 21 F 50, 3:3

JESSUP, _____
repts robberies aboard Sea Gull
at Astoria, 31 O 50, 2:4

JESUITS
see Roman Catholic Church

JEWELERS
see Bresee, _____;
Highfield, H G

JEWELL, H

arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F
on California, 12 S 50, 3:1

JEWELRY Business

see also Robbins, G

Collier; Taylor,

Christopher Jr

jewelry for sale by Ollendorff,
Wolf & Co, 8 Ag 50 (adv)

JEWETT, John

married to Mrs Harriet Kimball,
Apr 16, in Linn Cy, 20 Ap 48,
3:6

JEWETT, W

arrs Ft Vancouver on Carolina,
Aug 1, from S F, 8 Ag 50, 2:2

JEWIT, John

Clatsop Plains; body of D R
Luther found near claim, 16
Mr 52, 1:2

JIM (Chief)

"or Daboe"; 1 of 3 chiefs of
Luckiamute Inds, 8 My 51, 2:2

JOBE, Alfred

[arrs] Portland from S F on Tar-
quina, 21 My 50 (extra), 1:4;
30 My 50, 1:4

JOBE, H

sec Santiam mtg re support for
Cayuse war, 20 Ap 48, 1:5

JOBE (Job), Noah

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

JOE (Indian)

Yakima Ind; accused of [stealing
horses from Shasta mine region]
and killing horse thieves, 4
N 51, 2:6; arrested near The
Dalles; confesses, 11 N 51, 2:4

JOE (Chief)

Shasta Ind; bro of Sam, 20 Ja
52, 2:5
fortifies Table rock, Rogue R
war, 2 S 53, 2:1
informs J Lane treaty has been
violated, 20 O 53, 2:6

JOHN (Chief)

"or Scho-la-que"; Luckiamute
Ind, 8 My 51, 2:2

JOHN, Griffith

lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

JOHN Alleyne (Allyn, Allyne)
(Schooner)

to leave S Isl for Ore, 30 S 51,
2:2; arrs Astoria Sept 9, 4
N 51, 3:3; arrs Ore Cy, 23 S
51, 2:4

JOHN Davis (Brig)

arrs Astoria Oct 24 from S F;
Lemont, master, 31 O 50, 3:3
brings mdse, 13 Mr 51 to 16 Mr
52 (adv)

JOHN Howland (Whaler)

New Bedford; position at sea
given, 31 O 50, 3:3

JOHN Petty (Brig)

arrs Col r Oct 17, 1 N 49, 3:5
arrs Portland; Flavell, master,
15 N to 29 N 49 (adv); brings
mdse, 15 N 49 to 30 My 50
(adv); leaves Col r Jan 18
for S F with lumber, 7 F 50,
3:4

JOHN Potter (Bark)

arrs Astoria Jan 16 from S F;
Watts, master, 7 F 50, 3:4
brings mdse, 7 F to 18 Ap 50
(adv)

JOHN W Cater (Vessel)

4 mos, N Y to S F, 18 O 49, 3:3
in Col r May 28, June 23 and
Aug 11, 4 O 49, 3:5; 18 O 49,
3:5
to leave for Cal with lumber,
1 N 49, 2:3
damaged in gale on voyage N
from S F, 13 D 49, 2:4; arrs
Ft Victoria; Irving, master;
accident in S F bay recalled,
24 Ja 50, 2:5
leaves Astoria Mar 19 for S F,
4 Ap 50, 3:1
brings mdse, 27 Je to 25 Jly 50
(adv)

JOHNS, Isaiah M

Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5
married Jan 24 to Mary S Martins,
in Lafayette, 21 F 50, 3:3
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

JOHNS, T M

Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

JOHNSON (Capt)

master, Prince of Wales; arrs
Ore Cy, 13 My 47, 2:2
pilots Forrest on Col r, 10 Ja
50, 2:5

JOHNSON (Dr)

his dau, Sarah Ann, marries, 11
Ja 49, 3:5

JOHNSON (Indian)

son of Weteploleske; assures
Ore Riflemen of friendship
of Young Chief, 6 Ap 48, 2:3

JOHNSON (Miss)

[entries may not be for same
person]
Whitman massacre survivor, 20
Ja 48, 2:1, 3:1
consignee mdse, 5 Ag 51, 3:1

JOHNSON, Albert

dies May 27 at Ore Cy; age 4,
5 Je 51, 3:3

JOHNSON, Ashler

arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29
on Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

JOHNSON, C M

Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

JOHNSON, Daniel

Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

JOHNSON, Easther Ellen

married Oct 26 to J C Hecket
[Hackett], 31 O 50, 3:3

JOHNSON, Eliza Shepard

her son, Albert, dies, 5 Je 51,
3:3

JOHNSON, Ezra

see Moss, Sidney W,
vs Johnson, Ezra

JOHNSON, F L

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JOHNSON, George L

Ore Cy; leaves for U S to purchase
steam engines, 7 F to 4 Ap 50
(adv); arrs Portland Jul 15
from S F on Carolina, 25 Jly 50,
2:4

atty for shareholders of Henry,
7 Mr to 21 Mr 50 (adv); passen-
ger agt for, 18 Ap 50 (adv)
arrs Astoria from S F on Columbia,
3 Ap 51, 3:1

Cascades; mem of Cascade co, 29
Ag 50 to 23 S 51 (adv)

JOHNSON, George W

arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4
of Cascades; mem Cascade co, 29
Ag 50 to 23 S 51 (adv)

JOHNSON, H

arrs Astoria from S F on Sea
Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1
Ore Cy; real estate dealer, 16
S 53 (adv)

JOHNSON, H V V

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JOHNSON (Rev), Hezekiah

speaks at Ore Cy claim jumping
mtg, 27 My 47, 2:3
mem of Ore Tract soc, 13 Jly
48, 3:5; 10 F to 16 Mr 52
(adv); presides at mtg; elected
mgr, 13 Je 50, 1:3, 4; attends
annual mtg, 26 Je 51, 2:5
apptd to Clackamas Co Female
seminary bd of trustees, 1 N
49, 2:5; 27 D 49, 2:2; recom-
mends seminary, 26 Ag 53, 2:5
lr to S R Thurston, 16 My 50, 4:1
on com in charge of cutting channel
through Clackamas rapids, 12
S 50, 2:6
signs memorial to cong re Mc-
Loughlin land claim, 26 S 50,
2:3
at Ore Cy anti-gambling mtg, 12
D 50, 2:6

JOHNSON (Rev), Hezekiah (cont)
his son, Albert, dies, 5 Je 51,
3:3
signs Ore Cy Bapt convention
call, 9 S 51, 2:6

Marriages Performed
see Brooks, John P;
Carpenter, William M;
Hedges, Absalom F;
Jackson, John R;
Latourette, Lyman
Daniel Cornwall;
Magone, Joseph;
Scudder, Jehu

Temperance
addresses Ore Cy anti-liquor
mtgs, 19 Mr 46, 3:2; 11 Ja 48
[49], 2:3; 25 Ja 49, 2:4; 27
F 51, 2:5
chmn org mtg Washingtonian Tem-
perance soc, 30 S 47, 1:4;
soc activities, 6 Ja 48, 4:4;
4 My 48, 3:1; 28 D 48, 2:3;
elected pres, 13 F 51, 2:3

JOHNSON, Hiram A
nominated assessor at Marion
co Dem convention, 10 My 50
(extra), 1:2; 30 My 50, 3:2
nominated repr at Marion co
convention, 1 My 51, 2:6

JOHNSON, J
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

JOHNSON, J C
Ore Spec subscriber, 13 O 53, 3:3

JOHNSON, J Carey
grows large cornstalk, water-
melon and turnips near Ore Cy,
26 Ag 53, 3:1

JOHNSON, J F
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

JOHNSON, J G
S F; steam engines for sale,
18 Ap 50 to 23 S 51 (adv)

JOHNSON, J Neely
to solicit immigrant aid; appts
S F census taker, 31 O 50, 2:6

JOHNSON, Jacob
mem Ore Riflemen, 9 D 47, 2:1

JOHNSON, James
Yamhill co; signs resolution
defending J Lane, 16 My 50, 2:4

JOHNSON, Jane M
married Sept 21 to W St Clair,
14 O 51, 3:2

JOHNSON, Joseph H
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

JOHNSON, Martha
married Aug 23 to C Kester, 4 O
49, 3:5

JOHNSON, Mary E
married Jul 24 to J Winston Jr,
8 Ag 50, 3:2

JOHNSON, Nathan
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

JOHNSON (Rev), Neill

Marriages Performed
see Allen, Thomas B;
Cook, Amos; Jackson,
H P

JOHNSON, Nelson
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

JOHNSON, Olivia
married Jul 4 to W C Dement, 4
[9] Jly 46, 3:3

JOHNSON, P
arrs Portland Jul 15 from S F
on Carolina, 25 Jly 50, 2:4

JOHNSON, Philip
licensed as Col and Will r pilot,
7 F 50, 3:3
carpenter; injured at Linn Cy,
19 Ag 51, 2:5

JOHNSON, Richard M
apptmt as O T gov in 1846 recom-
mended by New York Tribune,
5 Ag 47, 1:1

JOHNSON, Rufus
Cayuse war vol, 6 Ap 48, 1:5

JOHNSON, Sarah Ann
married Dec 10 1848 to C Davis,
11 Ja 49, 3:5

JOHNSON, T H
arrs Astoria from S F Sept 29 on
Sea Gull, 3 O 50, 3:1

JOHNSON, W B
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

JOHNSON, W L
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JOHNSON, W V J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JOHNSON, William
[entries not for same man]
capt; immigrants from stranded
1846 Cal party reach his settle-
ment, 1 Ap 47, 1:3; "Johnson's"
mentioned as base for 1846 Cal
immigrant rescue work, 24 Je
47, 4:2; ranch on Bear r to be
hdqrs for immigrant relief co,
10 O 50, 1:3; destitute immi-
grants arr there, 19 Je 51, 1:5
elected Ore high sheriff in 1841,
13 My 47, 2:2
dies, reptdly of intemperance;
owned distillery for last 4
yrs, says "Friend to Temper-
ance", 30 N 48, 2:4
consignee mdse, 22 Ag 50, 3:1
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JOHNSON, William R
sgt, Cayuse war, 20 Ja 48, 3:3;
6 Ap 48, 1:5; lt, at mtg of
1st regt, Waillatpu, 15 Je
48, 1:2
lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

JOHNSON & Forman
Sacramento; office is mtg place
for vols to carry supplies to
immigrants, 10 O 50, 1:3

JOHNSTON (Capt)
master, Victoria; leaves Van-
couver for Cascades, 11 Je
46, 3:3

JOHNSTON (Johnstone), Abraham R
U S A capt; killed in Mexican
war battle, San Pasqual, Cal,
4 Mr 47, 2:2

JOHNSTON, John
arrs Astoria May 1 from S F on
Cayuga, 16 My 50, 3:1

JOHNSTON, Lerald
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JOLLY, _____
with wife and 5 children arrs
Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

JOLLY, D
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

JOLLY (Rev), William
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

Marriages Performed
see Cooper, Samuel;
Jackson, Ulysses;
Rogers, Moses

JONES, _____
[entries may not be for same man]
erroneously reptd carrying sup-
plies to S rte immigrants of
1846, 4 Mr 47, 4:1
Stockton, Cal; fire losses, 29
My 51, 2:3
bites Negro at Ore Cy in fight
over squaw, 20 O 53, 3:1

JONES (Capt)
master, Wave; leaves Col r, 7
S 48, 3:5; 26 O 48, 3:5
master, Casilda; arrs Astoria,
9 Ja 51, 3:2
master, Matthew Vassar; leaves
Astoria, 4 N 51, 3:3

JONES, Charles
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JONES, Francis
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

JONES, George
at Ore Cy claim jumping mtg, 27
My 47, 2:4

JONES, Herman
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

JONES, Isaac H
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JONES, J J
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JONES, J L
arrs Astoria Sept 1 from S F on
California, 12 S 50, 3:1

JONES, J M
judge; dies Dec 15 at San Jose,
Cal, 30 D 51, 2:3

JONES, J Wesley
daguerrean; takes overland rte
and Pac coast pictures; wants
Ore scenes, 23 S 51, 2:1

JONES, John
in rd co, S immigrant rte, 4[9]
Jly 46, 3:1

JONES, John S
lr at Ore Cy po, 2 Ja to 16 Ja
51 (adv)

JONES, Jorden
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JONES, Llewellyn
capt, oo D, U S A; stationed at
Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5
consignee mdse, 3 Jly to 22 Jly
51 (adv)

JONES, N L
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JONES, R
adjt-gen, U S A; has Fremont ct
martial dissolved, 12 O 48, 2:1
describes expeditions to Rocky
mts and remote Ind tribes, 31
O 50, 3:1,2

JONES, Rachael
married Feb 16 to T Boggs, 24 F
52, 3:1

JONES, Richard
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

JONES, S A
see Poems

JONES, Samuel S
immigrant en rte from Ill, 7
S 48, 3:1

JONES, Thomas ap Catesby
commodore; leaves U S Nov 4
1847 [for Pac coast] to re-
lieve Commodore Shubrick, 23
Mr 48, 3:5
rumored to proceed with 10,000
troops to take possession of
Cal gold mines, 12 O 48, 2:4;
ed comments, 26 O 48, 2:2
offers \$40,000 in rewards for
return of deserters from
[Pac] squadron, 28 D 48, 2:4
to confer with Gov Mason in S F,
28 D 48, 2:6; conference
reptdly results in decision
to estab Cal prov govt, 25 Ja
49, 2:4
relieved of command of U S Pac
squadron, 27 Je 50, 2:2
found guilty by Washington
ct martial of using Pac squadron
funds for gold speculation; ed
comments, 17 Ap 51, 2:1

JONES, Thomas B
lr at Ore Cy po, 13 O to 20 O
53 (adv)

JONES, Vincent
lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JONES, W E
2d lt, co 1, U S A; stationed at
Ore Cy, 27 D 49, 2:5
stationed at Astoria; asks Gov
Lane for aid against Chinooks
who reptdly killed W Stephens,
21 Mr 50, 2:4; requests
granted, 4 Ap 50, 2:2

JONES, William H
lr at Astoria po, 10 Ap to 17
Ap 51 (adv)

JORDAN, _____
see Pinto, Jordan & Co

JORDEN, J D

lr at Ore Cy po, 7 Ja 54 (adv)

JORDON (Capt)

master, Belfast; arrs Ft Victoria,
14 D 48, 3:5

JORDON, J M

lr at Ore Cy po, 11 Jly 50 (adv)

JOSEPH (Chief)

Nez Perce; confers with comrs
at Waillatpu re Cayuse war,
6 Ap 48, 3:1; condemns Whitman
murderers, 20 Ap 48, 1:2

JOSEPH Butler (Brig)

arrs Astoria Sept 2 from S F;
arrs Sept 6 at Portland, 12
S 50, 3:2; leaves Col r Oct
4; Ray, master, 21 N 50, 3:4

JOSEPHINE (Brig)

arrs Col r from S F Oct 17; Mel-
ton, master, 1 N 49, 3:5
wrecked near mouth of Col r;
crew saved, lumber cargo lost,
10 Ja 50, 2:4; wrecked Dec 15
1849, 24 Ja 50, 2:2; abandon-
ment mentioned, 2 My 50, 3:1

JOSEPHINE (Schooner)

see also Montgomery,
James, vs Josephine
(Schooner)

arrs Astoria Apr 2 from S F; H
C Dixey, master, 17 Ap 51, 2:6

JOSET (Goset) (Father), Joseph

brings Cayuse war rept from Ft
Walla Walla to Gen A L Lovejoy,
15 Je 48, 2:1

JOURNAL

Stockton, Cal; pubs rept of fire
there, 29 My 51, 2:3

JOURNAL of Commerce

Cal; repts on business conditions,
18 Ap 50, 2:4

JOVEN Guipuzcoana (Vessel)

arrs from S F with 43 passengers;
supercargo reptonly has not
forwarded Ore mail, 28 D 48,
2:1,4; ed believes supercargo,

JOVEN Guipuzcoana (Vessel) (cont)

Q R Snyder, innocent, but
doubts capt, 11 Ja 48[49], 2:4
to sail for S F Feb 1 with passen-
gers and freight, 11 Ja 48[49]
(adv)

JOY, R

immigrant from Ia; arrs Ore Cy,
7 S 48, 3:1

JOY, Reuben W

arrs S F from Col r on Forrest,
27 Je 50, 2:3

JOY, Warren

lr at Linn Cy po, 13 O to 20
O 53 (adv)

JUDAH, _____

asst sec Epis convention at
S F, 29 Ag 50, 2:3

JUDD (Dr)

Hawaiian finance minister;
charged with misdemeanor in
office, 25 Ja 49, 2:5; reptd
impeached; known as "White
King", 8 F 49, 2:6

JUDD, D M

Salem; source of information
re travelers to U S, 9 Mr 48,
3:6

JUDGES

see also Courts
act appropriating \$1600 for prov
judiciary dept pub, 24 F 48,
1:1

Circuit

act relating to salary passed
by legis, 24 D 46, 2:3; pub,
7 Ja 47, 1:4

County

act providing for election
passed by legis, 24 D 46, 2:4;
21 Ja 47, 1:3

District

Gov Lane recommends law author-
izing 2d dist judge to preside
over Whitman massacre trial,
10 My 50 (extra), 2:2